

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Form with multiple sections: 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS, 2 R.D., 3 BEAT, 4 RB NUMBER, 5 CRIME/INCIDENT/SUPPLEMENTAL, 6 DOMESTIC/CHILD ABUSE/HATE, 7 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 8 CLASS., 9 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 10 CLASS., 11 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 12 CLASS., 13 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 14 CLASS., 15 OCCURRED FROM, 16 DOW, 17 OCCURRED TO, 18 DOW, 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE/INCIDENT, 20 CODE, 21 NAME, 22 NAME, 23 RACE, 24 SEX, 25 HT, 26 WT, 27 HAIR, 28 EYES, 29 DOB, 30 AGE, 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 32 RESIDENCE PHONE, 33 BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME, 34 BUSINESS PHONE, 35 OCCUPATION, 36 DAYS OFF, 37 WORK HRS, 38 INTERPRETER, 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO., 40 VEH. LIC. NO., 41 VEH. COLOR, 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS, 43 NAME, 44 NAME, 45 RACE, 46 SEX, 47 HT, 48 WT, 49 HAIR, 50 EYES, 51 DOB, 52 AGE, 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 54 RESIDENCE PHONE, 55 BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME, 56 BUSINESS PHONE, 57 OCCUPATION, 58 DAYS OFF, 59 WORK HRS, 60 INTERPRETER, 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO., 62 VEH. LIC. NO., 63 VEH. COLOR, 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS, 65 ARSON, 66 BURGLARY, 67 ROBBERY, 68 THEFT, 69 VALUE/DOLLAR LOSS, 70 FORCE/WEAPON, 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, 72 SPECIAL INTEREST, 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED, 74 DATE/TIME OF REPORT, 75 REPORTING OFFICER, 76 APPROVED BY, 77 COPIES TO, 78 OTHER.



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 4004	3 BEAT 4E01	4 RB NUMBER 98-12603
-----------------------------	--	----------------	----------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/>
---	---

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245 (C) PC - ADW ON P/O	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 2 7 98 1705	16 DOW SAT	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 2 7 98 1705	18 DOW SAT
---	---------------	---	---------------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS, CA	CITY	STATE	ZIP 91360
---	------	-------	--------------

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY									
21 CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME V [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]
2101 E. OLSEN RD., T.OAKS., CA				

35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) LAW ENFORCEMENT	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

43 CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other  69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other  71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	---	---	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED FEB 7, 98-1656	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT FEB 7, 98-2200	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT M.C.M. DANIEL, SGT 0206	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] Sgt
---	--	---	--

77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
---

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

(CONTINUED)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER

98-12603

Page 2 of 2

**79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)**

80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	82 RACE	83 SEX	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box ) CITY STATE ZIP								91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box ) CITY STATE ZIP								93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE			100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			

**102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE**

**103 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:**

Parties involved are described in 13700(B) PC and

Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or

A misdemeanor ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC ) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.

A felony  A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC )

**104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES**

SPOUSES  FORMER SPOUSES

DATING/ ENGAGED  FORMER DATING

COHABITANTS  FORMER COHABITANT

PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

**105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER?  Yes  No**

**106 BICYCLE INFORMATION**

107  STOLEN  LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser	109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL	111 FRAME SIZE	112 WHEEL SIZE	113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY	116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS					117 VALUE

**118 NARRATIVE** If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #89. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

**119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES**

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
/			AT 1655 HRS DATE, WHILE SERVING AS AN ECPS PATROL FIELD SUPERVISOR, DISPATCH ADVISED OF A DISTURBANCE AT [REDACTED]. THE DISTURBING PARTY WAS AN EX-HUSBAND WHO WAS ATTEMPTING TO BREAK INTO THE FRONT DOOR OF THE RESIDENCE BY MEANS OF A HAMMER / MACHETE. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION INDICATED THE THE SUBJECT HAS ENTERED THE RESID, WAS ASSAULTING ONE OF HIS DAUGHTERS WITH A KNIFE & WOULD KILL ANY POLICE OFFICER COMING TO THE DOOR.					
/			PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL DEPT. AT THE SCENE ADVISED OF SHOT(S) HAVING BEEN FIRED & A SUBJECT BEING DOWN. UPON ARRIVAL AT 1708 HRS. I OBSERVED DEP McNAY LEANING OVER THE DP (MR. WALTER BRAZENOR). BRAZENOR WAS HANDCUFFED BEHIND HIS BACK AND					

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E01	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
/	/	/	LAYING WITHIN APPROX (15) FEET FROM THE FRONT DOOR OF THE RESIDENCE AND ADJACENT TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE SIDEWALK THAT LEADS TO THE FRONT DOOR. HE WAS ON HIS RIGHT SIDE FACING NORTH WITH HIS HEAD TOWARDS THE EAST & FEET TOWARDS THE WEST. I COULD SEE WHAT APPEARED TO BE BLOOD STAINS ON BRAZENOR'S SHIRT ON BOTH THE BACK & FRONT MID TRUNK AREA. DEP McNAY WAS TO THE REAR OF BRAZENOR'S SOUTH SIDE & LEANING OVER / SECURING HIM. McNAY STATED THAT THE SUBJECT HAD BEEN SHOT THREE TIMES IN THE CHEST / ABDOMEN AREA. WHEN I ASKED WHO HAD DONE THE SHOOTING, HE REPLIED, "FAZIO". FIRE & AMBULANCE WERE ENROUTE.						
/	/	/	I APPROACHED DEP FAZIO WHO WAS AT THE N/W CORNER OF THE RESIDENCE IN THE FRONT YARD NEXT TO THE GARAGE. HE HAD HIS WEAPON DRAWN & POINTED IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION OVER / BTWN A FENCE & THE GARAGE. HE STATED THAT THERE WERE ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS IN THE HOUSE. HE WAS IN THE READY POSITION; I DID NOT INTERVIEW HIM ANY FURTHER.						
/	/	/	UPON DETERMINING THAT THERE WERE NO FURTHER SUSPECTS IN THE RESIDENCE I SPOKE WITH DEP HARTKOP & ASKED HIM WHAT HAD HAPPENED. HE STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN STANDING BEHIND A VEH PARKED IN THE FRONT						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT FEB 7, 98 - 2200	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M. C. M. DANIEL, 507 0206	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Rykolet Sgt
--	--	---------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(Continued)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

16 RB NUMBER

Page 4 of 5

98-12603

YARD & WEST OF THE RESID FRONT DOOR. DEP FAZIO HAS BEEN STANDING NEAR A PLANTER IN THE FRONT OF THE RESID & N/W OF THE RESID FRONT DOOR. BRAZENOR CAME OUT OF THE RESID WAVING KNIVES & STATING THAT HE WAS GOING TO KILL THE DEPUTIES. HARTKOP THEN EITHER TOLD ME THAT: BRAZENOR STARTED TO THROW, OR IT LOOKED LIKE HE WAS GOING TO THROW A KNIFE AT US; FAZIO SHOT HIM.

MAJOR CRIMES, PERSONNEL, B.I. & NOTIFICATIONS WERE REQUESTED. I ASKED DEP WILSON TO COMFORT & INTERVIEW THE FAMILY. AT [REDACTED] REQUEST, I ACCOMPANIED HER TO HER HUSBAND'S SIDE IN ORDER THAT SHE MIGHT COMFORT HIM AS MEDICAL PERSONNEL ARRIVED. DEP McNAY HAS PREVIOUSLY BEEN DIRECTED TO REMOVE THE HANDCUFFS FROM BRAZENOR IN ORDER THAT MEDICAL TREATMENT COULD BE PROVIDED.

IN THE MEANTIME SR. DEP MACAULEY HAS PLACED DEP. FAZIO IN HIS UNIT & IT WAS DECIDED THAT HE WOULD BE TRANSPORTED TO E.C.P.S. TO AWAIT INTERVIEWS. I TOLD FAZIO THAT I HAD RECEIVED SUFFICIENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE INCIDENT & THAT I DID NOT NEED TO ASK HIM ANY QUESTIONS, & REASSURED HIM. HIS WEAPON WAS NOT RETRIEVED AT THE TIME; IT WAS TO BE OBTAINED BY SR DEP. MACAULEY AFTER ARRIVAL AT E.C.P.S.

# NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E01	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
/	/	/	<p>SGT MARK O'DONNELL ARRIVED &amp; ASSISTED WITH SCENE MANAGEMENT, AS DID 9X UNITS HAWES, GOMEZ, MACIAS &amp; NICKELS.</p> <p>4E34 (DEPS WATKINS &amp; ABUHI) ARRIVED &amp; CANVASED THE NEIGHBORHOODS FOR WIT STATEMENTS. 9C (DEP. BEST) &amp; 9H (DEP. LOVE) PROVIDED TRAFFIC CONTROL. CHIEF BROOKS ARRIVED &amp; WAS GIVEN A BRIEF ACCOUNT BY DEP. WILSON &amp; MYSELF.</p> <p>ADDITIONAL SUPPORT PERSONNEL ARRIVED &amp; SCENE MANAGEMENT WAS RELINQUISHED TO CMDR DEAN &amp; CAPT MONTIJO. SGT RITCHIE &amp; SA DEP. MONTAGNA ARRIVED TO ASSIST IN THE INVESTIGATION. DEPS McNAY &amp; HARTKOP WERE ASKED TO AWAIT INTERVIEWS IN THE C.P. WHICH HAS BEEN BROUGHT TO THE SCENE.</p> <p>BRAZENOR WAS TRANSPORTED TO L.R.E.R. VIA AMBULANCE. DEP. NICKELS ACCOMPANIED WITH A TAPE RECORDER TO OBTAIN ANY STATEMENTS. HE WAS MET BY 9B (DEP ROWLAND) AT LOS ROBLES.</p> <p>AT APPROX 2145 HRS SCENE OPERATIONS WAS TURNED OVER TO SGT NAGEL &amp; I RETURNED TO E.C.P.U.</p>						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT FEB 7, 98-2200	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M.C. Mc DANIEL, SGT 020	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO R. J. [Signature] Sgt
--	--	---



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 4004	3 BEAT 4E01	4 RB NUMBER 98-12603	
5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED		6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 273.5 P.C. - SPOUSAL BATTERY		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245 (a)(1) P.C. - ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME 2 7 98 1656	16 DOW SAT	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME 2 7 98 1656	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS		CITY THOUSAND OAKS, CA	STATE CA	ZIP 91360	
20 CODE:	V - VICTIM	W - WITNESS	R - REPORTING PARTY	F - FINDER	
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX F	
25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY THOUSAND OAKS, CA	STATE CA	ZIP 91360	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE ZIP	
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE ZIP	
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other  69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	
70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other CANE		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED FEB 7, 98 1656		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT FEB 7, 98 2200		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT M.C.R. DANIEL, 5610200	
76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. C.M.E. 0687		77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			

**CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 (CONTINUED) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER  
 98-12603

Page 2 of 2

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	82 RACE	83 SEX	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box ) CITY STATE ZIP								91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )		
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box ) CITY STATE ZIP								93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )		
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE			100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ( PC 13700, 13730 ) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE**

103 **RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:**  
 Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and  
 Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or  
 A misdemeanor ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC ) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.  
 A felony  A misdemeanor arrest was made for (245(a)(1) PC)

104 **RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES**  
 SPOUSES  FORMER SPOUSES  
 DATING/ ENGAGED  FORMER DATING  
 COHABITANTS  FORMER COHABITANT  
 PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? \_\_\_\_\_  
 ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER?  Yes  No

106 **BICYCLE INFORMATION**

107  STOLEN  LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser	109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL	111 FRAME SIZE	112 WHEEL SIZE	113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY	116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS				117 VALUE	

118 **NARRATIVE** If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #89. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 **PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES**

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
LP - LOST PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
	C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
/	/	/	SHE & HER HUSBAND, WALTER BRAZENOR, WHILE IN THE FAMILY RESIDENCE, BECAME INVOLVED IN AN ARGUMENT WHEREIN [REDACTED], IN AN ATTEMPT TO DEFEND HER TWO TEENAGE DAUGHTERS FROM PHYSICAL ATTACK, WAS INTENTIONALLY STRUCK BY MR. BRAZENOR WITH HIS CANE.					
/	/	/	SHE & HER DAUGHTERS WERE SUBSEQUENTLY ASSAULTED BY MR. BRAZENOR WITH SUBSTANTIALLY LARGE KNIVES.					
/	/	/	PURSUANT TO G.C. Sec 6254 Mrs. BRAZENOR REQUESTS THAT HER NAME BE WITHHELD FROM THE PUBLIC.					

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 4004	3 BEAT 4E01	4 RB NUMBER 98-12603
5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(a)(1) P.C. - ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME 2   7   98   1656	16 DOW SAT	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME 2   7   98   1656
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS		CITY THOUSANDS OAKS, CA	STATE	ZIP 91360
20 CODE: V - VICTIM	W - WITNESS	R - REPORTING PARTY	F - FINDER	O - OWNER
21 CODE V-2	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE -	SEX -
			25 HT -	26 WT -
			27 HAIR -	28 EYES -
			29 DOB -	30 AGE
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY THOUSANDS OAKS, CA	STATE	ZIP 91360
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
43 CODE V-3	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE -	SEX -
			47 HT -	48 WT -
			49 HAIR -	50 EYES -
			51 DOB -	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY THOUSANDS OAKS, CA	STATE	ZIP 91360
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
65 ARSON	66 BURGLARY	67 THEFT	70 FORCE / WEAPON	72 SPECIAL INTEREST
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd.	<input type="checkbox"/> Residential	<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts	<input type="checkbox"/> No Force	<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence
<input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited	<input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle	<input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon	<input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime
<input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited	<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial	<input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg.	<input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA
<input type="checkbox"/> Storage	<input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine	<input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related
<input type="checkbox"/> Industrial		<input type="checkbox"/> From Person	<input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury	<input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime
<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial		<input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/> Firearm	<input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural
<input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure	67 ROBBERY	<input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife	<input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole
<input type="checkbox"/> Public Place	<input type="checkbox"/> Bank	<input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift	<input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet	<input type="checkbox"/> Other
<input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store	<input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other CANE	
<input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire	<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial			
<input type="checkbox"/> Forest	<input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES	
<input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred	<input type="checkbox"/> Highway	\$	<input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2	
<input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Residence	VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other	\$		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED FEB 7, 98 1656	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT FEB 7, 98 2200	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT M.C.M. DANIEL 0206	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 0687	
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT		<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 4004	3 BEAT 4E1	4 RB NUMBER 98-12603	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(a)(1)P.C. / A.D.W.		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
A	Brazenor, Walter		W	F	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )			CITY	STATE	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )			CITY	STATE	
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
W	[REDACTED]		W	F	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )			CITY	STATE	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )			CITY	STATE	
57 OCCUPATION ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	
2/8/98 1655	2/8/98 0730	W. Wilson / 2487 / E.U. / PAT		R. J. [Signature]	
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603						
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

Note: This narrative will contain first names due to a common last name.

On 2/7/98, Senior Deputy MacAuley and I were patrolling the [REDACTED] area of my beat. At 1656 hours, we responded to a report of a domestic disturbance at [REDACTED] 4E32, Deputies Fazio and Hartcop, advised dispatch they would back us up. We determined that they were closer than we were and dispatch was receiving additional information about the situation, so they started a lights-and-siren response. The information was that the disturbing party had a hammer or hatchet and was trying to beat the front door down.

As we made our way toward [REDACTED] through the hard rain, 9T4, Deputy McNay, called dispatch and advised he was at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] which is just a few blocks away. I got on the radio and had dispatch relay some directions for the best approach to the house. I also asked dispatch to relay information that the subject of the call did have several knives in the home (I had been to the house on two prior occasions).

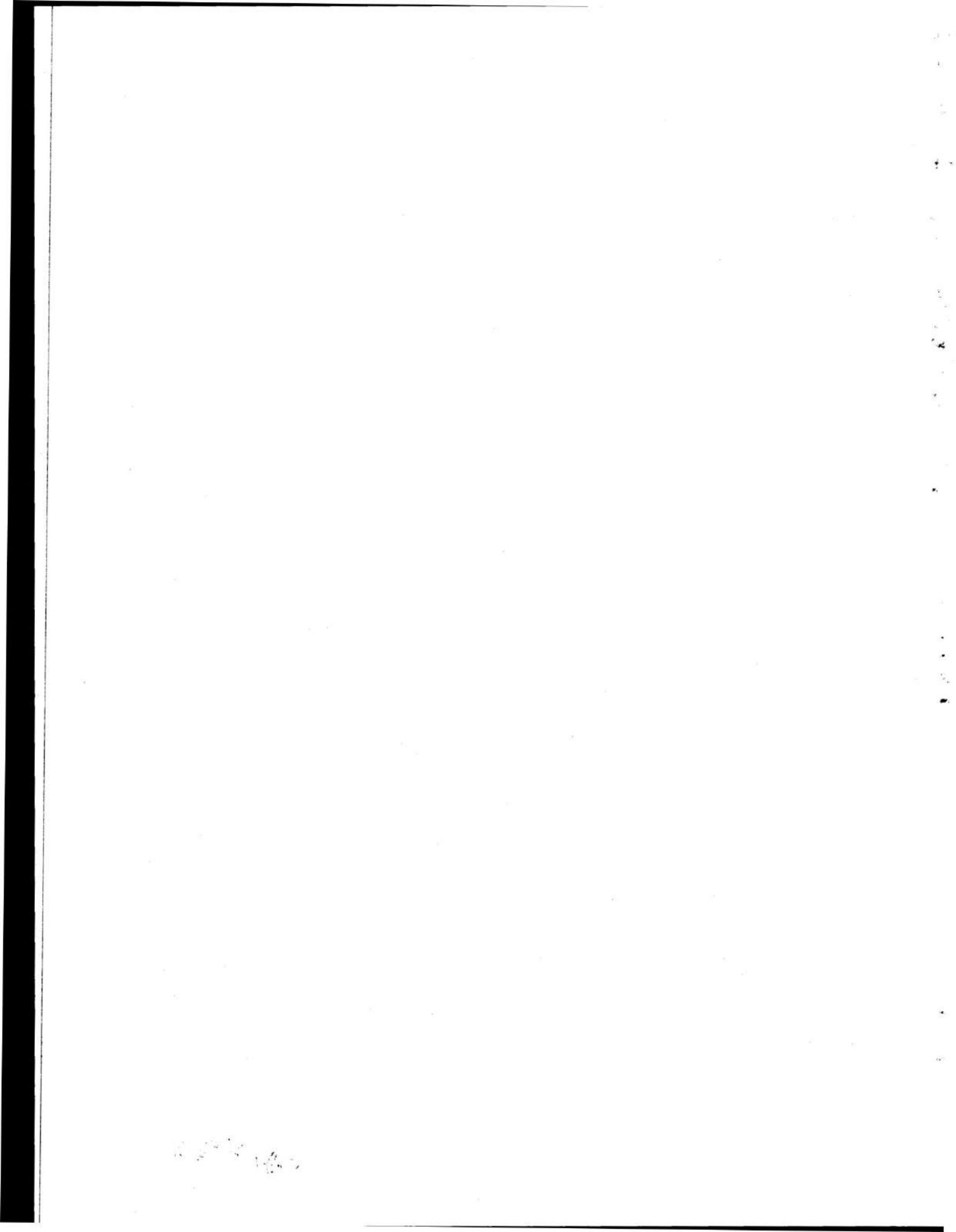
Deputy McNay arrived at the house and dispatch broadcasted a restriction on the radio to emergency transmissions. Deputies Fazio and Hartcop told Deputy McNay to wait for them, they were two minutes away. We were at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] when we heard on the radio, "He's brandishing two knives." Then we heard, "Shots fired."

The Deputies on the scene broadcasted a call for additional light-and-siren backup, advising that a subject was down. By this time, we were turning onto [REDACTED] and arrived seconds later at 1708 hours. We drew our weapons and approached the Brazenor property. When I climbed the embankment to the front yard, I could see the three deputies in front of the house with their weapons still drawn. Brazenor was lying on his right side on the grass in front of the house with his feet on the front walk. One of the deputies was at his side trying to asses the now disarmed Brazenor for any first aid needs.

One of the deputies was pointing a shotgun into the house. I looked into the front door to see [REDACTED] and her two daughters in the entryway with their hands up. I told the deputy that I would help clear the house, and went to the front door. I asked if there was anyone else in the house and [REDACTED] said, "No."

The women were extremely upset at seeing their father and husband lying in the rain, so I tried to calm them down, moved them to place out of his sight. I assured them that he was still alive and receiving the best medical care available as the ambulance and fire department had just arrived and were attending to Brazenor. Within minutes, Deputy Macias arrived and separated [REDACTED] from the girls for an interview. I stayed with the two

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT W. Wilson / 2487 / E.V. / PAT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]
--------------------------	--	---------------------------------------



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

daughters and conducted an interview. I talked with W [REDACTED] and W [REDACTED] was more involved with the incident than [REDACTED] who corroborated all of [REDACTED] account of the events. [REDACTED] told me the following: (not taped)

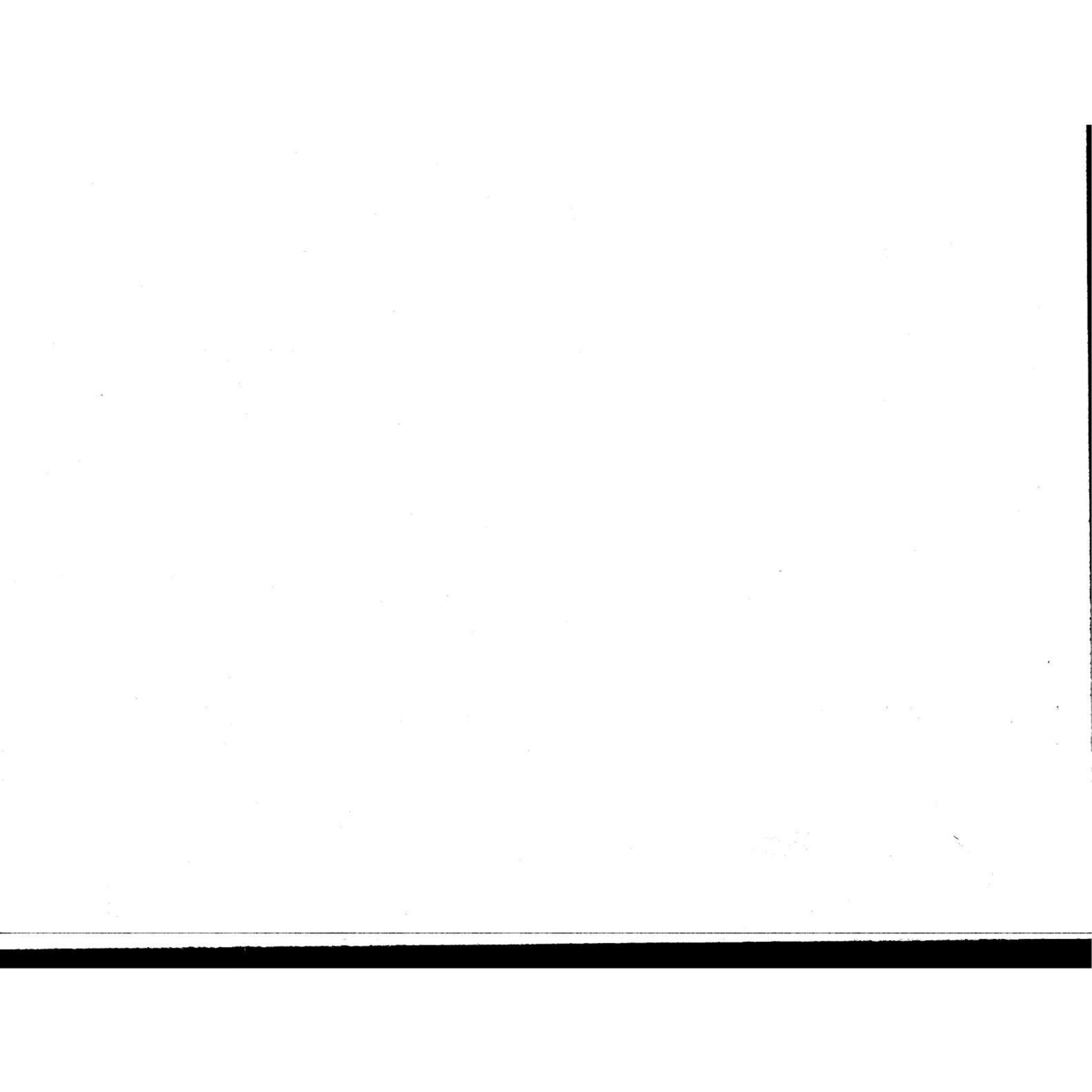
[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were in the family room with their parents watching TV. The family had just subscribed to a new cable service and acquired a new remote control to augment the service. The two girls began arguing over which channel to watch and [REDACTED] hit [REDACTED] over the head lightly with the remote. The red lens at the top of the remote popped off and went flying. Walter "freaked out" at the remote being broken and started yelling at the girls, telling them that the remote was new and expensive. He got up and grabbed on of his canes and started toward the TV. [REDACTED] stood in front of the TV to keep Walter from destroying it and managed to keep him away from it.

At one point, Walter lost his grip on the cane he was holding and dropped it. [REDACTED] immediately grabbed the cane off the floor and kept it away from Walter so he could not hit anything or anyone. Walter went out to the garage through the door that joins the house and garage, and [REDACTED] immediate locked the door behind him. [REDACTED] called 911 and told the call taker that her husband was using a hammer or hatchet to try to get back into the house. Walter had picked up a claw hammer and was beating on the door with it. [REDACTED] took me to the garage and showed me the claw hammer and the holes in the door. The holes were consistent with holes that would be caused by a claw hammer striking the door. About half of the holes were double sets of thin horizontal holes as if caused by the claw of the hammer and the others were round indentations as if caused by the flat part of a hammer.

Once Walter got back into the house, [REDACTED] told him she had called 911. He told her that if he went to jail, the first thing he would do when he got out would be to come and kill her. Walter then walked from the kitchen area to the entryway of the house. He picked up a large knife and removed it from its leather sheath, then took a knife from its framed mount on the wall nearby. He yelled threats at the family and started hacking at the stairway banister with one of the knives. She showed me the oak trim on the stairway banister. I saw numerous deep cuts in the wood and one chunk missing out of the wood on the corner.

[REDACTED] said that he heard the sirens of the approaching deputies and told [REDACTED] that if she called the cops, he would go at them with everything he had, and when they killed him his blood would be on her head. He then turned and went through the front door. The women went to the bathroom and locked themselves in. From the bathroom, they heard the deputies yelling, "Drop the knives!" They heard the commands numerous times, then

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT W. Wilson / 2487 / E.V. / PAT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]
--------------------------	--	---------------------------------------



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 5 of 5  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

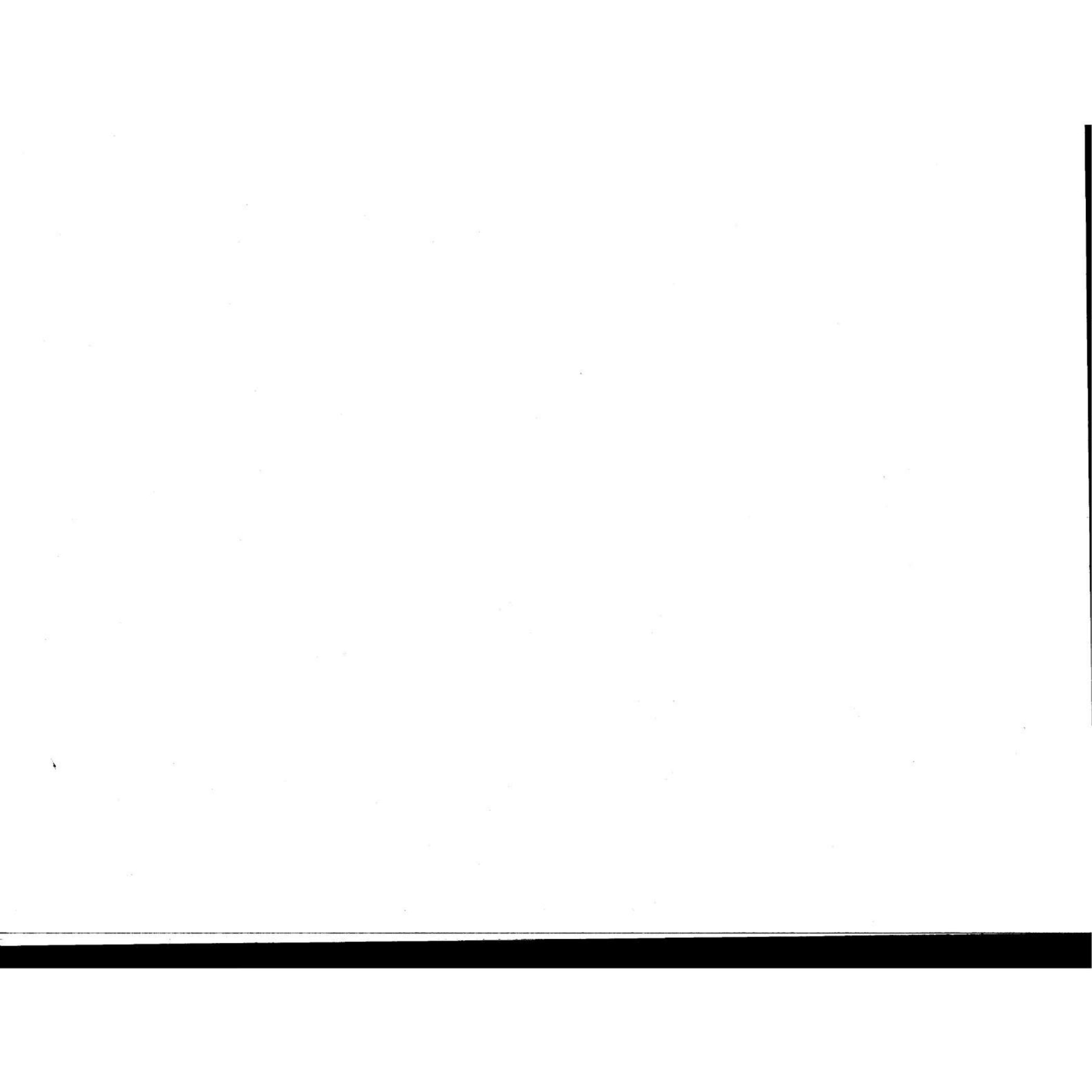
1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

three shots. They came out of the bathroom and looked outside to see Walter lying on the front walk and another deputy ordering them to kneel down and put their hands up. They were complying with the deputy's orders when I arrived and confirmed that there was no threat from the inside of the house.

Senior Deputy MacAuley left a few minutes later with one of the deputies involved. The mobil command post arrived and the Incident Commander directed me to stay with the family while the evidence was collected from inside the home. I stayed until the collection of evidence was completed, then was relieved.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT W. Wilson / 2487 / E.V. / 1A5	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--------------------------	--	--



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D. 4004		3 BEAT E1		4 RB NUMBER 98-12603						
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE										
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(A)(1) P.C. / ADW			8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.					
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)			12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.					
15 OCCURRED FROM			16 DOW		17 OCCURRED TO				18 DOW					
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT			ADDRESS			CITY			STATE		ZIP			
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY														
CODE 21 W	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME				AKA / Moniker		RACE 23 W	SEX 24 F	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )				CITY			STATE		ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PHONE			
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY		STATE		ZIP		34 BUSINESS PHONE	
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.								
CODE 43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME				AKA / Moniker		RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )				CITY			STATE		ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE			
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY		STATE		ZIP		56 BUSINESS PHONE	
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.								
65 ARSON			66 BURGLARY			68 THEFT			70 FORCE / WEAPON			72 SPECIAL INTEREST		
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other  69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____			<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other			72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 2-7-98/1655			74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-7-98/2200			75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT G. MACIAS #8861/ECPS/RED			76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] #8861 SGT					
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER														



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
4004	E1	98-12603

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Source:** I am assigned to the East Valley Special Enforcement Detail/Gang Unit. I responded to the area of [REDACTED] to assist with a domestic violence/officer involved shooting call. Upon my arrival, I was asked to interview (W-1) [REDACTED] who is the wife of the involved suspect. I began the interview at approximately 1725 hours. The interview was tape recorded, for further details, refer to cassette recording.

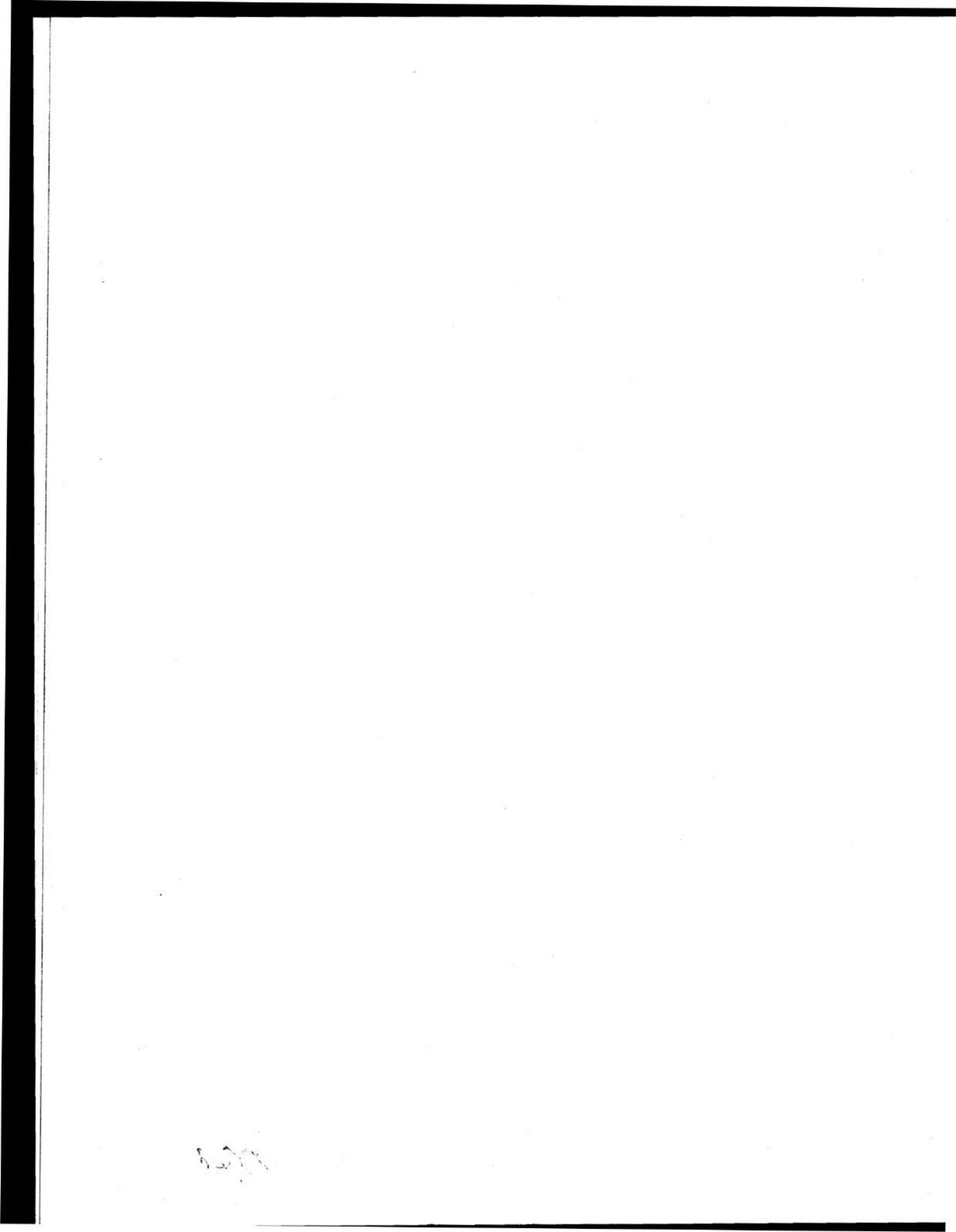
**Interview with (W)** [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told me she has been married to her husband, Walter, for sixteen years. They have two children together, [REDACTED] (age [REDACTED]) and [REDACTED] (age [REDACTED]).

[REDACTED] told me her husband has been in poor health for the last several months. [REDACTED] explained that her husband went to the hospital in September and spent over fifty days in ICU, having spent over forty of the days in comma. [REDACTED] said her husband has been very ill physically and mentally since his health problems began.

[REDACTED] said her husband was very upset today because their thirteen year old daughter had an audition today and he was not able to attend. [REDACTED] said her husband wanted to go really bad, however, he was not able to go because of his medical problems. [REDACTED] said her older daughter was at home all day with her father.

[REDACTED] said they ([REDACTED] and [REDACTED]) arrived home approximately an hour ago. [REDACTED] said that when she got home, her husband kept talking about how he wanted to die. [REDACTED] went on to explain that since Walter began to go in and out

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
2-7-98 / 2200	G-MACIAS #12881/ECPS/SED	[Signature]



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

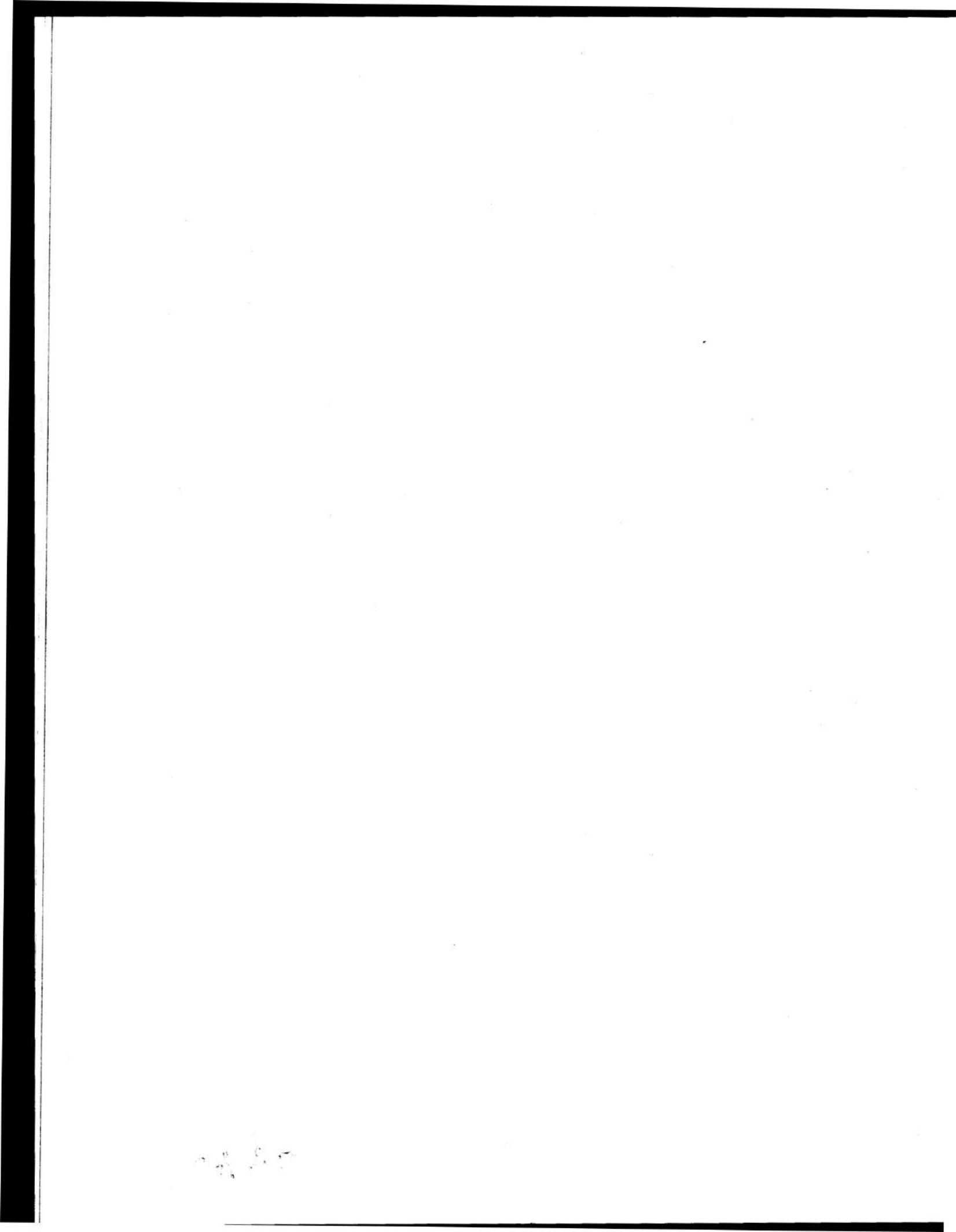
of the hospital, he has been having a difficult time in dealing with his health problems. [REDACTED] also explained that Walter got a call last week from his doctor (Dr. [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] said the doctor wanted to see her husband, however, he refused to go. [REDACTED] said her husband claimed the doctor just wanted to take their house away because they ran his bill up so high and they were all "quacks." [REDACTED] said her husband was not making any sense at all, psychologically. [REDACTED] said it was to the point where she could not reason with him enough to even get him to a doctor.

[REDACTED] said that her husband began drinking again. I clarified that he has been drinking alcohol, she said he's been drinking wine. [REDACTED] said the girls were "goofing around" on the couch. [REDACTED] said that when one of the girls dropped the remote, her husband went "berserk." [REDACTED] said that when her husband went "literally berserk," he got the look of "evil" on his face which scared the girls "to death." [REDACTED] said the girls started crying so she [REDACTED] stepped in between them because he (her husband) was going to hit them with his cane. [REDACTED] said she stood between them so her husband would not hit them with the cane. [REDACTED] said she told her husband that he would have to hit her [REDACTED] first, he stated he would. [REDACTED] said her husband did hit her with the cane.

At this point, [REDACTED] was crying, she paused and said, "I don't even know if I have this right." We were temporarily interrupted by her daughter who was telling her that a family friend was trying to call. I asked if they could hold off on any phone calls for the time being, they complied. We continued with the interview.

[REDACTED] asked where we were at (regarding the interview). I told [REDACTED] that

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-7-98 / 2200	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G. MACIAS #2861 / ECPS / SED	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]
---	---	---------------------------------------



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 5 of 10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

she last told me she stood in between her daughters and her husband. [REDACTED] said her husband then decided to break the TV. [REDACTED] said her husband took towards the TV with a cane. [REDACTED] said that at this point, her thirteen year old daughter jumped up and grabbed his other cane (which was on the couch) and took it away.

[REDACTED] said her husband then went to the kitchen and began to bang his head against a wood cabinet. [REDACTED] showed me where her husband was banging his head (she indicated it was a cabinet located just above and to the right of the kitchen sink as your facing the sink).

[REDACTED] then stated, "I really thought he'd put the knives down when the police came." [REDACTED] said they were up in the bathroom because that is where they were told to go. [REDACTED] paused for a moment because she was crying. After the pause, [REDACTED] said her husband had gone into the garage.

I asked [REDACTED] what had happened when her husband had gone out and started banging his head in the kitchen. [REDACTED] said they [REDACTED] and her two daughters) asked him to stop because he was so sick. [REDACTED] said she thought her husband drank some more at this point and ended up going into the garage.

[REDACTED] said her thirteen year old daughter locked to door to the garage. I clarified that Walter was locked in the garage. [REDACTED] explained that her thirteen year old daughter locked her husband into the garage, "because she was scared to death."

[REDACTED] said she called 9-1-1 at this point.

[REDACTED] said they heard banging from inside the garage and they could see that he (Walter) was breaking through the door. [REDACTED] said there were holes in the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-7-98/2200	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G-MACIAS #2561/ECPS/SED	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]
---	--	---------------------------------------

1850

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 6 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
4004	E1	98-12603

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

garage door. I asked [REDACTED] what happened from this point. [REDACTED] said her thirteen year old daughter yelled at her, but she ([REDACTED]) thought if she let him (Walter) in, she thought she could reason with him (Walter).

[REDACTED] said she unlocked the door and her daughter yelled at her, "why did you unlock it!" [REDACTED] said there had been some confusion as she [REDACTED] had thought that her daughter had yelled for her [REDACTED] to unlock the door so her husband would not break through and hurt her ([REDACTED]). [REDACTED] said she unlocked the door, then went to her daughter and told her about the door being unlocked. [REDACTED] said her daughter asked, "are you crazy!" [REDACTED] said her husband was so "crazy" he kept banging on the door. [REDACTED] said she went back to lock the door, but found it was already open.

[REDACTED] said her husband was holding a hammer in one hand and "something else" in the other hand. [REDACTED] said that both girls ran up to the top of the stair case. [REDACTED] said she had the phone in her hand and told her husband that she had called 9-1-1. [REDACTED] said this is when Walter took out his knives and said, "he was going to kill me for doing this to him, calling 9-1-1 how could I do this." [REDACTED] said her husband then tried to cut himself and they just screamed for him to stop.

I asked [REDACTED] at which point, Walter had threatened to kill her. [REDACTED] told me Walter said he'd kill himself and he'd kill her. [REDACTED] said Walter has been wanting to die and he'd been saying that day after day.

At this point we were briefly interrupted when [REDACTED] saw Deputy Wilson, who

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
2-7-98 / 2200	G. MACIAS #2561 / ECPS / SED	[Signature]

100-100000

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 7 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

had been to the house on other occasions.

I asked [REDACTED] what happened from the point where she unlocked the door.

[REDACTED] said her husband came in and went to his knives and got the biggest knife he owns. I clarified where Walter got the knives from. [REDACTED] pointed out an area in the house (located south of the front door) where Walter had a collection of knives. [REDACTED] said Walter took the "sharpest knife there is." [REDACTED] said Walter threatened, "if you called 9-1-1." [REDACTED] believed Walter could hear the sirens at this point. [REDACTED] said Walter continued his threat (at this point, it appeared as though [REDACTED] was struggling to recall exactly what had happened), "their gonna take me with all I got, it was something like that."

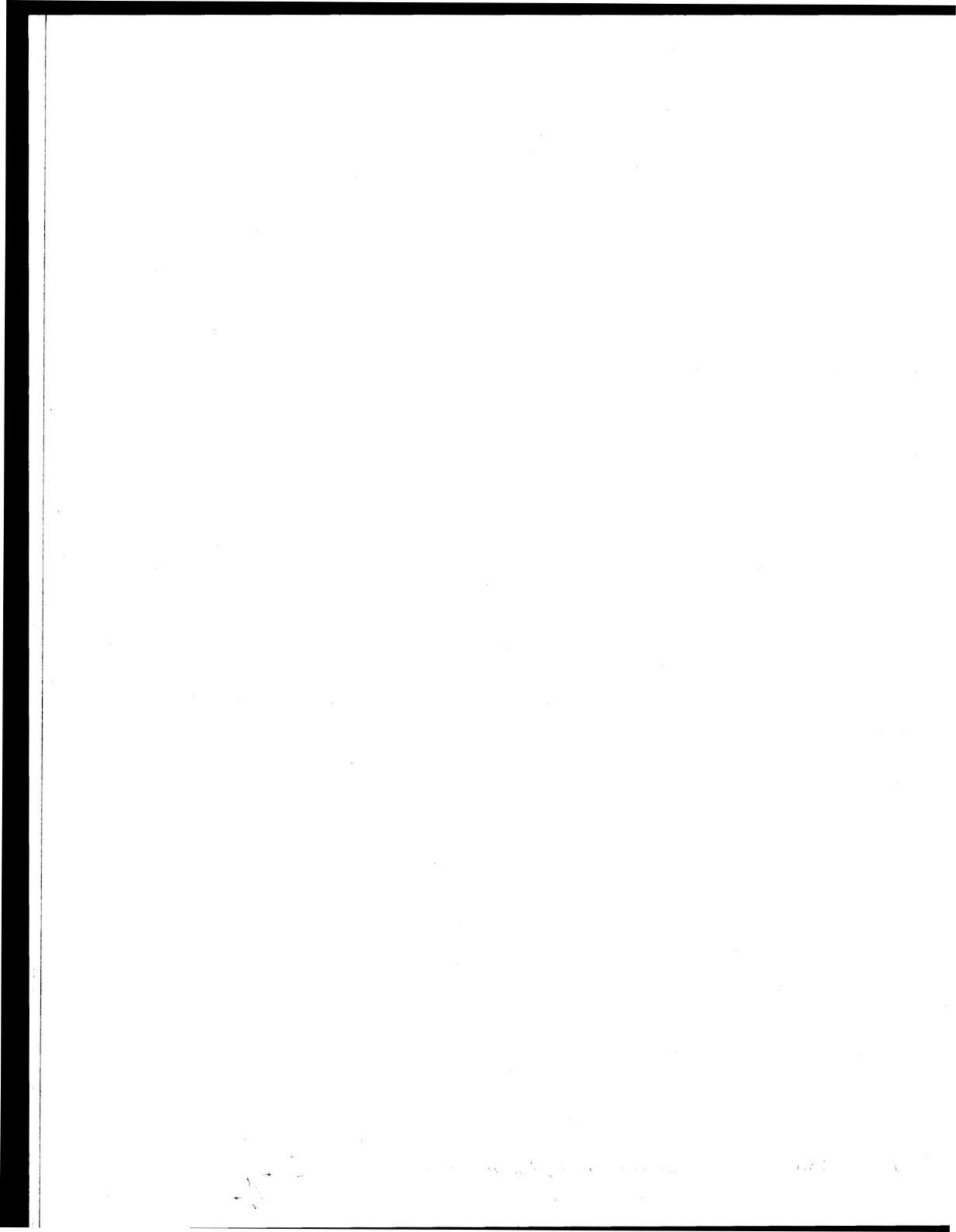
[REDACTED] said Walter kept going from putting the knife to himself as the girls kept screaming, "Don't!"

[REDACTED] said Walter also put the knife towards her, which she allowed him to do because she was trying to divert him. I asked [REDACTED] where Walter held the knife when he held it to himself. [REDACTED] said Walter held the knife to his throat, then made slashing gestures (towards his chest) "as if he was going to skin himself."

[REDACTED] said she was happy because she did not think the knife was sharpened.

[REDACTED] said she later found out from the police that he (Walter) had two knives and that [REDACTED] showed her where the other knife was missing from. [REDACTED] said this other knife "was a really sharp knife that he had put a hole through, in here, a while back."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-7-98/2200	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G-MACIAS #2561 / ECPS / SED	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 98-12603 SC1
---	--	---



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 8 of 10  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
4004	E1	98-12603

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked [REDACTED] how far Walter was when he was putting the knife to her, she said he was within reaching distance. [REDACTED] explained she was right at the door and she had opened the door because she "wanted to make sure the police could get in because of the seriousness of it, and I had recalled 9-1-1.

[REDACTED] said Walter went back to the kitchen to get another drink of wine.

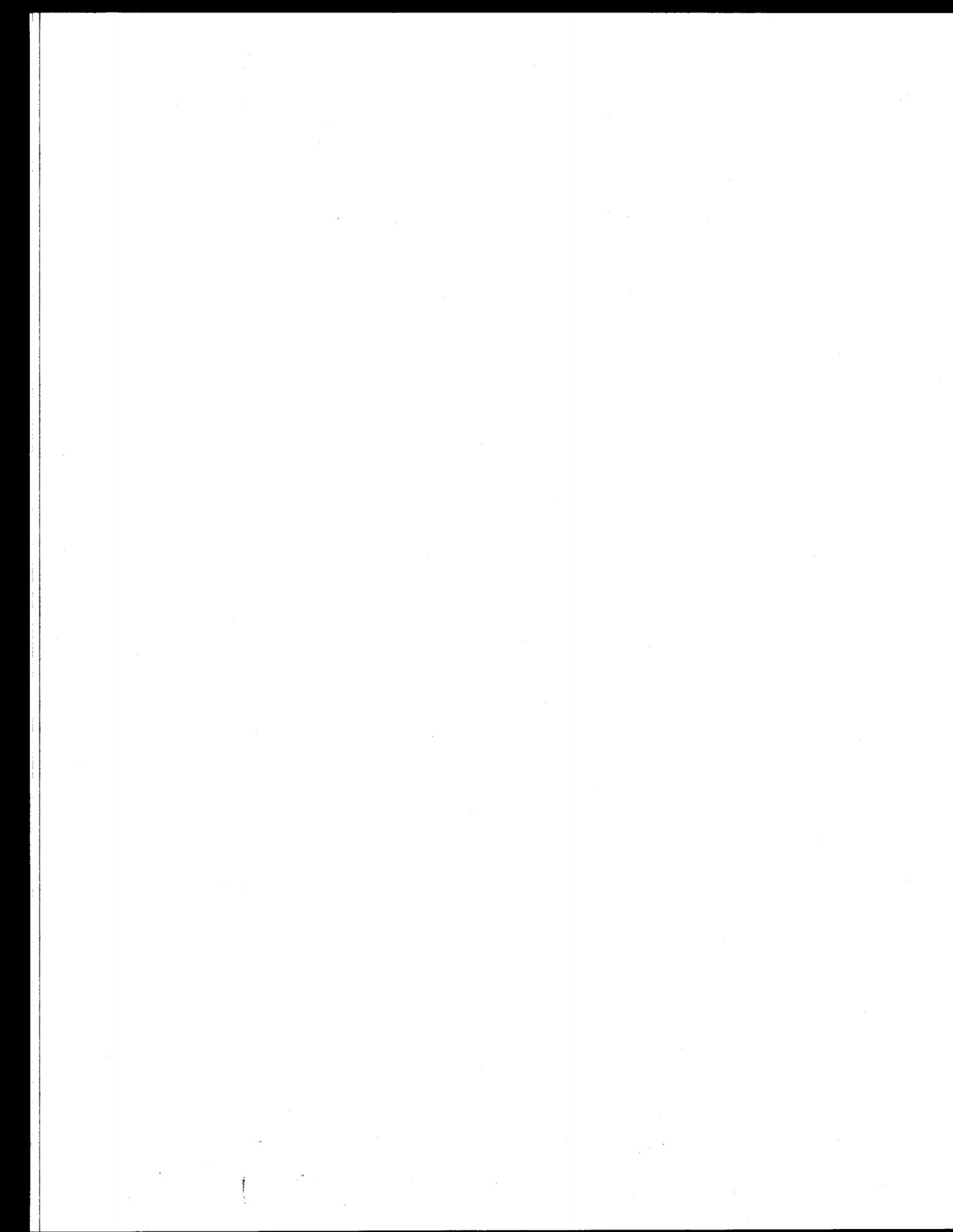
[REDACTED] said that when Walter went to get another drink of wine, she ran upstairs to the girls. [REDACTED] said that at this point the lady on the other end of 9-1-1 asked if they were locked in a room. [REDACTED] said she told the dispatcher that the bedroom does not lock and that she was with her daughters in their room.

[REDACTED] said that at this point, they could hear "pounding and slashing" as Walter was slashing at the wood stair case. [REDACTED] said we could see how sharp the knife was by looking at the stair-case. [REDACTED] said the girls used a large toy-box or similar type of box to barricade the door.

At this point, we were briefly interrupted when Deputy Wilson entered the room to obtain consent for B.I. to enter the house. [REDACTED] gave permission for B.I. to enter. [REDACTED] began to cry.

We continued the interview from the point where [REDACTED] said she was with the girls in their bedroom with the door barricaded. [REDACTED] said they went into the girls bathroom. [REDACTED] said that at this point they were on the phone with 9-1-1. They heard more of the hitting and screaming, she could not recall what he was screaming and she did not know what he was hitting.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
2-7-98 / 2200	G. MACIAS #2561/ECPS / SED	[Signature]



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 9 of 10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ said they were told that the police were there, but she could not understand it because "he just kept screaming and screaming." ██████████ said she heard the police scream "put the fucken thing down, and I guess he didn't." I asked ██████████ what she heard the police say, ██████████ said, "yelling, I think, I assume to put down the knife and I know I heard one of them say put the fucken something down now!" ██████████ said the next thing she heard was shots, I asked her how many. ██████████ said she heard two or three shots.

██████████ said that after this, the dispatcher talked to both of the girls, then the fourteen year old said they were to come out with their hands up. ██████████ said they came downstairs with their hands up. ██████████ said the police ordered them down on their knees. ██████████ said the girls complied, however, she had trouble bending her knee due to knee surgery.

██████████ said she talked to Walter after he was shot, he told her he couldn't breath. ██████████ said that at this point, everybody showed up. I asked ██████████ if there was any other details to add. ██████████ said she was sure she had forgotten something, because it had all happened so fast.

I asked ██████████ about the knife collection and what type of knives they collected, antiques or otherwise. ██████████ answered, "yeah but you know what he did, he took the two sharpest that we have." ██████████ showed me the spot on the wall where one of the knives was displayed, she explained that the other knife was sharper.

At this point, Detective Montagna was on scene. I concluded the interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-7-98 / 2200	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G. MACIAS #2561 / ECPS / SED	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

1000/2/13

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 10 of 10  Continuation

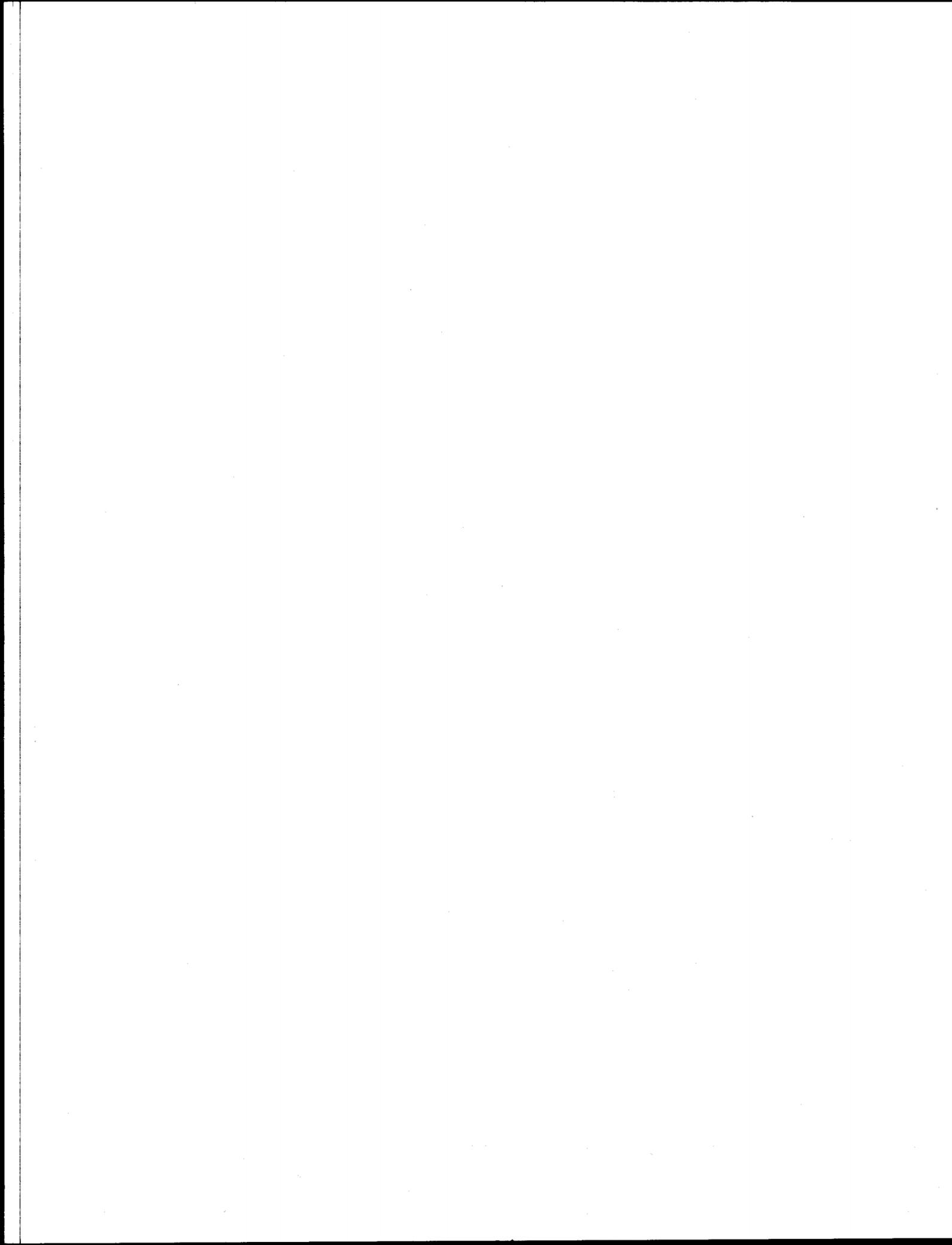
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <u>4004</u>	2 BEAT <u>E1</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>98-12603</u>
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**Final Disposition:** I advised major crimes detectives of my actions and the info information I had obtained.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>2-7-98 / 2200</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>G-MACIAS #2561 / E/PS / SED</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>[Signature] / 98-12603 / et</u>
--	---	--



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 4004

RB#: 98-12603

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-7-98, 1704 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS.

CODE: V

NAME: HARTKOP, ALAN

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

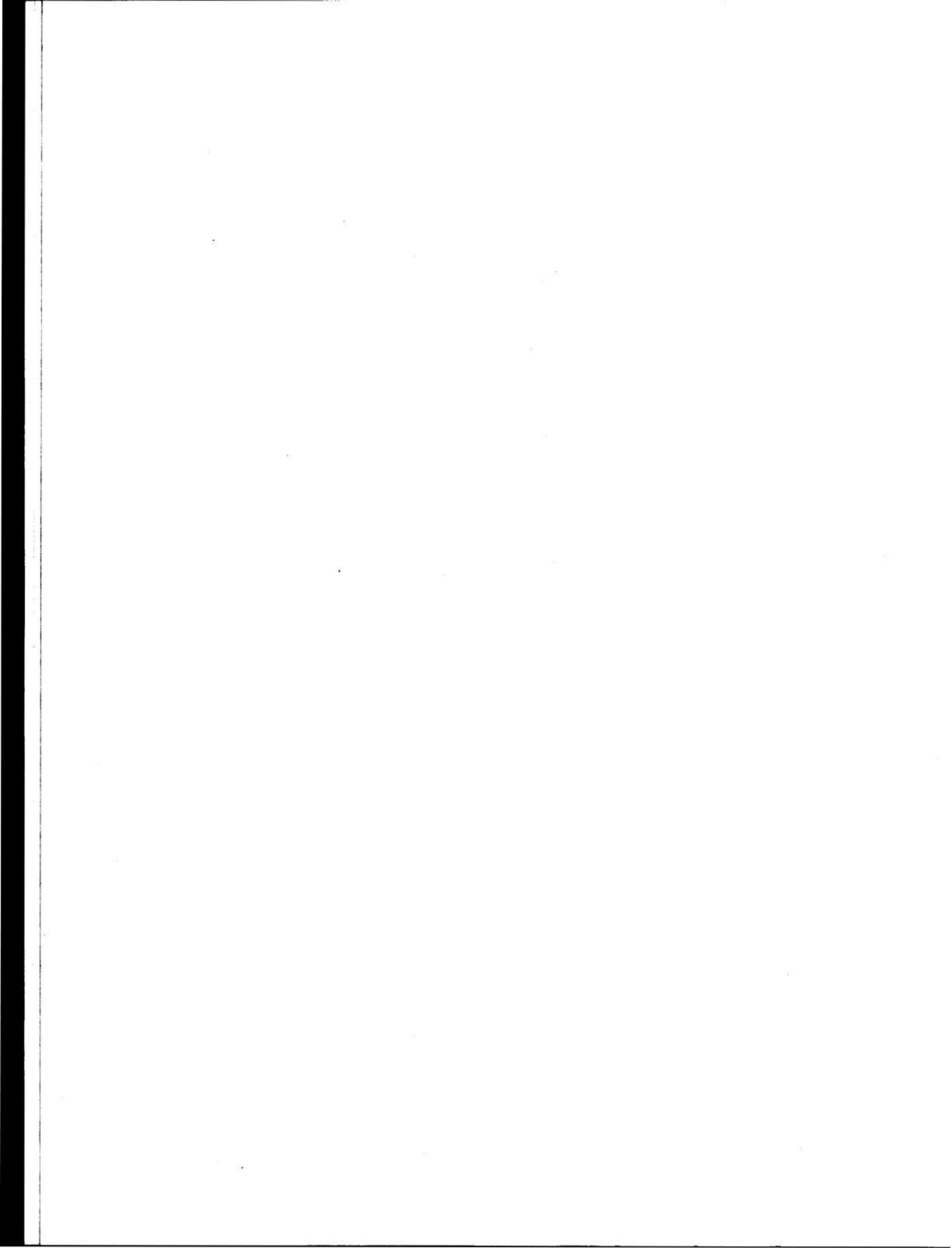
BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

WHILE SPEAKING WITH [REDACTED] ON 2-7-98, SHE MENTIONED HER HUSBAND, WALTER, HAD BEEN HOSPITALIZED AT LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL DURING THE CHRISTMAS/NEW YEAR'S HOLIDAYS. SHE SAID DURING THIS STAY IN THE HOSPITAL, ABOUT THREE WEEKS AGO, WALTER WALKED OUT OF THE HOSPITAL. SOMEONE AT THE HOSPITAL CALLED THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT RESPONDED AND FOUND WALTER AND BROUGHT HIM BACK TO THE HOSPITAL.

I LOCATED THIS CALL ON THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT DISPATCH LOG. ACCORDING TO THE CALL SLIP, #98-3066, [REDACTED] CALLED THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT ON 1-2-98 AT 1841 HRS. TO REPORT WALTER BRAZENOR, [REDACTED] YEARS OF AGE, HAD LEFT THE FACILITY WITHOUT PERMISSION. A SECURITY OFFICER

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-13-98	D. Thompson 1032 m/c	[Signature]



WAS FOLLOWING BRAZENOR AND THEY WERE NOW AT LYNN ROAD AND JANS  
 ROAD. THE CALL WAS DISPATCHED AT 1846 HRS WITH DEPUTY SLIVA AND  
 DEPUTY PAYTON RESPONDING. DEPUTIES ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT 1849 HRS.

THE DISPOSITION OF THE CALL INDICATED THE SUBJECT WAS TAKEN  
 BACK TO LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL AT 1902 HRS. NO REPORT WAS TAKEN ON THE  
 INCIDENT.

ON 2-10-98 I CALLED AND SPOKE TO DEPUTY PAYTON. DEPUTY PAYTON  
 TOLD ME HE REMEMBERED THE CALL BUT HE RECALLED DEPUTY SLIVA  
 HANDLED THE CALL PRIOR TO PAYTON'S ARRIVAL.

ON 2-12-98 I CALLED AND SPOKE WITH DEPUTY DENNIS SLIVA. DEPUTY  
 SLIVA WORKS PATROL AT THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION. I ASKED  
 SLIVA ABOUT THE JANUARY 2ND CALL REGARDING THE WALK AWAY FROM LOS  
 ROBLES HOSPITAL. DEPUTY SLIVA REMEMBERED THE CALL. HE SAID HE  
 BELIEVED HE HAD A RIDE ALONG WITH HIM THAT NIGHT. HE ALSO BELIEVED  
 DEPUTY TOUGAS HAD BEEN AT THE CALL.

THEY FOUND THE SUBJECT WALKING ON LYNN ROAD ABOUT 1/4 MILE  
 SOUTH OF THE HOSPITAL. SLIVA CONTACTED HIM AND NOTICED HE HAD  
 BANDAGES ON AND WAS WEARING A HOSPITAL BAND ON HIS WRIST. SLIVA  
 SAID HE ASKED THE MALE "HEY WHAT'S GOING ON?" THE MALE SAID HE  
 DIDN'T LIKE THE WAY HE WAS BEING TREATED AT THE HOSPITAL. HE CLAIMED  
 HE WASN'T BEING TAKEN CARE OF AT THE HOSPITAL. HE SAID HE HAD TALKED  
 TO OTHER PEOPLE AT THE HOSPITAL WHO WERE DYING FROM SIMPLE DISEASES  
 AND HE DIDN'T WANT TO BE ONE OF THEM. DEPUTY SLIVA ASKED HIM WHERE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-13-98	<i>J. Thompson</i> 1032 m/c	<i>R. J. 0803</i>



HE LIVED. THE MAN SAID HE LIVED ANOTHER MILE AWAY. SLIVA TOLD HIM HE COULDN'T LET HIM WALK AROUND THE STREETS AND HE REALLY NEEDED TO GO BACK TO THE HOSPITAL AND GET MEDICALLY CLEARED. SLIVA TOLD HIM IF HE WANTED TO GET OUT OF THE HOSPITAL, SLIVA WOULD STAND BY WHILE HE CHECKED OUT AND SLIVA WOULD GIVE HIM A RIDE HOME. THE MAN AGREED TO GO BACK TO THE HOSPITAL. SLIVA GAVE HIM A RIDE AND DEPUTY TOUGAS FOLLOWED IN ANOTHER UNIT. THE NURSE CONTACTED AT THE HOSPITAL SAID THE PATIENT WOULD BE CHECKED AND THEN PROBABLY COULD CHECK OUT. THE MAN WAS LEFT WITH HOSPITAL STAFF.

I ASKED DEPUTY SLIVA IF THE MAN WAS COOPERATIVE. SLIVA SAID AT FIRST THE MAN DIDN'T WANT TO GO BACK AND HE DIDN'T WANT ANYONE AROUND HIM. SLIVA SAID THE MAN WAS ANGRY AND SHOWED HIS ANGER BY RAISING HIS VOICE. WITHIN A MINUTE SLIVA WAS ABLE TO CALM HIM DOWN AND SOLVE THE PROBLEM.

ALTHOUGH DEPUTY TOUGAS WAS ALSO PRESENT, DEPUTY SLIVA HAD THE MOST CONTACT AND INTERACTION WITH THE MAN.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-13-98	J. Thompson 1032 M/C	<i>[Signature]</i>



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS 98-2463B		2 R.D. 4004	3 BEAT 4E01	4 RB NUMBER 98-12603
---	--	----------------	----------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> _____	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> _____

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245 P.C. / ASSAULT w/ DEADLY WEAPON	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP  
 [REDACTED], THOUSAND OAKS, CA

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE S	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME BRAZENOR, WALTER	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
--------------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	---------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---	--------------------------

35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
--	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

<b>ARSON</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Habited <input type="checkbox"/> Unhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Garage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Place <input type="checkbox"/> Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Curred	<b>66 BURGLARY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other  <b>67 ROBBERY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<b>68 THEFT</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other  <b>69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</b> \$ _____ <b>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</b> \$ _____	<b>70 FORCE / WEAPON</b> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other  <b>71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES</b> <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be <b>withheld</b> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<b>72 SPECIAL INTEREST</b> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
---	--	--	--	--

73 REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 1/205 03-29-98 / 0720	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT J. SELF 2770 / SPEC SRV / BI	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] MAR 31 1998
-------------	---	---	--

DET / MC  NARC  GANG / SED  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER



**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**

**RB#: 98-12603 RD#: 4004 BEAT: 4E01**

V: Hartkop, Allen

S: Brazenor, Walter

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE:** 245 P.C. / 245 (c) P.C.

**CONNECTING REPORTS:** Original reports written on 02-08-98 by FET [REDACTED] and 02-09-98 by FET [REDACTED] Medical Examiner's Case Number: 618-98.

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:** [REDACTED] Newbury Park.

**PERFORMED AT:** Medical Examiner's Office.

**DATE & TIME REQUESTED:** 03-26-98 @ 1630 Hrs.

**DATE & TIME PERFORMED:** 03-27-98 @ 0830 Hrs.

**EVIDENCE TAKEN:** None.

**EVIDENCE BOOKED AT:** N/A

**PHOTOGRAPHS:** Overall photos of the suspect on the gurney in the autopsy room prior to autopsy. Photos of the suspect unclothed on the autopsy table, showing several scars and healed wounds on the suspect's right upper chest, right side chest, right elbow area, left chest, abdomen, and back. Photos displaying the positions of the suspect's wounds sustained on 02-07-98 to the right elbow and right side chest by use of a trajectory rod. Photos of the suspect's internal organs including heart, left kidney, lungs, and intestines.

**LATENTS:** Each of the suspect's fingers were ink rolled to a 10-print card upon completion of the autopsy.

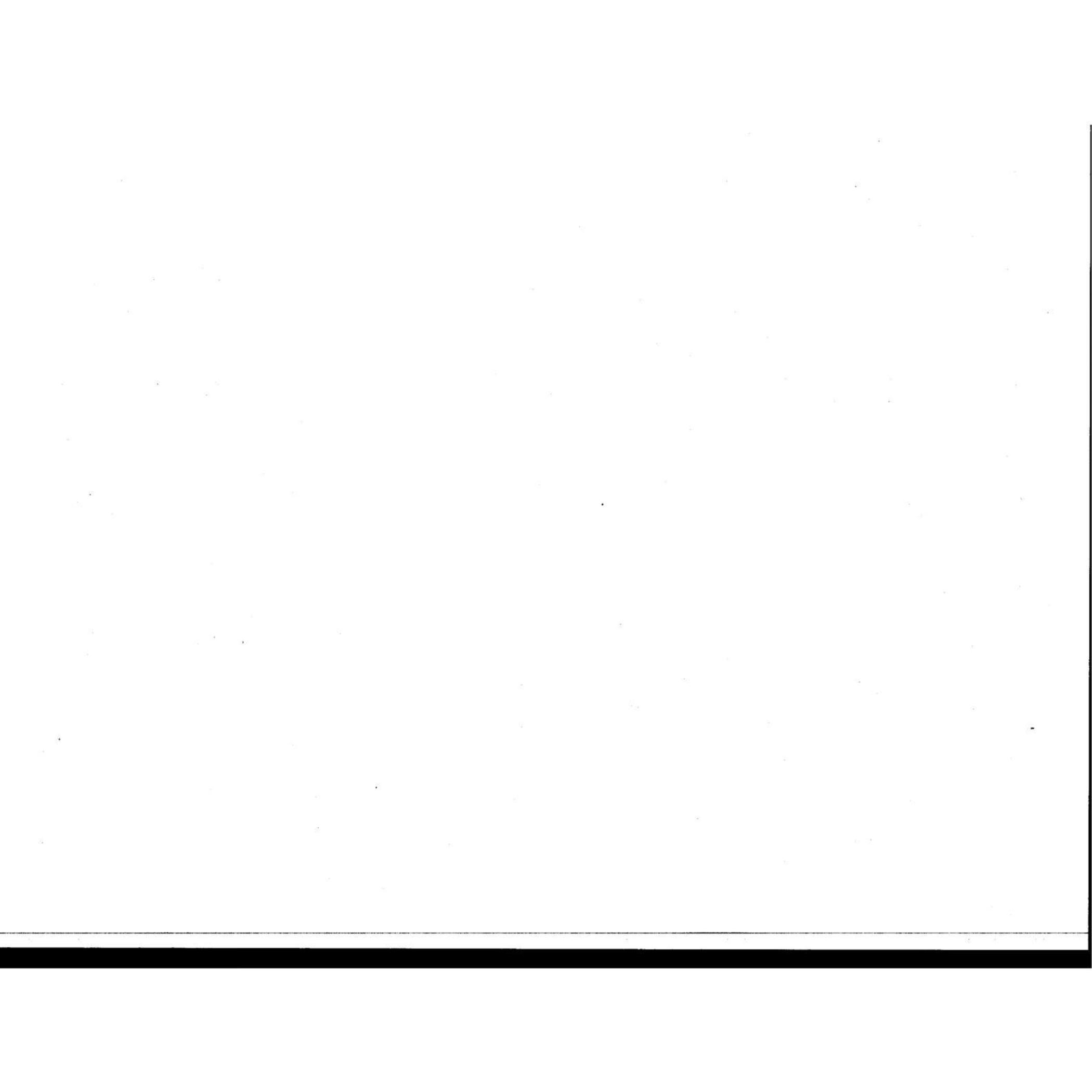
**CASTS:** None.

**OTHER EVIDENCE:** None.

**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS:** None.

**NOTES:** None.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 03-26-98/1630 Hrs	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 03-28-98/0230 Hrs	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT Ian Farrell #3322/B1 <del>27 322</del>	APPROVED [Signature] MAR 31 1998



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 4004

RB#: 98-12603

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-7-98, 1704 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS.

CODE: V

NAME: HARTKOP, ALAN (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

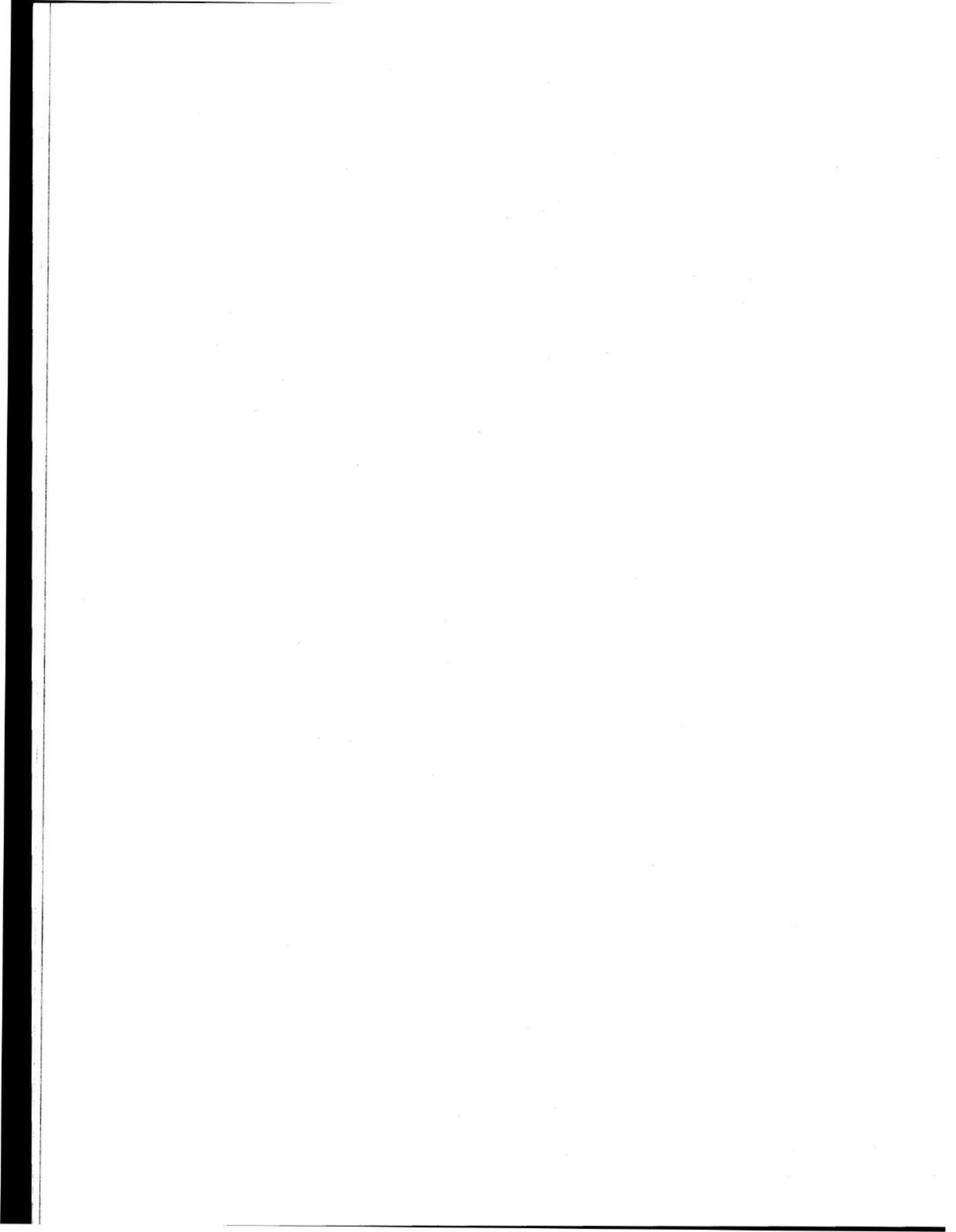
BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

ON 2-7-98 AT 1720 HRS., I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL AT HOME FROM MY PARTNER, SGT. BOB YOUNG. SGT. YOUNG TOLD ME THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT [REDACTED] IN THE THOUSAND OAKS AREA. IT WAS AGREED WE WOULD RESPOND TO THE SCENE.

I LEFT MY HOUSE AT 1750 HRS. WHILE IN ROUTE I CALLED SHERIFF'S COMMUNICATION AND SPOKE WITH SGT. BULLINGTON. I ASKED SGT. BULLINGTON FOR DETAILS OF THE SHOOTING AS HE KNEW THEM. SGT. BULLINGTON TOLD ME DEPUTIES HAD RESPONDED TO A FAMILY FIGHT WITH THE DISTURBING PARTY ATTEMPTING TO FORCE ENTRY INTO THE HOUSE USING A HATCHET. DURING A CONFRONTATION WITH DEPUTIES, THIS SUBJECT WAS SHOT. HE WAS NOW AT LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL. I ASKED SGT. BULLINGTON TO

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-10-98	J. J. Hayman 102 m/c	[Signature] Sgt



DIRECT A BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION CRIME SCENE TECHNICIAN TO THE HOSPITAL TO PHOTOGRAPH THE SUSPECT. I ALSO ASKED HIM TO CONTACT WHOEVER WAS IN CHARGE OF THE SCENE TO REMIND THEM NOT TO CONDUCT ANY SEARCH OF THE INTERIOR OF THE HOUSE UNTIL DETECTIVES ARRIVED.

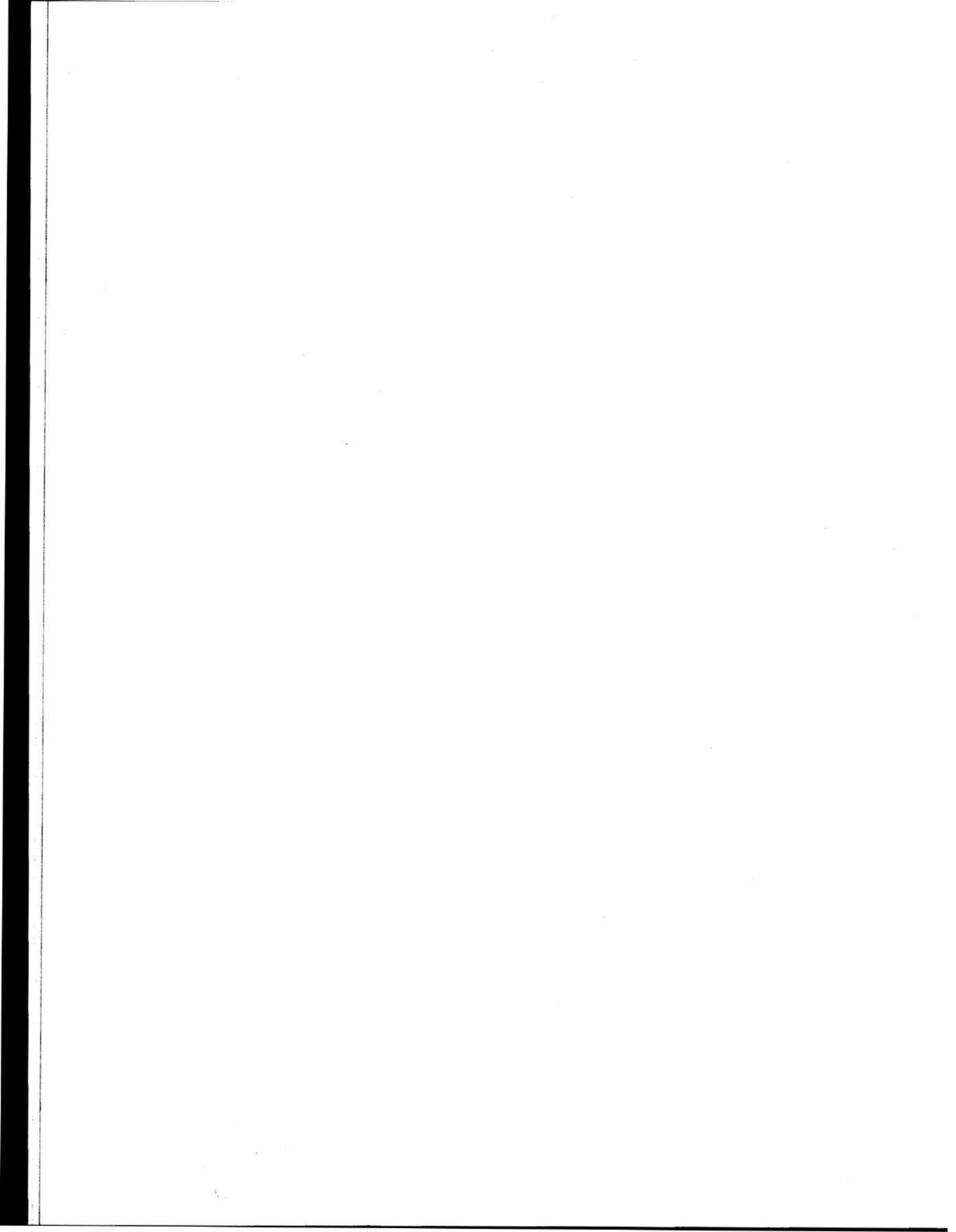
I ARRIVED ON [REDACTED] AT 1835 HRS. THE POURING RAIN SLOWED MY TRAVEL TIME CONSIDERABLY. A PATROL CAR WAS BLOCKING [REDACTED] AT THE INTERSECTION OF [REDACTED]. I WAS TOLD BY THE DEPUTY MANNING THIS INTERSECTION TO PARK ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE STREET AND APPROACH ON FOOT.

THE COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT'S "LIGHT AND AIR" TRUCK WAS PARKED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET WITH IT'S LARGE TELESCOPING LIGHTS EXTENDED AND DIRECTED AT THE FRONT YARD/DRIVEWAY OF THE HOUSE AT [REDACTED] THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION MOBILE COMMAND POST WAS PARKED IN FRONT OF THE "LIGHT AND AIR" TRUCK.

I ENTERED THE COMMAND POST WHERE I WAS MET BY MAJOR CRIMES CAPTAIN MONTIJO. ALSO PRESENT WAS CHIEF DEPUTY HONORICO, COMMANDER DEAN, PERSONNEL CAPTAIN EDWARDS, P.I.O. CAPTAIN PARKS, B.I. SGT. WADE AND PATROL SGT. NAGEL. EAST VALLEY PATROL DEPUTIES AND DETECTIVES WERE ENTERING AND LEAVING. DEPUTIES MCNAY AND HARTKOP WERE SEATED IN THE REAR SECTION OF THE COMMAND POST ALONG WITH DEPUTY HAWES WHO WAS KEEPING THE I.C.S. LOG.

CAPTAIN MONTIJO BRIEFED ME ON WHAT WAS KNOWN AT THIS POINT. THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED AS WALTER BRAZENOR, D.O.B. [REDACTED] HE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-10-98	J. Fryman 1032 m/c	[Signature]



WAS CURRENTLY BEING TREATED A LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL FOR TWO OR THREE GUNSHOT WOUNDS. HIS WIFE AND TWO TEENAGE DAUGHTERS WERE INSIDE THE HOUSE WITH DEPUTIES. THE WIFE HAD GIVEN VERBAL CONSENT ALLOWING US TO PROCESS HER HOUSE. THE INITIAL CALL, PLACED FROM THE HOME BY THE WIFE, HAD BEEN RECEIVED BY DISPATCH AT 1654 HRS. THE CALL WAS DISPATCHED AT 1656 HRS. AND DEPUTY MCNAY ARRIVED AT 1704 HRS. MCNAY HAD BEEN JOINED BY 4E32, DEPUTY FAZIO AND DEPUTY HARTKOP. UPON ARRIVAL ONE OF THE DEPUTIES HAD BROADCAST THE SUSPECT WAS ARMED WITH TWO KNIVES. AT SOME POINT IN THE CONFRONTATION WITH THE SUSPECT IN THE FRONT WALK AREA OF THE HOUSE, DEPUTY FAZIO SHOT THE SUSPECT. THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED AS WALTER BRAZENOR, D.O.B. [REDACTED] THE WIFE HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED AS HAD HER TWO DAUGHTERS. THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN DRINKING AND TAKING MEDICATION. HE BECAME UPSET WHEN HIS DAUGHTERS BROKE THE REMOTE CONTROL FOR THE T.V. HE STRUCK THE DAUGHTERS WITH A CANE. WHEN HE WENT OUT TO THE GARAGE HE WAS LOCKED IN THE GARAGE BY ONE OF THE GIRLS. HE BEGAN POUNDING ON THE GARAGE DOOR WITH A CLAW HAMMER IN AN ATTEMPT TO GET BACK INTO THE HOUSE. AT SOME POINT HE GOT BACK IN THE HOUSE AND WAS TOLD THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT HAD BEEN CALLED. THE SUSPECT TOLD HIS WIFE HE WOULD KILL THE RESPONDING DEPUTIES. THE WIFE AND DAUGHTERS FLED UPSTAIRS AND LOCKED THEMSELVES IN A BATHROOM.

AT 1851 HRS. SGT. RICHIE CALLED FROM THE HOSPITAL. THE SUSPECT HAD SUSTAINED A GUNSHOT WOUND TO THE RIGHT ELBOW AND ANOTHER TO

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-10-98	J. Thompson 1032 m/c	[Signature]

200/100

THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS CHEST BELOW THE NIPPLE.

AT 1853 HRS. I ENTERED THE CRIME SCENE. THE SCENE WAS SECURED AT THE DRIVEWAY AND FRONT OF THE HOUSE WITH CRIME SCENE TAPE. THE HOUSE IS IN AN UPPER MIDDLE CLASS NEIGHBORHOOD IN AN "ISLAND" OF UNINCORPORATED AREA SURROUNDED BY THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS. AS YOU TRAVEL NORTH ON [REDACTED] YOU ARE TRAVELING UPHILL. THE HOUSE IS ON THE RIGHT OR EAST SIDE OF THE STREET. THE HOUSE IS A TWO STORY SPANISH STYLE HOME. A CONCRETE DRIVEWAY LEADS FROM THE STREET TO THE ATTACHED GARAGE. THE HOUSE AND GARAGE SIT WELL BACK FROM THE STREET AND ARE ELEVATED HIGHER THAN THE STREET. WHILE STANDING IN THE STREET AT THE SOUTH END OF THE PROPERTY YOU CANNOT SEE THE FRONT DOOR AREA OF THE HOUSE DUE TO THE STEEP SLOPE OBSCURING YOUR VIEW. THIS SLOPE IS PLANTED WITH FREEWAY DAISIES. THIS SLOPE DIMINISHES AS YOU GO NORTH TOWARD THE DRIVEWAY. THE DRIVEWAY LEADS TO THE GARAGE AND ALSO CURVES TO THE SOUTH WHERE THERE IS ROOM FOR ONE VEHICLE TO PARK PARALLEL TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. A LARGE RAISED (APPROXIMATELY 24 INCH HIGH) RECTANGULAR SHAPED PLANTER IS SITUATED BETWEEN THIS PARKING SPACE AND A CONCRETE WALK WAY WHICH LEADS TO THE FRONT DOOR. THE WALKWAY ALSO EXTENDS ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE PLANTER AND LEADS TO THE FRONT DOOR. A GRAY 4 DOOR CHEVROLET CORSICA, CA LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] WAS PARKED IN THIS SINGLE SPACE NEXT TO THE RAISED PLANTER.

A GREEN FORD PROBE, CA LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] WAS PARKED TO THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-10-78	J. Robinson 1032 m/c	[Signature]

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or initials, located in the bottom right corner of the page.

NORTH OF THE GARAGE AND FACING EAST. THE FRONT YARD AREA TO THE SOUTH AND WEST OF THE HOUSE IS TURF. THE FRONT PORCH LIGHT WAS ON AND THE FRONT DOOR WAS CLOSED. THE OVERHEAD GARAGE DOOR WAS OPEN AND A LIGHT WAS ON IN THE GARAGE. RECESSED LIGHTS ABOVE THE OVERHEAD GARAGE DOOR OPENING WERE ON. A MAROON MAZDA VAN, CA LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] WAS PARKED IN THE GARAGE.

THERE WAS BLOODY CLOTHING IN A PILE NEAR THE FRONT DOOR. A SINGLE SHOE WAS IN THE GRASS JUST OFF THE WALKWAY LEADING FROM THE PLANTER AREA TO THE FRONT DOOR. I SAW NO BLOOD ON THE CONCRETE WALKWAY OR GRASS AREA. IT WAS RAINING HARD AND HAD BEEN FOR SOME TIME. FIELD INTERVIEW CARDS WERE MARKING SHELL CASING WHICH WERE ON THE GROUND ON THE PASSENGER SIDE OR WEST OF THE GRAY CHEVROLET. TWO LARGE KNIVES WITH SILVER COLORED BLADES WERE LAYING IN THE DIRT ON NORTH END OF THE RAISED PLANTER. ONE OF THE KNIVES HAD A DARK WOOD HANDLE WITH A "KNUCKLEDUSTER". THE OTHER KNIFE HAD A DAGGER SHAPED BLADE WITH A HEAVY METAL HANDLE AND BRASS HILT. THE BLADES OF BOTH KNIVES APPEARED TO BE 8 TO 10 INCHES IN LENGTH.

I ENTERED THE GARAGE VIA THE OPEN OVERHEAD GARAGE DOOR. THERE WERE NUMEROUS INDENTATIONS ON THE EXTERIOR SIDE OF THE DOOR LEADING FROM THE GARAGE INTO THE HOUSE. THESE INDENTATIONS CONSISTED OF TWO TYPES. ONE TYPE WERE NARROW PARALLEL THIN GOUGES WITH ABOUT 1/2 INCH SEPARATEING THE TWO THIN GOUGES. THE OTHER TYPE WERE CIRCLE OR HALF MOON INDENTATIONS IN THE WOODEN DOOR. ALL OF

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-10-98	S. J. Hayes 1082 m/c	[Signature]

10/1/19

THE MARKS WERE ABOUT HEAD HEIGHT AND APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN MADE BY THE CLAW END OF A CLAW HAMMER AND THE ROUND HEAD OF A HAMMER. THE TOP PORTION OF THE CIRCULAR DOOR KNOB HAD A DENT IN IT. A CLAW HAMMER WITH A BLACK HANDLE WAS LAYING ON A WORK BENCH LOCATED JUST NORTH OF THE DAMAGED DOOR.

AFTER LOOKING AT THE EXTERIOR SCENE AND GARAGE I WENT INTO THE HOUSE WITH CAPTAIN MONTIJO. SEATED IN THE FAMILY ROOM WAS DEPUTY WARD WILSON, [REDACTED] AND HER TWO TEENAGE DAUGHTERS, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. I INTRODUCED MYSELF TO THE [REDACTED] AND SPOKE BRIEFLY TO [REDACTED].

SGT. YOUNG ARRIVED AND I BRIEFED HIM ON WHAT I HAD LEARNED AND BRIEFLY WALKED HIM THROUGH THE CRIME SCENE.

SGT. WADE TOLD ME HE HAD LEARNED ONE OF THE SHELL CASINGS HAD LANDED ON THE ROOF OF THE GRAY CHEVROLET. THE RAIN AND WIND HAD CAUSED THE CASING TO FALL OFF THE ROOF, PRIOR TO OUR ARRIVAL. DEPUTY MCNAY HAD SEEN THE SHELL CASING ON THE ROOF AND I ASKED THAT HE POINT OUT THE FORMER POSITION OF THE SHELL CASING TO B.I. PERSONNEL.

SGT. YOUNG AND I WENT BACK INTO THE HOUSE WHERE I OBTAINED WRITTEN CONSENT FROM [REDACTED] TO SEARCH HER HOUSE. SGT. YOUNG AND I SPOKE TO [REDACTED] ABOUT HER HUSBAND'S HEALTH PROBLEMS AND HIS ACTIONS THIS EVENING. REFER TO SGT. YOUNG'S REPORT FOR DETAILS.

AT 2000 HRS. SGT. YOUNG, CAPTAIN MONTIJO AND I INTERVIEWED DEPUTY MICHAEL MCNAY IN THE FORWARD COMPARTMENT OF THE MOBILE COMMAND

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-10-98	S. Thompson 1032 m/c	[Signature]

10/1/33

POST. REFER TO SEPARATE REPORT FOR DETAILS OF THAT INTERVIEW. FOLLOWING THE INTERVIEW I ASKED THAT MCNAY BE PHOTOGRAPHED IN THE CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT HE WAS WEARING AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING.

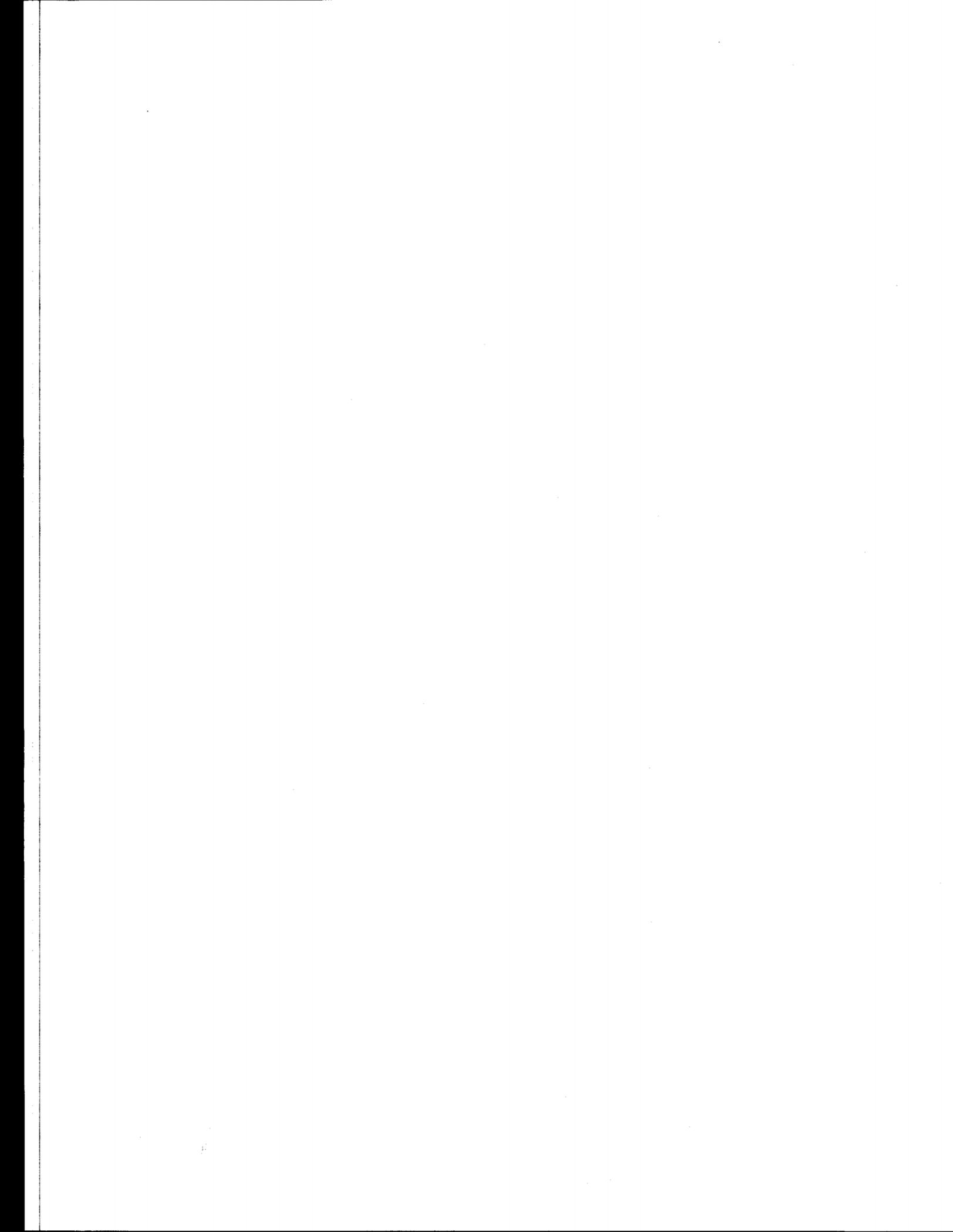
AT 2100 HRS. SGT. YOUNG, CAPTAIN MONTIJO AND I INTERVIEWED DEPUTY ALAN HARTKOP IN THE FORWARD COMPARTMENT OF THE MOBILE COMMAND POST. REFER TO SEPARATE REPORT FOR DETAILS OF THAT INTERVIEW. FOLLOWING THE INTERVIEW I ASKED THAT HARTKOP BE PHOTOGRAPHED IN THE CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT HE WAS WEARING AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING.

FOLLOWING THE INTERVIEWS, SGT. YOUNG AND I WENT BACK IN THE HOUSE AND SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] REFER TO SGT. YOUNG'S REPORT FOR DETAILS.

WHILE IN THE HOUSE I ASKED B.I. PERSONNEL TO PHOTOGRAPH THE TWO CANES ON THE CHAIRS IN THE FAMILY ROOM, THE DAMAGE TO THE BANNISTER, THE MEDICATION FOUND ON THE KITCHEN COUNTER, THE WINE BOTTLE FROM THE REFRIGERATOR AND THE KNIFE SHEATH AND DISPLAY CASES IN THE FRONT ROOM AND ENTRY WAY.

AT 2334 HRS., SGT. YOUNG AND I LEFT THE SCENE AND DROVE TO LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL, ARRIVING THERE AT 2342 HRS. DET. BRAG, CAPTAIN MONTIJO AND COMMANDER DEAN WERE ALSO AT THE HOSPITAL. DET. BRAG BRIEFED US ON BRAZENOR'S CONDITION. BRAZENOR WAS IN A LOT OF PAIN AND COULD NOT BE INTERVIEWED. HE HAD BEEN TAKEN INTO SURGERY AT 1900 HRS. AND WAS STILL IN SURGERY.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-10-98	J. Thompson 1032 m/c	[Signature] 1032



SGT. YOUNG AND I LEFT THE HOSPITAL AND DROVE TO THE EAST VALLEY  
SHERIFF'S STATION WHERE WE OBTAINED SOME OF THE POLICE REPORTS.

I DROVE HOME FROM THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION. MY DAY  
ENDED AT 0200 HRS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>2-10-98</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>S. Heyman 1032 m/c</u>	APPROVED BY/INITIALS <u>[Signature]</u>
--------------------	---------------------------------------	---	--



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 4004

RB#: 98-12603

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-7-98, 1704 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS.

CODE: V

NAME: HARTKOP, ALAN

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

**DEPUTY MICHAEL MCNAY**

ON 2-7-98 AT 2000 HRS., SGT. YOUNG, CAPTAIN MONTIJO AND I INTERVIEWED DEPUTY MIKE MCNAY IN THE FORWARD SECTION OF THE SHERIFF'S COMMAND POST.

DEPUTY MCNAY TOLD US THE FOLLOWING REGARDING HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE CALL AT [REDACTED]

DEPUTY MCNAY WAS WORKING THE 9T4 CAR WHICH IS A CAR ASSIGNED TO TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS. THE TRAFFIC CARS ARE NOT ASSIGNED TO A SPECIFIC GEOGRAPHIC AREA IN THE CITY. HE WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK FROM 1500 TO 0130 HRS. MCNAY WORKS A 4-10 PLAN AND THIS WAS THE LAST NIGHT OF HIS WORK WEEK.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-11-98	S. D. [Signature] 1032 M/C	[Signature] 28361

1914

MCNAY SAID HE WAS GIVEN A CALL OF AN ILLEGAL SOLICITOR IN THE SAME AREA OF [REDACTED] WHEN THE [REDACTED] CALL CAME OVER THE RADIO. MCNAY WAS AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] AND ASKED DISPATCH IF THEY WANTED HIM TO RESPOND TO [REDACTED] HE DID THIS BECAUSE DISPATCH WAS SENDING A COUNTY AREA PATROL UNIT, WHICH WAS IN THE OAK PARK AREA, TO THE CALL, CODE 3 (LIGHTS AND SIREN). DISPATCH TOLD MCNAY TO RESPOND CODE 3 TO THE [REDACTED] CALL.

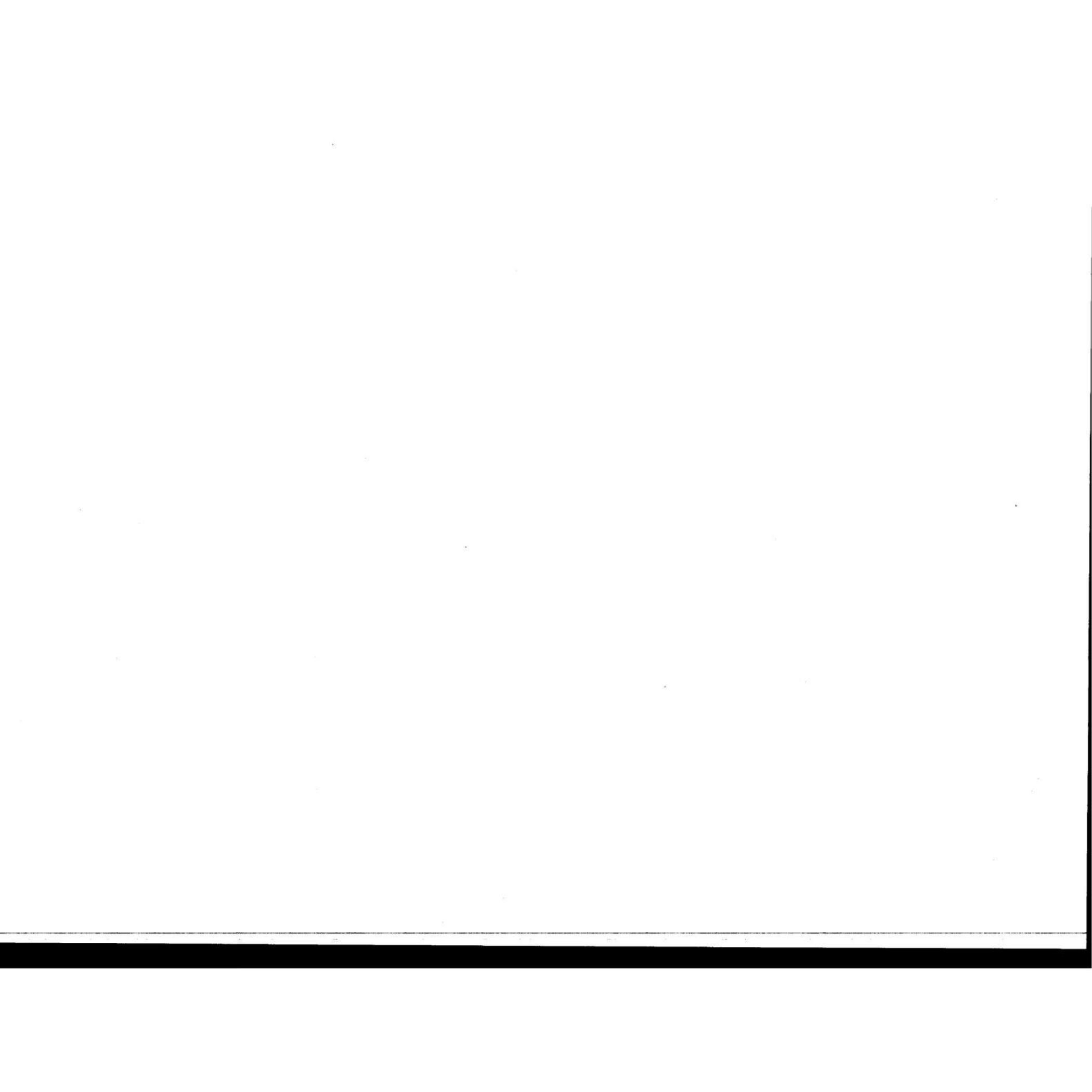
MCNAY SAID ONCE HE GOT TO [REDACTED] HE PARKED DOWN THE STREET FROM [REDACTED] HE WAS THE FIRST UNIT TO ARRIVE. UPON ARRIVAL HE ASKED DISPATCH FOR A "10-33" (EMERGENCY RADIO TRAFFIC ONLY). HE WAITED FOR A FEW SECONDS TO ALLOW THE BACK UP UNITS TO ARRIVE. AS HE WAITED HE COULD HEAR YELLING AND SCREAMING COMING FROM UP THE STREET. HE APPROACHED THE HOUSE [REDACTED] FROM THE STREET AND TRIED TO GET A LOOK AT WHAT WAS GOING ON AT THE HOUSE. AT THAT TIME DISPATCH BROADCAST THAT THE SUSPECT SAID HE WAS GOING TO KILL A COP. DISPATCH WARNED DEPUTIES TO USE EXTREME CAUTION. AT THAT POINT MCNAY SAID HE UNHOLSTERED HIS WEAPON. HE WAS NOW AT THE SOUTH END OF THE PROPERTY WHERE THE SLOPE LEADING UP TO THE FRONT YARD IS THE STEEPEST. MCNAY MADE HIS WAY UP THE SLOPE AND NOW HAD HIS FIRST VIEW OF THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. HE COULD SEE THE SUSPECT ON THE WALKWAY NEAR THE PLANTER AT THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. IT WAS RAINING BUT STILL DAYLIGHT AND MCNAY COULD SEE THE SUSPECT WAS FACING THE STREET. MCNAY NOTICED A WOMAN'S FACE IN

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-11-98	S. [Signature] 1032 M/C	[Signature] 1033

200  
100  
50  
25

A SMALL UPSTAIRS WINDOW WHICH HE BELIEVED WAS PROBABLY A BATHROOM WINDOW.(THE BATHROOM WINDOW OVERLOOKS THE FRONT YARD). MCNAY AND THE SUSPECT MADE EYE CONTACT AT WHICH TIME THE SUSPECT RAISED A KNIFE HE WAS HOLDING IN HIS RIGHT HAND (MCNAY DEMONSTRATED THIS BY RAISING HIS RIGHT HAND TO SHOULDER HEIGHT). MCNAY DESCRIBED THE KNIFE AS A LARGE MACHETE TYPE KNIFE WITH A BROWN HANDLE. THE SUSPECT STARTED YELLING AT MCNAY "GET AWAY FROM HERE, PIG", "I DON'T NEED YOU HERE". AT THIS POINT MCNAY WAS ABOUT HALF WAY UP THE SLOPE. MCNAY BEGAN YELLING AT THE SUSPECT TO "DROP THE KNIFE". THE SUSPECT TURNED AROUND AND STARTED WALKING TOWARD THE HOUSE. MCNAY APPROACHED THE HOUSE AND TOOK UP A POSITION AT THE FRONT OF THE GRAY CHEVROLET. FROM THAT LOCATION MCNAY COULD SEE THE FRONT DOOR/ENTRY WAY OF THE HOUSE. MCNAY SAID HE YELLED AT THE SUSPECT 7-9 TIMES TO "DROP THE KNIFE". THE SUSPECT WOULD RESPOND BY YELLING "NO, KILL ME, SHOOT ME, I'M NOT DROPPING THE KNIFE". DURING THIS VERBAL EXCHANGE MCNAY USED HIS PORTABLE RADIO TO BROADCAST A REQUEST FOR CODE 3 BACKUP, INFORMING THE DISPATCHER HE HAD THE SUSPECT AT GUNPOINT AND THE SUSPECT WAS ARMED WITH A KNIFE. MCNAY SAID THE SUSPECT WAS VERY ANGRY AND SEVERAL TIMES HE STRUCK THE OUTSIDE WALL OF THE HOUSE ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE ENTRY WAY, WITH HIS FIST/KNIFE. MCNAY SAID HE THEN HEARD SIRENS AND THEN THE VOICES OF DEPUTIES FAZIO AND HARTKOP AS THEY MADE THEIR APPROACH. MCNAY ALSO HEARD THE SOUND OF A SHOTGUN BEING "RACKED" (MOVING THE SLIDE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED AND ID NO.
	2-11-98	S. Thompson 1032 M/C	[Signature] 98-12603



TO CHAMBER A ROUND). AT THIS TIME THE SUSPECT WAS AT THE THRESHOLD OF THE OPEN FRONT DOOR OF THE HOUSE.

AS DEPUTY HARTKOP AND FAZIO WERE COMING UP THE WALKWAY OF THE HOUSE, THE SUSPECT WENT IN THE FRONT DOOR OF THE HOUSE AND WAS IN THE HOUSE FOR 10-15 SECONDS. MCNAY SAID THE SUSPECT STAYED IN THE ENTRY WAY BUT MCNAY COULD SEE HIS BACK THROUGH THE OPEN FRONT DOOR. DURING THIS TIME MCNAY CHANGED HIS LOCATION TO THE REAR OF THE GRAY CHEVROLET. WHEN THE SUSPECT CAME OUT OF THE HOUSE HE NOW HAD TWO KNIVES. THE BROWN HANDLED MACHETE TYPE KNIFE WAS NOW IN THE SUSPECT'S LEFT HAND. IN HIS RIGHT HAND WAS A DOUBLE BLADE KNIFE WITH A SILVER HANDLE AND GOLD "COVER" (I BELIEVE HE WAS REFERRING TO THE BRONZE HILT). DEPUTY HARTKOP TOOK UP A POSITION ON THE PASSENGER SIDE OF THE CHEVROLET AT THE HOOD. DEPUTY FAZIO CAME UP TO WHERE MCNAY WAS AND MCNAY MOVED TO THE SOUTH WEST CORNER OF THE GARAGE. FROM HIS POSITION AT THE CORNER OF THE GARAGE, MCNAY SAID HE CONTINUED TO YELL ORDERS TO THE SUSPECT TO DROP THE KNIFE. THE SUSPECT KEPT SAYING "SHOOT ME, SHOOT ME". MCNAY TOLD THE SUSPECT "WE'RE HERE TO HELP YOU, PUT DOWN THE KNIFE". DEPUTY HARTKOP TOLD THE SUSPECT "WE'RE NOT HERE TO CAUSE ANY PROBLEMS, WE JUST WANT TO KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON". THE SUSPECT CONTINUED TO WAIVE THE KNIVES AROUND. AT ONE POINT THE SUSPECT RAISED THE SILVER KNIFE AND PUT IT UP TO HIS NECK AND SAID "MAYBE I SHOULD JUST KILL MYSELF". MCNAY RESPONDED "YOU DON'T WANT TO DO THAT, WE'RE HERE TO HELP YOU, JUST

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

2-11-98

J. Thompson 1022 M/C

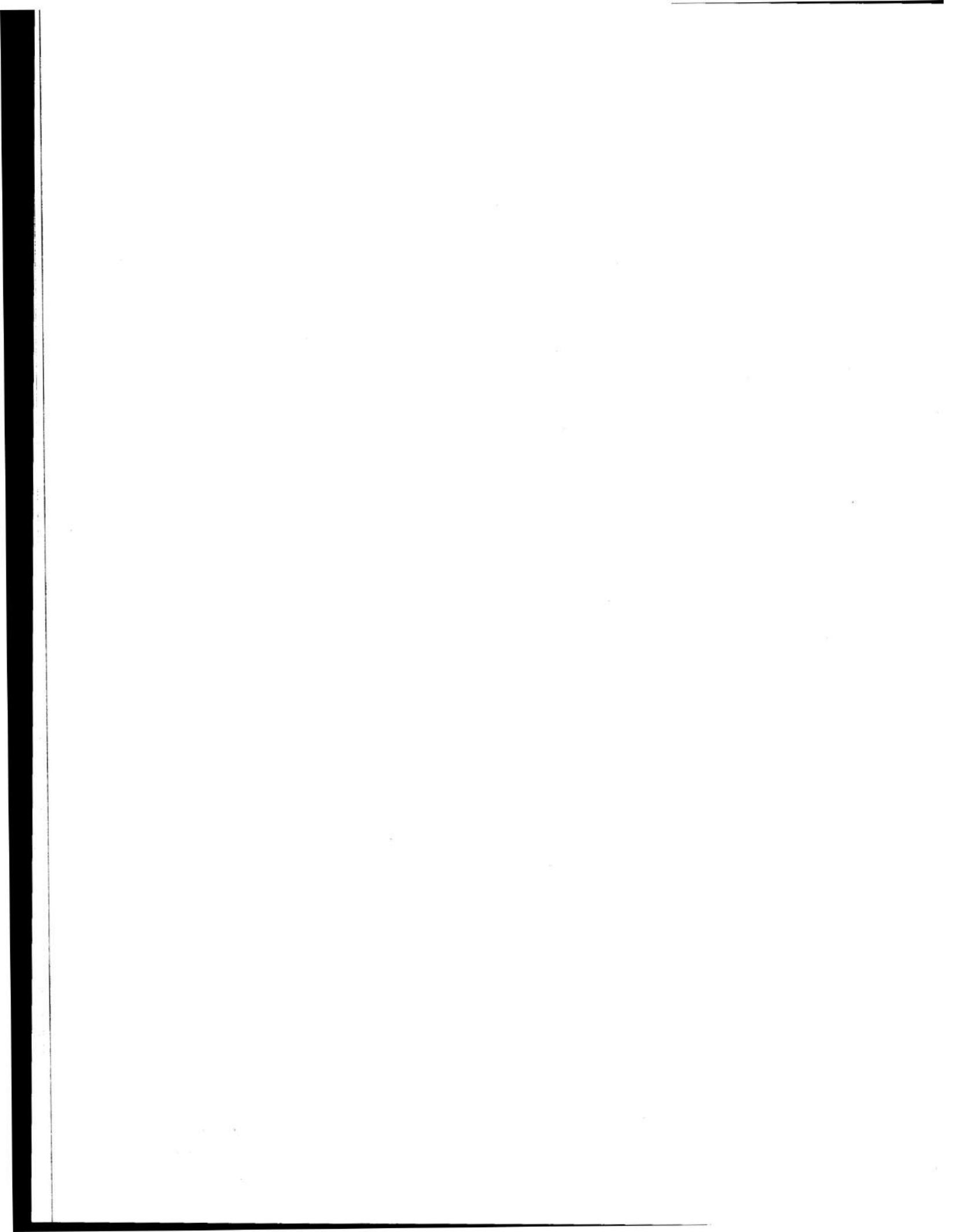
10/10/10

PUT THE KNIVES DOWN". AT THAT POINT THE SUSPECT BROUGHT THE KNIFE DOWN AWAY FROM HIS THROAT AND TURNED THE KNIFE TO WHERE HE WAS NOW HOLD IT BY THE BLADE. AS HE HELD THE BLADE HE RAISED HIS HAND AND TURNED TOWARD DEPUTY HARTKOP, WHO WAS HOLDING THE SHOTGUN. DEPUTY MCNAY BEGAN TO PULL THE TRIGGER ON HIS GUN WHEN HE HEARD THREE QUICK SHOTS. THE SUSPECT FELL TO THE GROUND AND THE KNIFE FELL OUT OF HIS HAND.

THE SUSPECT WAS NOW ON THE GROUND. DEPUTY MCNAY RAN OVER TO HIM, KICKED THE SILVER KNIFE, WHICH WAS ON THE CONCRETE, AWAY FROM THE SUSPECT. THE OTHER KNIFE, WHICH WAS LAYING ON THE GRASS WAS PICKED UP BY DEPUTY HARTKOP AND THROWN AWAY FROM THE SUSPECT. DEPUTY MCNAY SAID HE ROLLED THE SUSPECT OVER AND PUT HIM IN A WRIST LOCK. DEPUTY FAZIO HANDED MCNAY HIS HANDCUFFS WHICH MCNAY USED TO HANDCUFF THE SUSPECT. MCNAY SAID THE DEPUTIES THEN FOCUSED THEIR ATTENTION ON THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. DEPUTY HARTKOP USED HIS PORTABLE RADIO TO BROADCAST "SHOTS FIRED" AND REQUEST ANOTHER UNIT, CODE THREE, AND A FIELD SUPERVISOR. MCNAY ALSO SAID HE HEARD OVER HIS RADIO, DEPUTY HARTKOP REQUEST FIRE AND AMBULANCE. DEPUTY MCNAY SAID HE STAYED WITH THE SUSPECT WHILE DEPUTIES HARTKOP AND FAZIO FOCUSED THEIR ATTENTION ON THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE.

MCNAY SAID THAT JUST PRIOR TO THE SHOTS BEING FIRED DEPUTY FAZIO WAS STANDING NEAR THE DRIVER SIDE REAR TIRE OF THE GRAY CHEVROLET, BETWEEN THAT VEHICLE AND THE RAISED PLANTER. MCNAY DID NOT SEE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-11-98	D. Traynor 1032 m/c	<i>[Signature]</i>



DEPUTY FAZIO FIRE HIS WEAPON, HE ONLY HEARD THE GUNSHOTS, WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS ONE SHOT WITH THE SECOND AND THIRD SHOT BEING CLOSER TOGETHER.

MCNAY TOLD US THAT AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING, HE HAD TRIGGER PRESSURE ON HIS WEAPON AS HE FELT THE SUSPECT WAS ABOUT TO THROW THE KNIFE AT DEPUTY HARTKOP. THE LAST TIME MCNAY SAW DEPUTY HARTKOP PRIOR TO THE SHOTS BEING FIRED, HARTKOP WAS STANDING ON THE PASSENGER SIDE OF THE GRAY CHEVROLET WITH THE ENGINE BLOCK BETWEEN HE AND THE SUSPECT. HARTKOP HAD HIS SHOTGUN SHOULDERED AND POINTED AT THE SUSPECT.

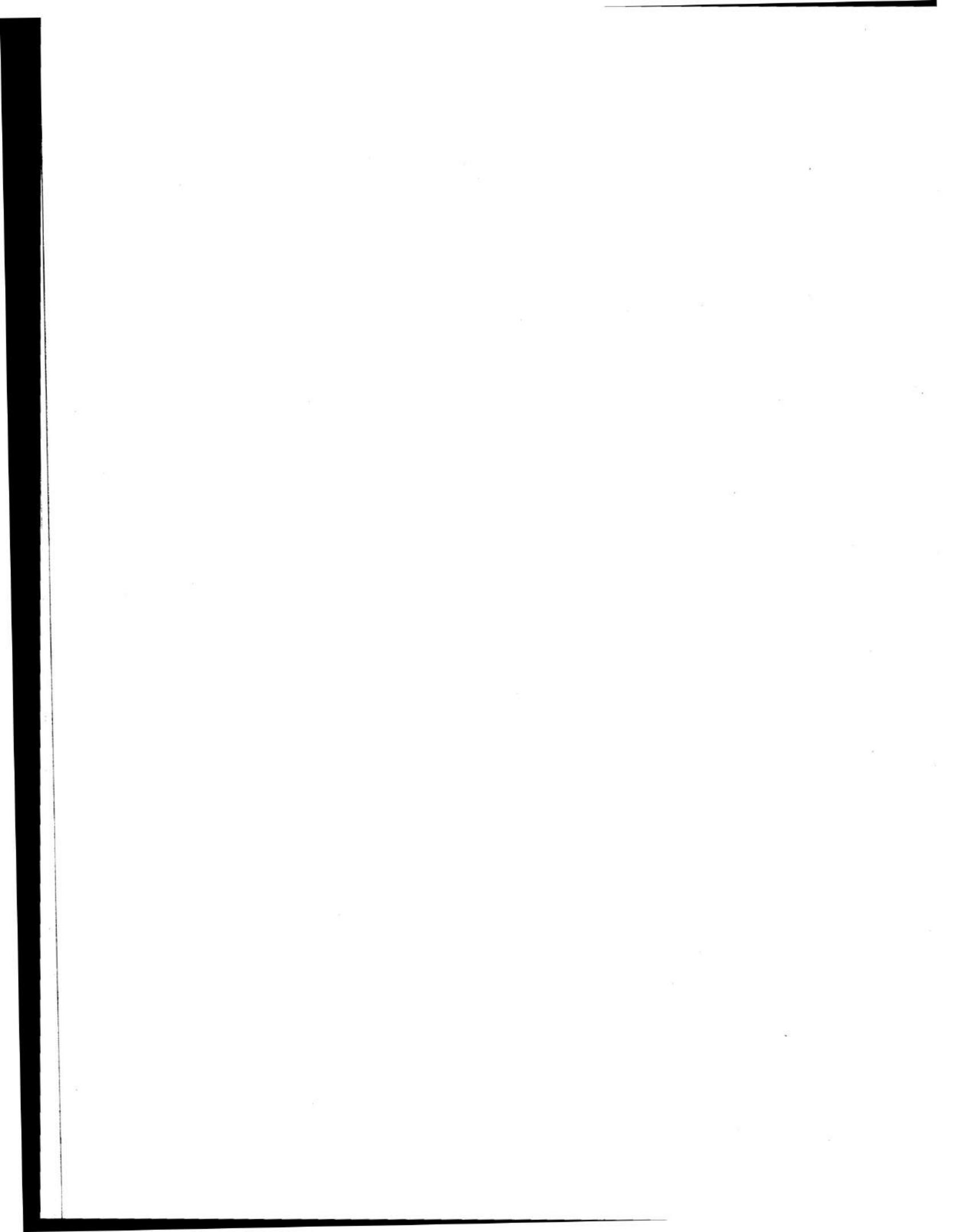
JUST PRIOR TO THE SHOTS BEING FIRED THE SUSPECT WAS STANDING ON THE WALKWAY WHICH LEADS TO THE FRONT DOOR, NEAR WHERE THE SHOE WAS FOUND ON THE GRASS JUST OFF THAT WALKWAY.

DURING HIS OBSERVATION OF AND VERBAL EXCHANGE WITH THE SUSPECT, MCNAY SAID HE BELIEVED THE SUSPECT WAS INTOXICATED. MCNAY SAID THE SUSPECT'S WORDS WERE SLURRED AND MCNAY SMELLED A STRONG ODOR OF ALCOHOL ON THE SUSPECT WHILE HANDCUFFING THE SUSPECT.

DURING THE VERBAL EXCHANGE WITH THE SUSPECT THE SUSPECT TOLD THE DEPUTIES TO "KILL ME, I'M NOT PUTTING DOWN THE KNIFE", "YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE TO SHOOT ME".

AFTER PUTTING THE KNIFE UP TO HIS THROAT THE SUSPECT SAID "I'LL KILL MYSELF". MCNAY TOLD THE SUSPECT, "YOU DON'T WANT TO DO THAT, IT'S O.K., WE'LL HELP YOU". MCNAY SAID HARTKOP TOLD THE SUSPECT,

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-11-98	J. Thompson 1032 n/c	



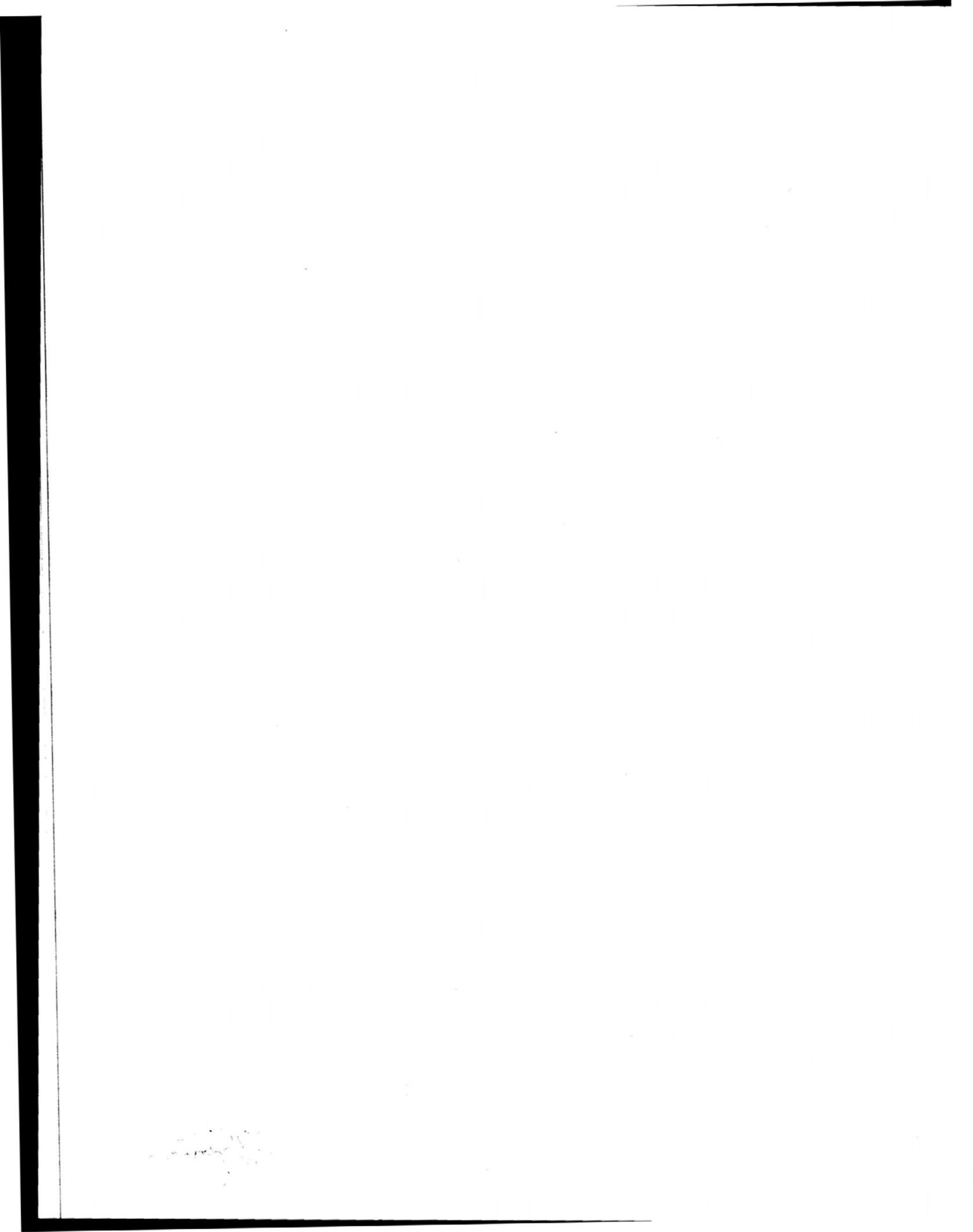
"WE'RE HERE TO HELP YOU, WE CAN TAKE CARE OF THIS". IT WAS AT THAT POINT THE SUSPECT LOWERED THE KNIFE FROM HIS THROAT, TURNED IT AROUND TO WHERE HE WAS NOW HOLDING THE KNIFE BY THE BLADE AND RAISED IT QUICKLY AS IF HE WAS GOING TO THROW IT AT DEPUTY HARTKOP WHO WAS ABOUT 15 FEET AWAY. DEPUTY HARTKOP WAS STANDING BEHIND THE HOOD OF THE CAR BUT HIS UPPER BODY WAS EXPOSED. MCNAY SAID THE SUSPECT WAS FOCUSED ON DEPUTY HARTKOP AND MCNAY FEARED FOR DEPUTY HARTKOP'S SAFETY.

AFTER THE SUSPECT WAS DOWN, MCNAY STAYED WITH HIM. THE ONLY THING THE SUSPECT SAID WAS HE COULDN'T BREATH OR HE WAS HAVING A HARD TIME BREATHING. MCNAY ASKED THE SUSPECT HIS NAME. THE SUSPECT REPLIED BUT MCNAY COULDN'T REMEMBER THE NAME THE SUSPECT GAVE. MCNAY ASKED HIM HOW LONG HE HAD BEEN MARRIED AND HOW OLD HE WAS. THE SUSPECT ANSWERED HE COULDN'T BREATH. MCNAY TOLD HIM AS LONG AS HE WAS TALKING HE WAS BREATHING. MCNAY NOTICED WOUNDS TO THE SUSPECT'S RIGHT CHEST, LEFT SIDE AND RIGHT ARM. MCNAY REMOVED THE SUSPECT'S HANDCUFFS WHEN EMERGENCY MEDICAL PERSONNEL REQUESTED HE DO SO. HE GAVE THE HANDCUFFS TO DEPUTY HARTKOP. MCNAY ESTIMATED HE WAS ON SCENE FOR 1 1/2 TO 2 MINUTES BEFORE THE SHOTS WERE FIRED.

I ASKED MCNAY IF HE HAD ANY COMMUNICATION WITH DEPUTY FAZIO OR HARTKOP PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING. MCNAY SAID WHEN THE DEPUTIES WERE MAKING THEIR INITIAL APPROACH, HE YELLED TO THEM THAT THE

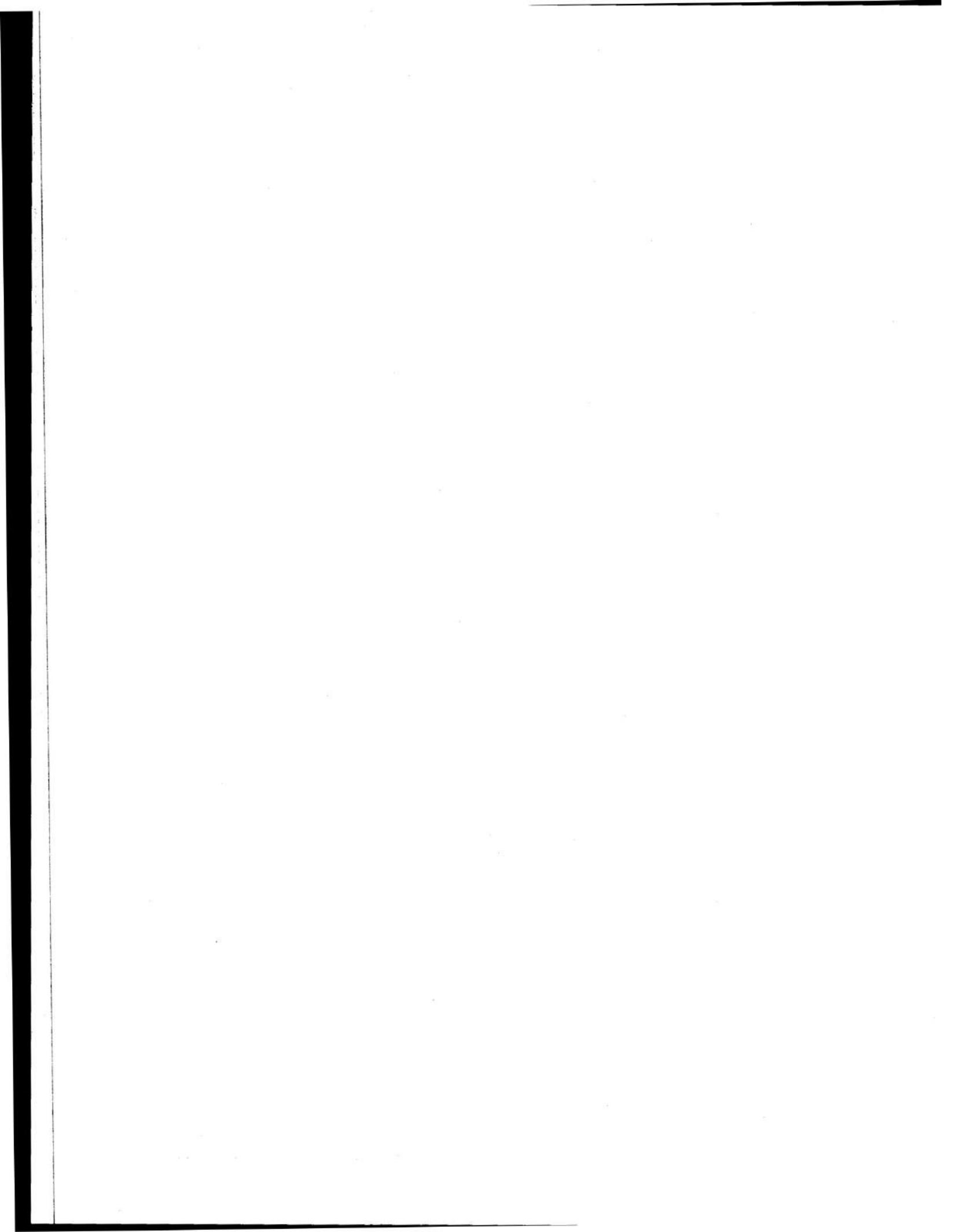
COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-11-98	S. P. Raymon 1032 M/C	<i>[Signature]</i>



SUSPECT HAD A KNIFE. JUST PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING MCNAY WARNED THE OTHER DEPUTIES "BE CAREFUL, DON'T LET HIM CHARGE YOU". HE SAID HE DID THIS BECAUSE OF THE WAY THE SUSPECT WAS ACTING, TAKING A STEP BACK AND THEN FORWARD, HE THOUGHT THE SUSPECT WAS GETTING READY TO CHARGE AT ONE OF THEM. IT WAS THEN THE SUSPECT PUT THE KNIFE TO HIS OWN THROAT.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-11-98	S. Thompson 1032 41/C	[Signature] 3



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 4004

RB#: 98-12603

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(c) P.C. - A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER      CONNECTING  
REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/7/98 1655 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] NEWBURY PARK

CODE: V-1      NAME: HARTKOP, ALAN (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W      SEX: M

D.O.B.:      AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA 93009

RES. PHONE: N/A      BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

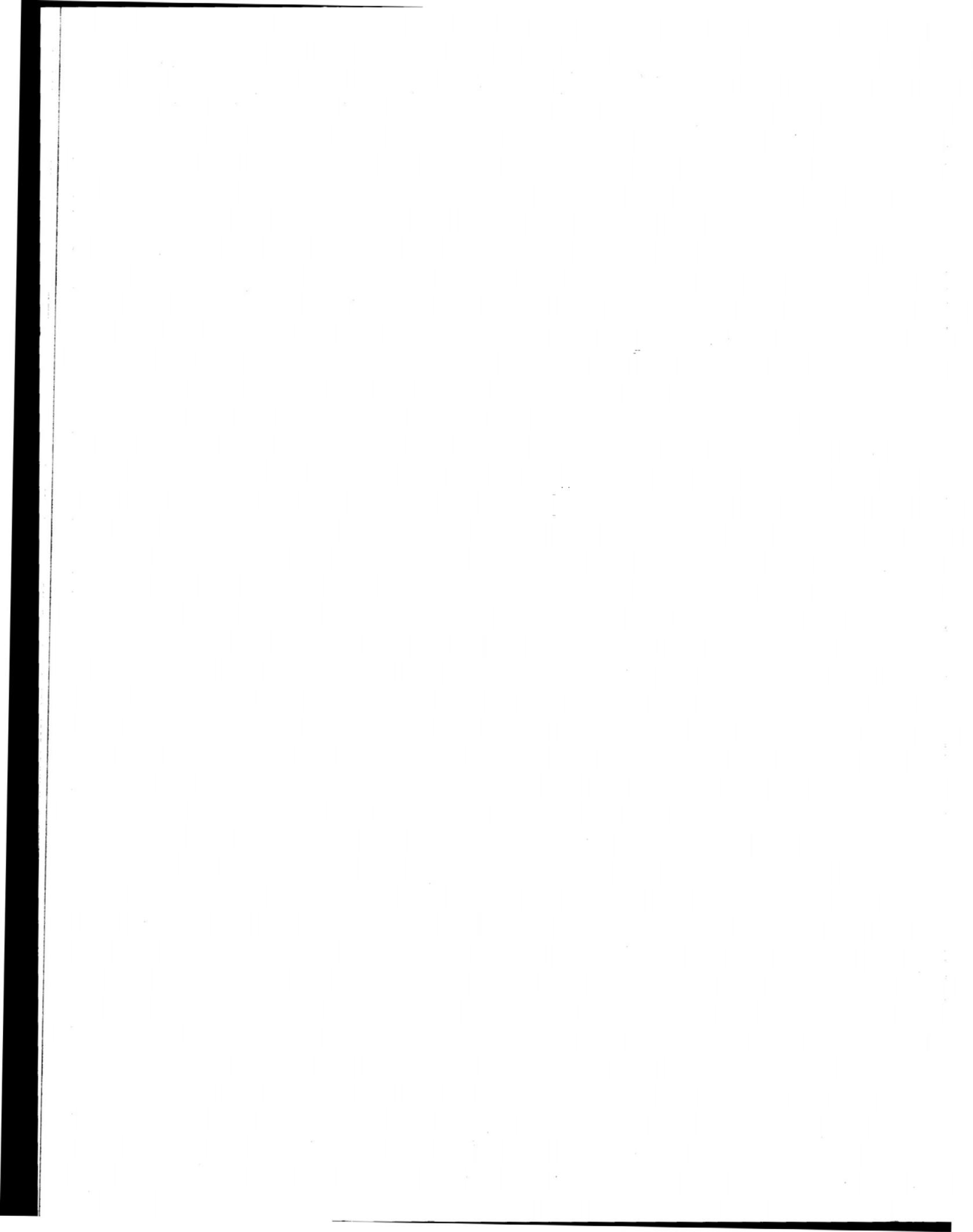
[REDACTED]

ON 3/6/97, I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM [REDACTED]  
IS THE WIFE OF (S) WALTER BRAZENOR. THE CALL WAS RECORDED AND  
RETAINED. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT CALL.

[REDACTED] WAS CALLING ME TO ADVISE THAT WALTER WAS MEDICALLY  
RELEASED FROM LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL AND HAD VOLUNTARILY CHECKED  
HIMSELF INTO "SIMI BEHAVIORAL HOSPITAL" FOR PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT.

SHE SAID WALTER WAS DOING BETTER MEDICALLY, BUT STILL HAD  
PROBLEMS WITH HIS ARM. THE GUNSHOT WOUND IN HIS ABDOMEN WAS STILL

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-6-98	R. Yang odes M/C	[Signature] 3/6/98



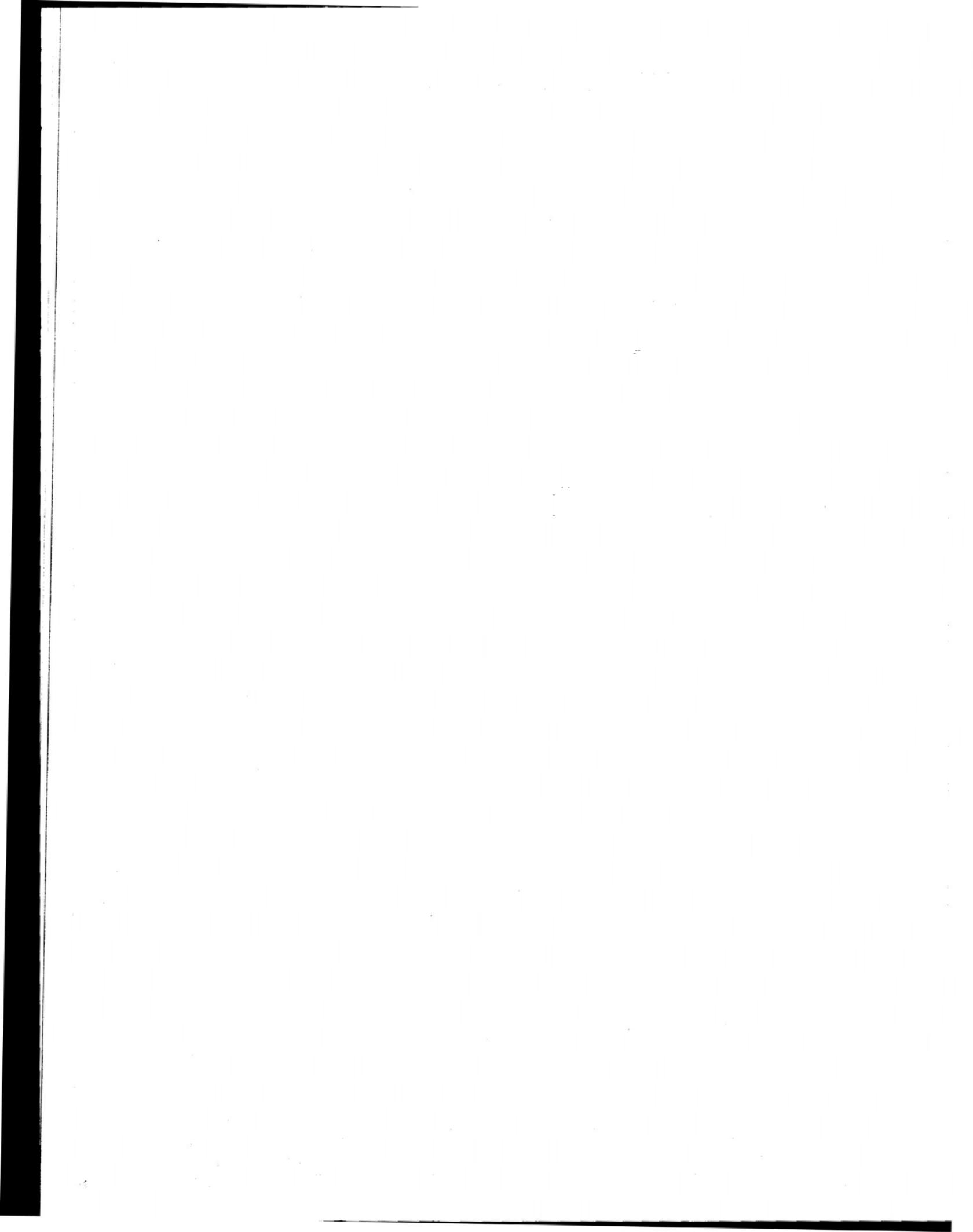
OPEN AND WAS SUPPOSED TO BE HEALING FROM THE INSIDE OUT. OVERALL, HIS SPIRITS WERE MUCH BETTER.

I TOLD HER THAT WE WERE GLAD THAT WALTER WAS STILL GOING FORTH WITH TREATMENT AND WE WERE INTERESTED IN SEEING WALTER GET WELL.

I TOLD HER THAT I HAD RECEIVED THE SAME INFORMATION FROM ATTORNEY ARTHUR SCOVIS YESTERDAY. I ASSURED [REDACTED] AS I HAD MR. SCOVIS, THAT IF WALTER LEFT THE HOSPITAL HE WOULD BE ARRESTED.

WHILE I HAD [REDACTED] ON THE PHONE, I ASKED HER A FEW QUESTIONS ABOUT THE NIGHT WALTER WAS SHOT. I ASKED HER WHERE WALTER HAD HIT HER WITH THE CANE THAT NIGHT. SHE SAID WALTER NEVER HIT HER WITH THE CANE. HE NEVER HIT ANYONE WITH A CANE. THIS CONTRADICTS STATEMENTS SHE MADE TO DEPUTY GUS MACIS THAT NIGHT. SHE TOLD DEPUTY MACIAS THAT WALTER DID HIT HER WITH THE CANE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-6-98	R. Young 0803	[Signature] 0803



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 4004

RB#: 98-12603

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(c) P.C.- A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/7/98 1655 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] NEWBURY PARK

CODE: V-1 NAME: HARTKOP, ALAN (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA 93009

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

[REDACTED]

ON 3/19/98, I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM [REDACTED] SHE DECIDED SHE WOULD ANSWER THE LIST OF QUESTIONS I GAVE HER DURING OUR PHONE CONVERSATION YESTERDAY (3/18/98).

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF WALTER MADE ANY THREATS TOWARD HER OR THE GIRLS AFTER THEY RETURNED HOME FROM HOLLYWOOD ON THE DAY OF THE SHOOTING. [REDACTED] SAID WALTER DIDN'T MAKE ANY VERBAL THREATS TO HER OR THE GIRLS. WALTER DID THREATEN TO HIT THE T.V. WITH THE CANE, BUT NEVER THREATENED TO HIT HER WITH THE CANE. [REDACTED] STEPPED BETWEEN

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

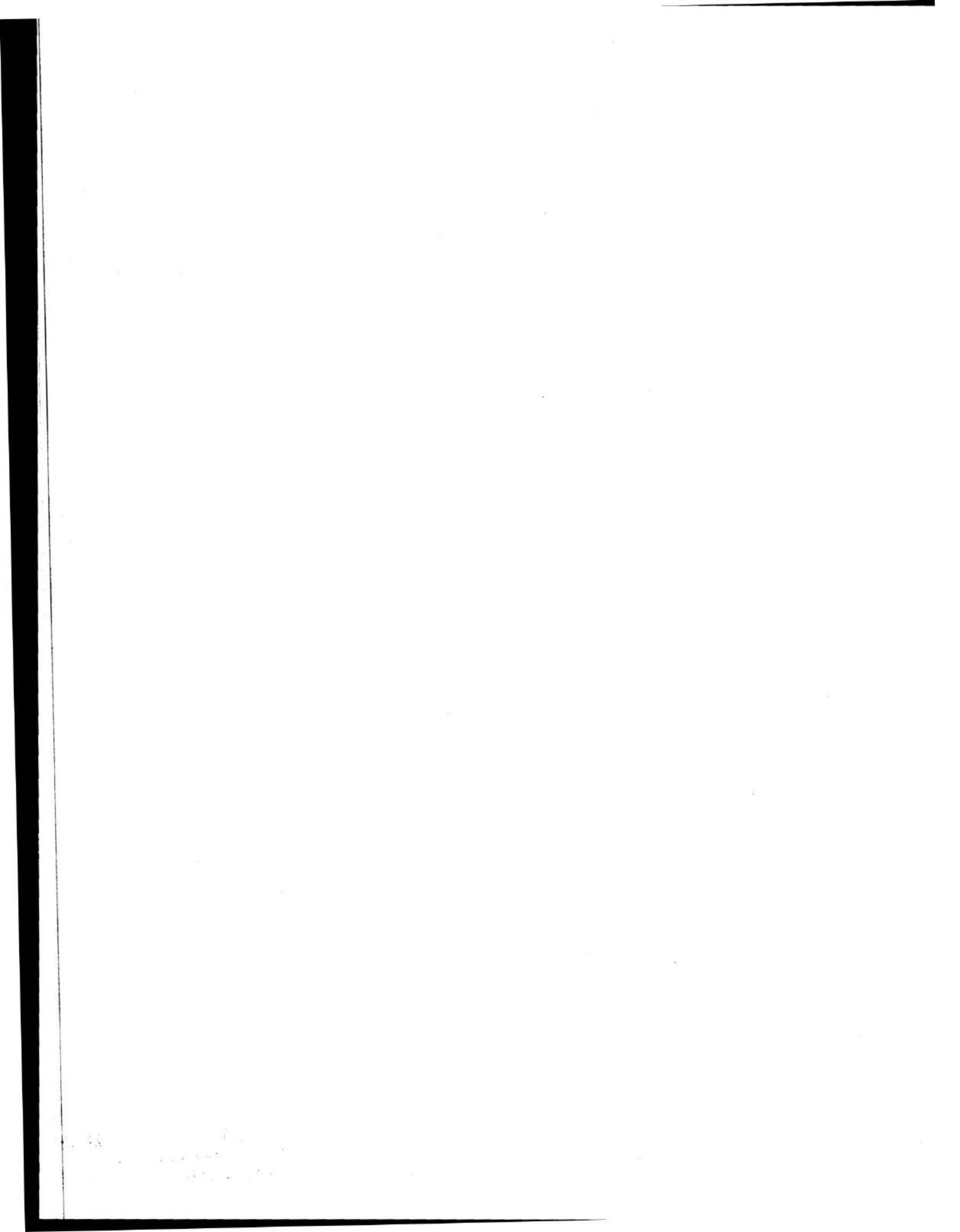
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3-19-98

R. YOUNG 0203 M/C

[Handwritten signature and initials]



WALTER AND THE T.V. AND CALMLY TOLD WALTER THAT HE WAS NOT GOING TO DO THAT (HIT THE T.V.). AT THAT POINT, WALTER PUT THE CANE DOWN. HE DID NOT HIT HER OR THE GIRLS. [REDACTED] SAID WALTER'S AGGRESSION WAS DIRECTED TOWARDS THE T.V. AND NOT THEM.

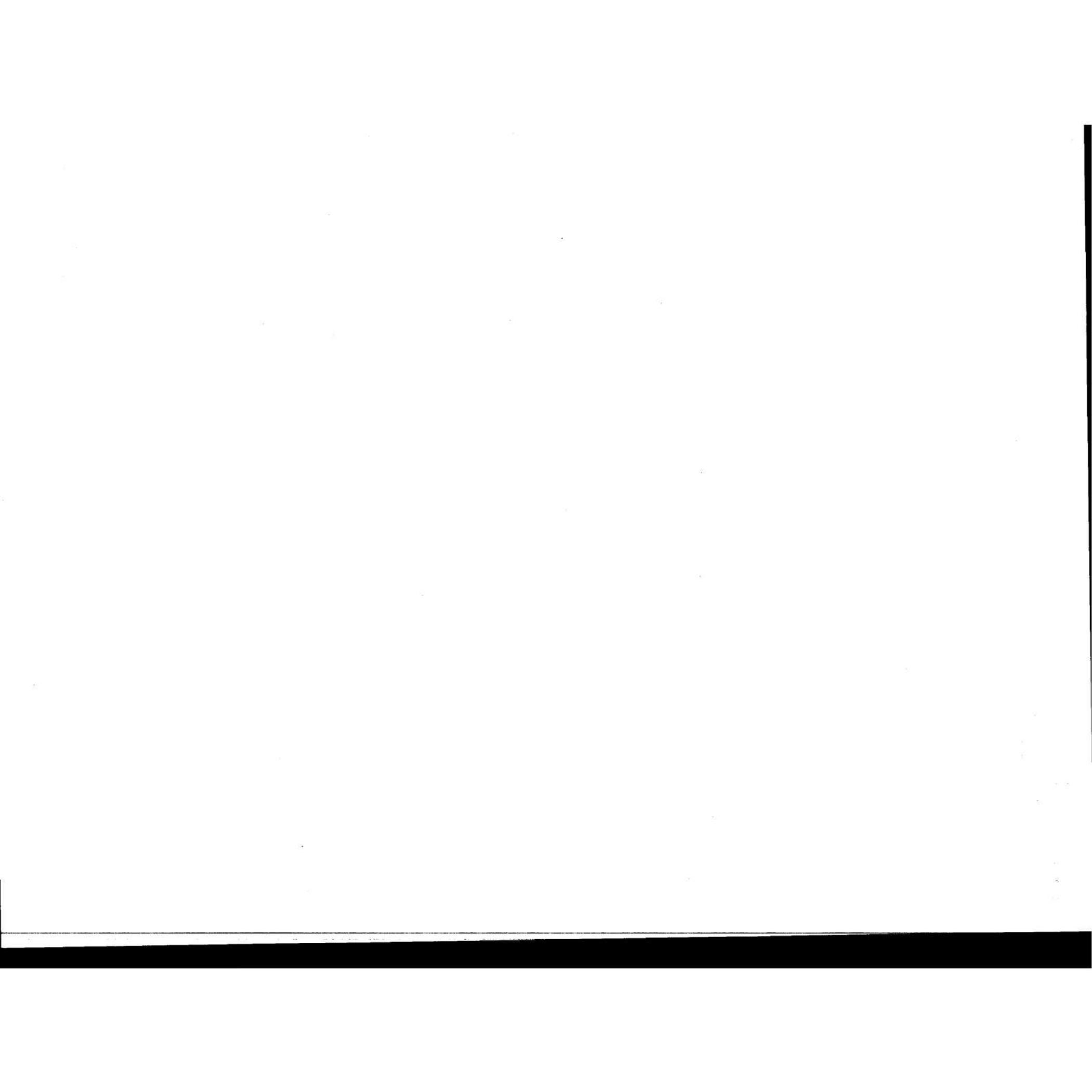
I ASKED [REDACTED] ABOUT THE KNIFE THAT WALTER HAD, SHE SAID HE ONLY SAW WALTER WITH ONE KNIFE. HE NEVER THREATENED HER OR THE GIRLS WITH THE KNIFE. HE DID NOT ADVANCE ON HER WITH THE KNIFE AND DID NOT BRANDISH THE KNIFE IN A THREATENING MANNER. THE DAMAGE HE INFLECTED WITH THE KNIFE WAS TOWARD INANIMATE OBJECTS SUCH AS THE BANNISTER. HE ALSO BEAT THE GARAGE DOOR WITH A HAMMER.

[REDACTED] SAID WALTER THREATENED TO KILL HIMSELF WITH THE KNIFE, BUT NOT HER. SHE SAID WALTER WANTED TO DIE - HE WAS SO MISERABLE. [REDACTED] SAID SHE WILL NEVER FORGET WALTER'S WORDS THAT NIGHT. HE SAID HE COULDN'T LIVE LIKE THIS ANYMORE! HE SAID THEY [REDACTED] AND THE GIRLS) WOULD BE BETTER OFF WITH HIM GONE. [REDACTED] SAID WALTER DIDN'T THREATEN HER WITH ANY WEAPONS THAT NIGHT.

[REDACTED] SAID WALTER HAD LOST CONTROL OF HIS BOWELS AND BLADDER. HE HAD EVERY BAD SIDE EFFECT YOU COULD IMAGINE FROM THE MEDICATION HE WAS TAKING. [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS NOT THE WALTER SHE KNOWS THAT NIGHT.

I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW SHE FELT THAT NIGHT. SHE SAID SHE WAS HYSTERICAL. SHE WAS AFRAID "FOR" WALTER, BUT NOT "OF" WALTER. HER FEAR WAS FOR WALTER BECAUSE HE WANTED TO KILL HIMSELF. SHE SAID SHE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-19-98	R. Young 0803 M/C	[Signature]



COULD HEAR WALTER YELLING TO THE POLICE OFFICERS, "SHOOT ME! KILL ME!". SHE SAID WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO HEAR WALTER YELLING ON THE 911 TAPE.

██████████ SAID IN RETROSPECT, SHE THINKS SHE MAY HAVE BEEN ABLE TO CONTROL WALTER THAT NIGHT AND SHOULD NOT HAVE GONE UPSTAIRS WITH THE GIRLS. THE 911 DISPATCHER TOLD ██████████ TO GO UPSTAIRS, SO SHE DID. SHE THINKS IF WALTER WAS TALKED TO CALMLY HE MAY HAVE RESPONDED.

I ASKED ██████████ IF THERE HAVE BEEN ANY PREVIOUS INSTANCES OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE TOWARD HER BY WALTER. ██████████ SAID WALTER HAS NEVER HIT HER. HE HAS BROKEN SOME FURNITURE SINCE COMING HOME FROM THE HOSPITAL. SHE SAID THIS IS NORMAL BEHAVIOR FOR PEOPLE, SUCH AS WALTER, COMING OUT OF A COMA ACCORDING TO WALTER'S PHYSICIAN, DR. ██████████

I ASKED ██████████ IF EITHER OF THE GIRLS WERE PRESENT WHEN AND IF WALTER MADE ANY THREATS. SHE SAID ██████████ USUALLY JUST SHUTS WALTER OUT AND GOES TO HER ROOM. ██████████ SAID BOTH GIRLS WERE PRESENT WHEN WALTER THREATENED TO SMASH THE T.V. WITH THE CANE. WALTER PUT THE CANE DOWN WHEN ██████████ TOLD HIM TO. ██████████ SAID ██████████ WAS SCARED FOR HER DAD BECAUSE SHE THOUGHT HE WAS GOING TO KILL HIMSELF WITH THE KNIFE. ██████████ TOLD ██████████ THAT WALTER SAID HE WOULD COME AFTER ██████████ WHEN HE GOT OUT OF JAIL. ██████████ DID NOT HEAR THIS, BUT SHE SAID ██████████ DID HEAR WALTER SAY IT.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

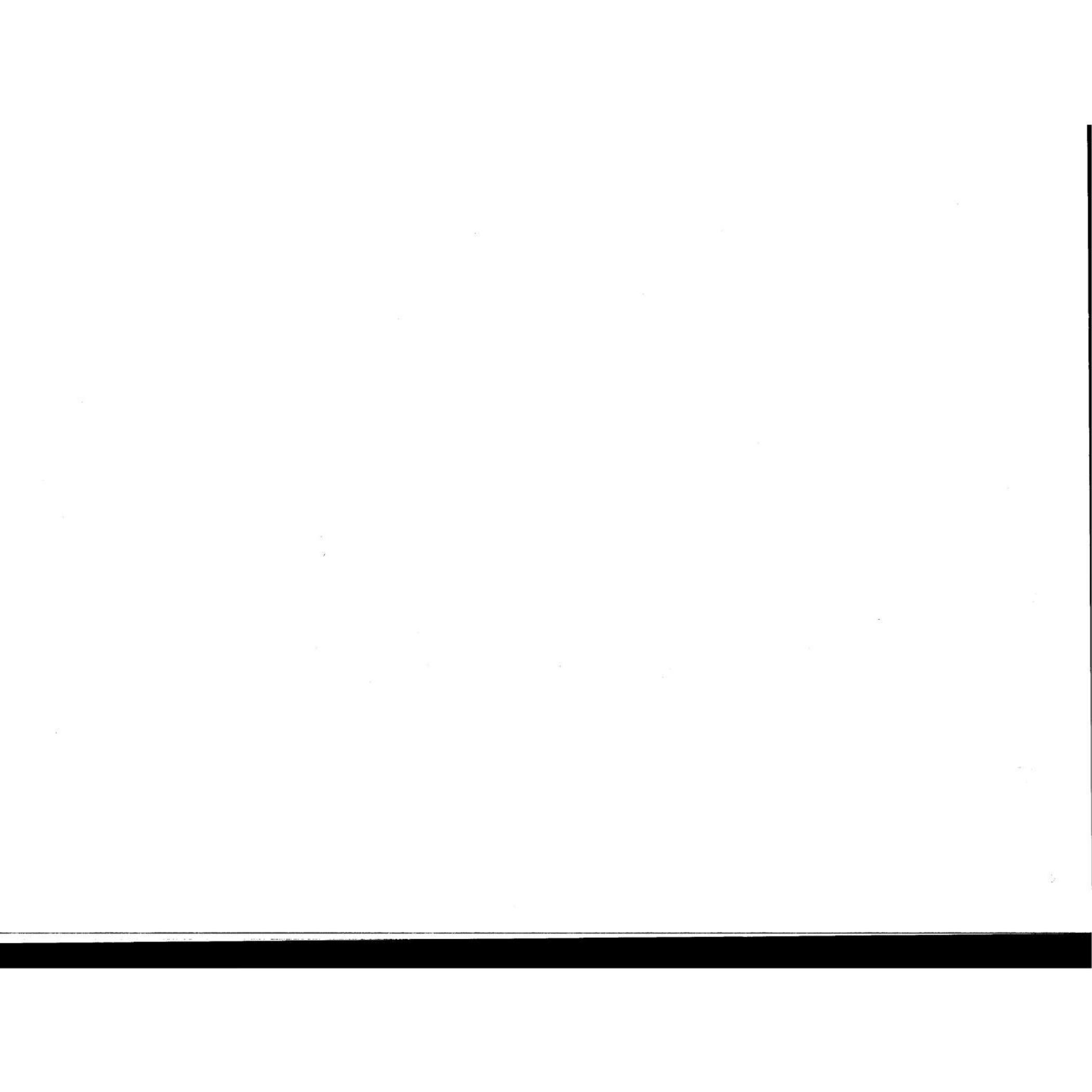
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3-19-98

R. Young 0803 M/C

*[Signature]*



I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW SHE FELT ABOUT WALTER COMING HOME - WAS SHE AFRAID OF HIM? [REDACTED] SAID SHE CAN'T WAIT FOR WALTER TO COME HOME. SHE SAID UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCE IS SHE AFRAID OF WALTER. SHE SAID THE GIRLS ARE ALSO ANXIOUS FOR THEIR FATHER TO COME HOME. THEY KNOW HOW SICK THEIR FATHER WAS THAT DAY. THEY HAVE VISITED THEIR FATHER IN THE HOSPITAL AND KNOW HE IS MUCH BETTER.

[REDACTED] SAID THE GIRLS HAVE BEEN HEAVILY TRAUMATIZED BY THEIR FATHER'S ILLNESS. WALTER WAS IN A COMA AND NEARLY DIED A NUMBER OF TIMES SINCE LAST SEPTEMBER. [REDACTED] SAID ONE OF THE THERAPIST TOLD HER IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER IF WALTER HAD DIED - AT LEAST THERE WOULD BE SOME CLOSURE. SHE SAID THEY HAVEN'T HAD THAT. IT JUST KEEPS GOING ON AND ON. WHEN THEIR FATHER THREATENED SUICIDE THAT DAY AND WAS SHOT BY THE POLICE, THE GIRLS WERE TRAUMATIZED EVEN FURTHER. [REDACTED] SAID SHE DOESN'T WANT HER DAUGHTERS SUBJECTED TO ANYMORE QUESTIONING.

[REDACTED] SAID WALTER IS FACING FURTHER SURGERY ON HIS ARM. SHE SAID HE WILL BE STAYING AT HOME WHERE HE BELONGS UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR HIM TO GO BACK TO THE HOSPITAL.

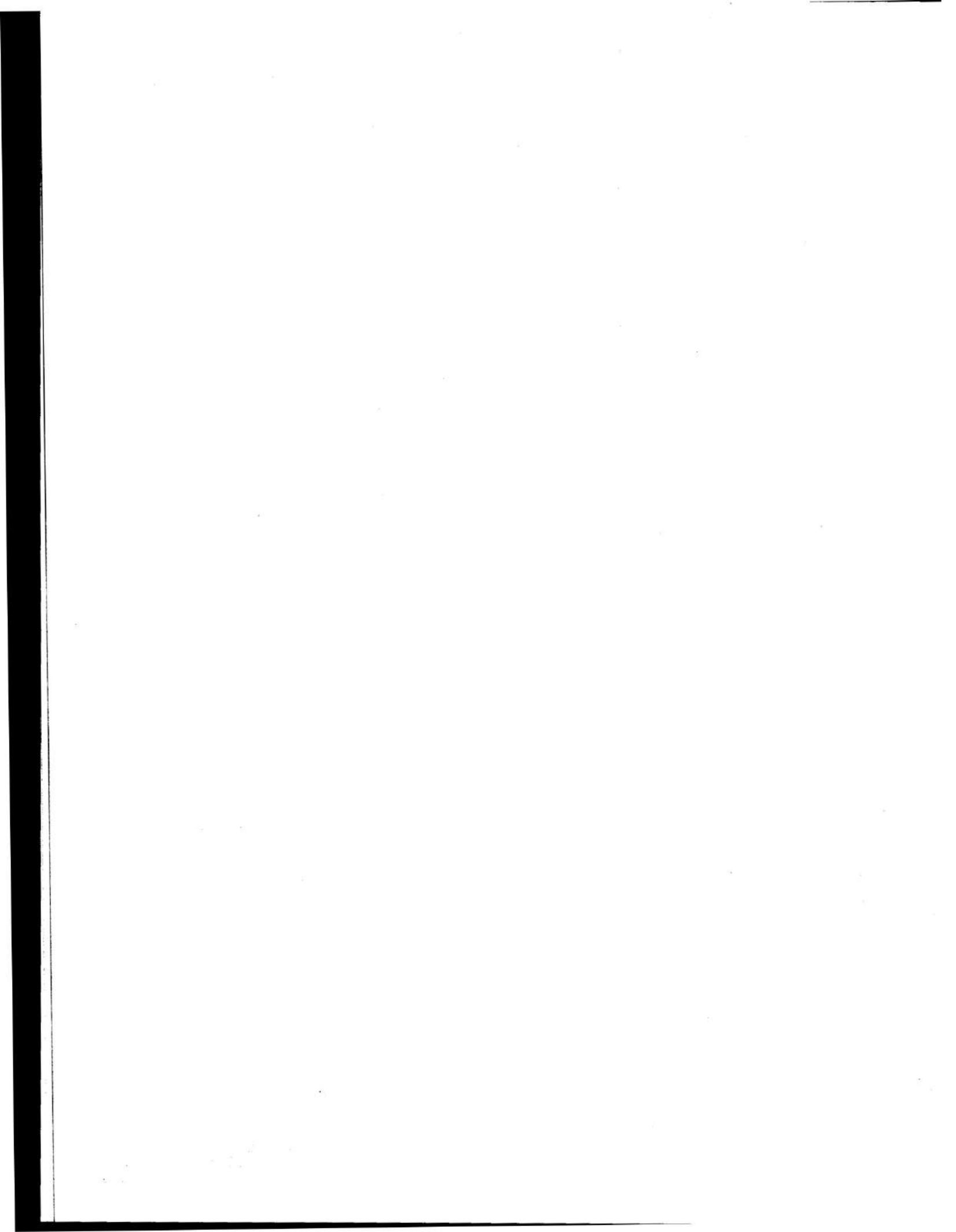
COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
3-19-98

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
R. Towner 0803 M/C

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
[Signature]



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 4004

RB#: 98-12603

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(c) P.C.- A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/7/98 1655 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] NEWBURY PARK

CODE: V-1 NAME: HARTKOP, ALAN (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA 93009

RES. PHONE: N/A

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

[REDACTED]

ON 3/18/98, I CONTACTED [REDACTED] BY PHONE. I EXPLAINED THAT I HAD SOME FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS TO ASK HER REGARDING THE DAY OF THE SHOOTING AND PRIOR ACTS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE. [REDACTED] WAS RELUCTANT TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS. SHE SAID SHE DIDN'T KNOW IF SHE SHOULD BE ANSWERING ANY QUESTIONS. I EXPLAINED THAT SHE WASN'T A SUSPECT IN ANY CRIME AND WAS CONSIDERED A VICTIM OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE. [REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS NOT A VICTIM OF ANYTHING. I ALSO TOLD HER THAT I WOULD LIKE TO INTERVIEW HER TWO DAUGHTERS. [REDACTED] WAS ADAMANTLY OPPOSED TO

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

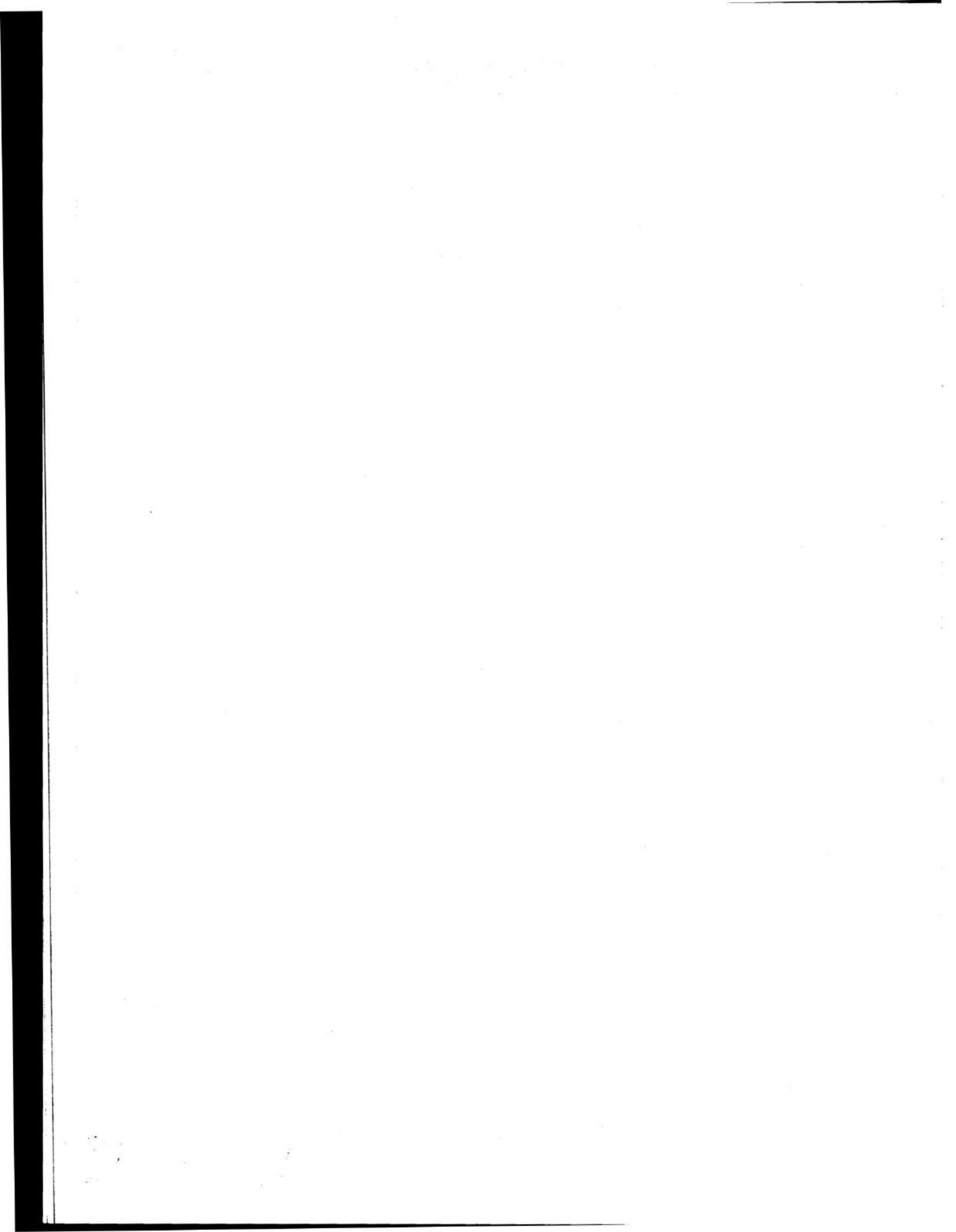
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3-19-98

R. Young 0207 M/C

[Handwritten signature and initials]



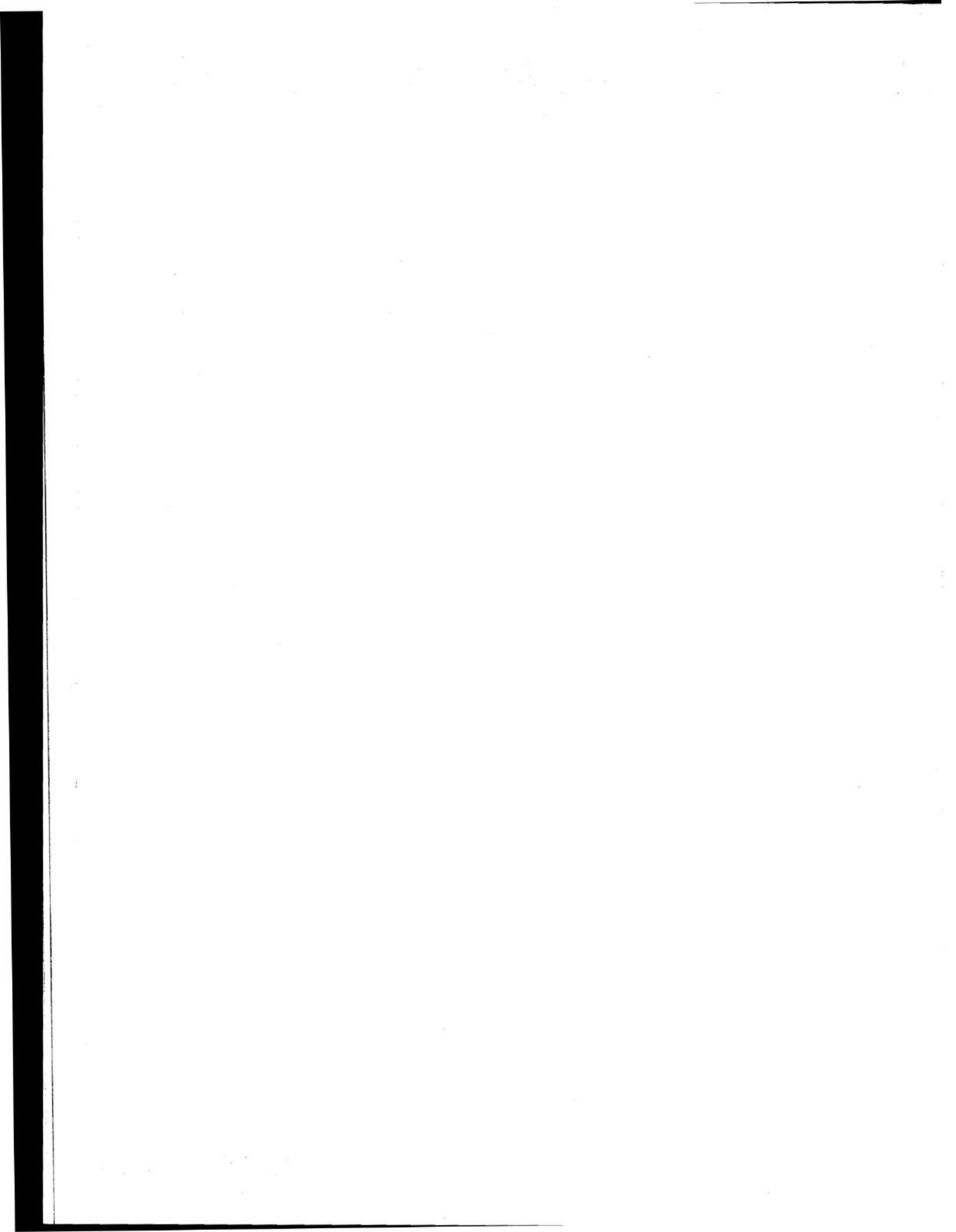
HAVING HER DAUGHTERS INTERVIEWED.

██████ WANTED TO MAKE IT CLEAR THAT HER HUSBAND, (S) WALTER BRAZENOR, DID NOT STRIKE HER WITH A CANE OR ANYTHING ELSE ON THE DAY OF THE SHOOTING. SHE SAID SHE WAS MISQUOTED THAT NIGHT REGARDING THE CANE. SHE ALSO SAID THAT THERE HAVE NOT BEEN ANY PRIOR ACTS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE BY WALTER.

I GAVE HER A LIST OF QUESTIONS I HAD FOR HER. SHE WROTE THEM DOWN AND SAID SHE WOULD GET BACK TO ME TOMORROW.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-19-98	R. TONG 0803 M/C	<i>[Signature]</i> 1120



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Form with multiple sections: 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS, 2 R.D., 3 BEAT, 4 RB NUMBER, 5 CRIME/INCIDENT/SUPPLEMENTAL, 6 DOMESTIC/CHILD ABUSE/HATE, 7 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 8 CLASS., 9 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 10 CLASS., 11 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 12 CLASS., 13 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 14 CLASS., 15 OCCURRED FROM, 16 DOW, 17 OCCURRED TO, 18 DOW, 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE/INCIDENT, 20 CODE, 21 CODE, 22 NAME, 23 RACE, 24 SEX, 25 HT, 26 WT, 27 HAIR, 28 EYES, 29 DOB, 30 AGE, 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 32 RESIDENCE PHONE, 33 BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME, 34 BUSINESS PHONE, 35 OCCUPATION, 36 DAYS OFF, 37 WORK HRS, 38 INTERPRETER, 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO., 40 VEH. LIC. NO., 41 VEH. COLOR, 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS, 43 CODE, 44 NAME, 45 RACE, 46 SEX, 47 HT, 48 WT, 49 HAIR, 50 EYES, 51 DOB, 52 AGE, 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 54 RESIDENCE PHONE, 55 BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME, 56 BUSINESS PHONE, 57 OCCUPATION, 58 DAYS OFF, 59 WORK HRS, 60 INTERPRETER, 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO., 62 VEH. LIC. NO., 63 VEH. COLOR, 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS, 65 ARSON, 66 BURGLARY, 67 ROBBERY, 68 THEFT, 69 VALUE/DOLLAR LOSS, 70 FORCE/WEAPON, 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, 72 SPECIAL INTEREST, 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED, 74 DATE/TIME OF REPORT, 75 REPORTING OFFICER, 76 APPROVED BY, 77 COPIES TO, REV 8/97, CRIN.RPT



**ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 RB NUMBER  
**98-24638**

CODE 2 <b>W-3</b>	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE 4 <b>W</b>	SEX 5 <b>F</b>	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE
12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) [REDACTED]				CITY <b>THOUSAND OAKS, CA</b>	STATE <b>91360</b>	ZIP	13 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )			
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME —				ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) —		
16 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT ) —			17 DAYS OFF —	18 WORK HRS. —	19 INTERPRETER —		20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE —			
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE —		22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. —				
24 COMMENTS:										

CODE 25 <b>P-1</b>	26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE 27 <b>W</b>	SEX 28 <b>F</b>	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) [REDACTED]				CITY <b>THOUSAND OAKS, CA</b>	STATE <b>91360</b>	ZIP	36 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]			
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME —				ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	38 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) —		
39 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT ) —			40 DAYS OFF —	41 WORK HRS. —	42 INTERPRETER —		43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE —			
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE —		45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. —				
47 COMMENTS:										

CODE 26 <b>P-2</b>	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE 50 <b>W</b>	SEX 51 <b>F</b>	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) [REDACTED]				CITY <b>THOUSAND OAKS, CA</b>	STATE <b>91360</b>	ZIP	59 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]			
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME —				ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	61 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]		
62 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT ) <b>ATTORNEY</b>			63 DAYS OFF —	64 WORK HRS. —	65 INTERPRETER —		66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED]			
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE —		68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. —				
70 COMMENTS:										

CODE 71 <b>P-3</b>	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE 73 <b>W</b>	SEX 74 <b>F</b>	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ ) [REDACTED]				CITY <b>SIMI VALLEY, CA</b>	STATE <b>91360</b>	ZIP	82 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]			
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME —				ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	84 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) —		
85 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT ) —			86 DAYS OFF —	87 WORK HRS. —	88 INTERPRETER —		89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE —			
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE —		91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. —				
93 COMMENTS:										

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>3-25-98/1110</b>	95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <b>MILLER 3056 / ECPS / PAM</b>	96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <b>SA DEP MARR #1390</b>
---	--	---

**ADDITIONAL NAMES  
REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000**

Page \_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_

1 RB NUMBER

CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE		
12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	13 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME								ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
16 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				17 DAYS OFF		18 WORK HRS.		19 INTERPRETER		20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /			BODY STYLE			23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
24 COMMENTS:												

CODE 25	26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 27	SEX 28	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE		
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME								ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	38 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
39 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				40 DAYS OFF		41 WORK HRS.		42 INTERPRETER		43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /			BODY STYLE			46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
47 COMMENTS:												

CODE 48	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 50	SEX 51	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE		
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	59 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME								ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	61 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
62 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				63 DAYS OFF		64 WORK HRS.		65 INTERPRETER		66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /			BODY STYLE			69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
70 COMMENTS:												

CODE 71	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 73	SEX 74	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE		
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	82 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME								ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	84 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
85 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				86 DAYS OFF		87 WORK HRS.		88 INTERPRETER		89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /			BODY STYLE			92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
93 COMMENTS:												

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	96 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
--------------------------	---	-------------------------

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-24038
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ON 3-25-98, I RESPONDED TO A CALL OF A DEAD BODY AT [REDACTED] UPON ARRIVAL, I CONTACTED PARAMEDICS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] [REDACTED] OF AMR. THEY INFORMED ME THAT (V) WALTER BRAZENOR HAD DIED. WHEN THEY ARRIVED, WALTER BRAZENOR HAD NOTICIBLE LEVIDITY, WITH BLOOD SETTling TO HIS BACK. PARAMEDIC [REDACTED] PRONOUNCED WALTER BRAZENOR DEAD AT 1110 HOURS. THEIR REPORT NUMBER IS 319847. THEY ALSO TOLD ME THAT (W-1) [REDACTED] (W-2) [REDACTED] AND (W-3) [REDACTED] WERE AT THE RESIDENCE WHEN THEY ARRIVED.

THE PARAMEDICS LED ME TO THE UPSTAIRS MASTER BEDROOM. HERE, I SAW WALTER BRAZENOR'S BODY LYING ON THE FLOOR AT THE FOOT OF THE BED. HE HAD BEEN COVERED WITH A BLANKET. THERE DID NOT APPEAR TO BE ANY FRESH INJURIES TO HIS BODY, NOR WERE THERE ANY SIGNS OF A STRUGGLE. WALTER BRAZENOR DID HAVE APPARENT PREVIOUS INJURIES, INCLUDING A COLOSTAMY BAG.

[REDACTED], WALTER BRAZENOR'S WIFE, ARRIVED AT THE SCENE A FEW MINUTES AFTER ME. SHE HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY NOTIFIED THAT WALTER BRAZENOR WAS DEAD.

SERGEANT NAGEL ARRIVED AT THE SCENE TO ASSIST. THE DECISION WAS MADE TO HAVE MAJOR CRIMES INVESTIGATE THE DEATH.

I CONTACTED (W-1) [REDACTED] SHE TOLD ME THAT SHE DISCOVERED THE BODY. [REDACTED] HAD BEEN HOME WHEN SHE RECEIVED A MESSAGE FROM (P-1) [REDACTED] SHE ASKED [REDACTED] TO CHECK ON WALTER BRAZENOR. [REDACTED] HAD BEEN UNABLE TO GET IN TOUCH WITH HIM ALL MORNING.

[REDACTED] WENT TO THE BRAZENOR RESIDENCE. SHE ENTERED THE HOUSE WITH A KEY. [REDACTED] WENT UPSTAIRS TO THE MASTER BEDROOM AND FOUND WALTER BRAZENOR LYING IN BED. [REDACTED] CALLED HIS NAME NUMEROUS TIMES. WALTER BRAZENOR DID NOT RESPOND. SHE FELT HIS HEAD. [REDACTED] BELIEVED IT WAS NORMAL BODY TEMPERATURE. FEARING SOMETHING WAS WRONG, [REDACTED] LEFT AND WENT TO THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE TO GET HELP.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 3-25-98/1830	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT MILLER 3056/ECPS/PAT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SA DEP MAAR #1390
--	---	---



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-24638
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

WHEN [REDACTED] R AND THE [REDACTED] S RETURNED, THEY COULD NOT AWAKEN WALTER BRAZENOR. THEY CONTACTED WALTER BRAZENOR'S WIFE, [REDACTED] BY TELEPHONE. SHE TOLD THEM TO CALL 911.

WHILE [REDACTED] CALLED 911, THEY DISCOVERED WALTER BRAZENOR WAS NOT BREATHING. THEY REMOVED HIM FROM THE BED AND LAYED HIM ON THE FLOOR. [REDACTED] THEN ATTEMPTED CPR ON WALTER BRAZENOR, WITHOUT CHEST COMPRESSIONS.

[REDACTED] ALSO TOLD ME THAT [REDACTED] WAS THE LAST PERSON TO SEE WALTER BRAZENOR AT ABOUT 0730 HOURS.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE AND [REDACTED] CAME TO THE BRAZENOR RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] REQUEST. THEY ENTERED THE BEDROOM AND FOUND WALTER BRAZENOR IN BED, LYING ON HIS BACK, SHIFTED A LITTLE TO THE RIGHT. [REDACTED] FELT W. BRAZENOR'S FACE. IT FELT COOL. [REDACTED] THOUGHT HE FELT A SLIGHT PULSE, BUT DID NOT BELIEVE W. BRAZENOR WAS BREATHING. THEY REMOVED WALTER BRAZENOR FROM THE BED AND LAYED HIM ON THE FLOOR. [REDACTED] THEN PERFORMED CPR WITHOUT USING CHEST COMPRESSIONS. [REDACTED] CONTINUED FOR A FEW MINUTES UNTIL PARAMEDICS ARRIVED. EACH TIME [REDACTED] WOULD BLOW AIR, HE WOULD HEAR A GURGLING SOUND AS WALTER BRAZENOR'S BODY EXHALED.

[REDACTED] REMEMBERED HAVING TROUBLE OPENING WALTER BRAZENOR'S MOUTH. HE SAID IT WAS LIKE HIS TEETH WERE CLENCHED. [REDACTED] ALSO BELIEVES THAT HE MAY HAVE BEEN MISTAKEN WHEN HE THOUGHT HE FELT A PULSE.

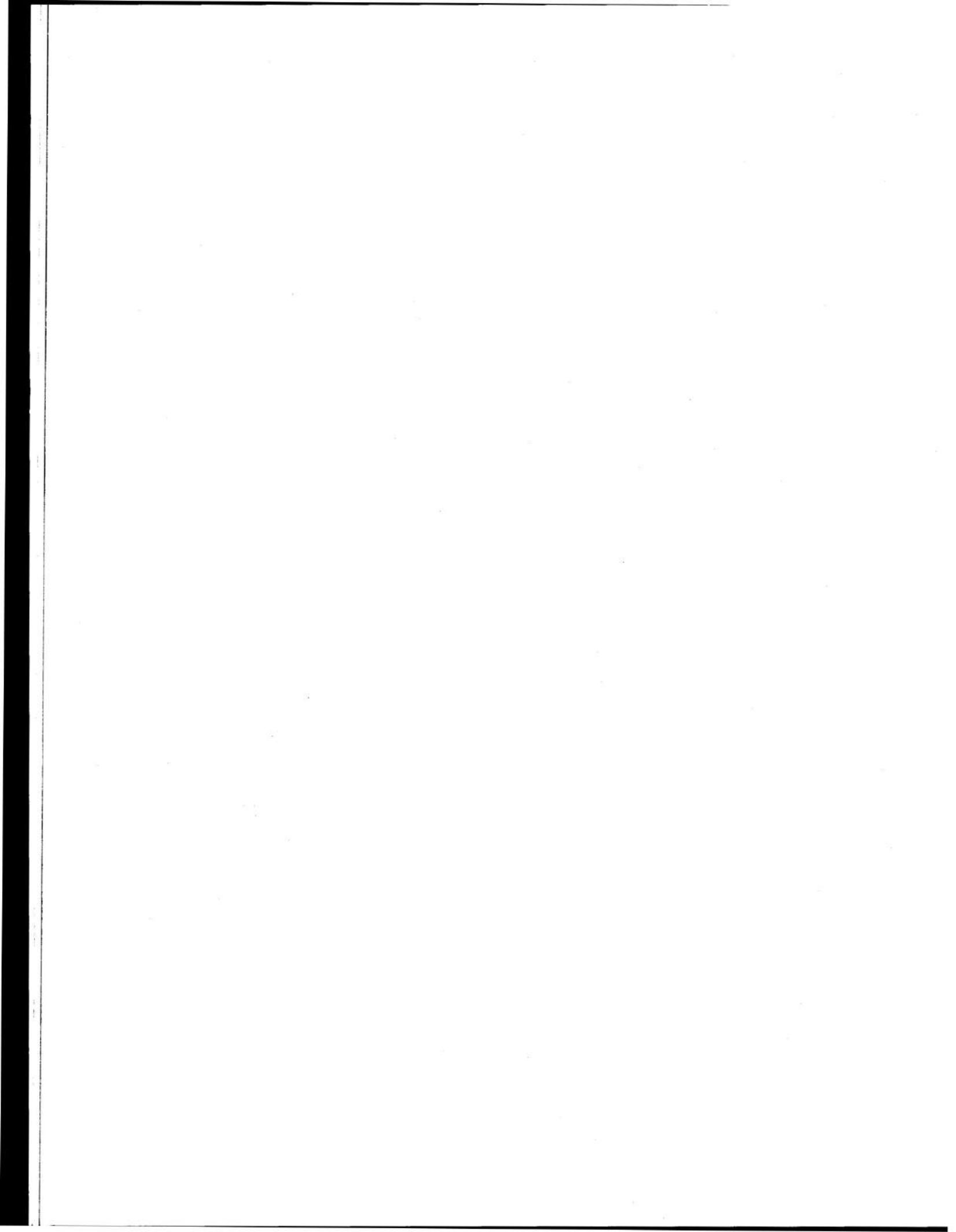
[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT SHE AND [REDACTED] WENT TO THE BRAZENOR RESIDENCE WITH [REDACTED]. THEY DISCOVERED WALTER BRAZENOR LYING IN BED. [REDACTED] SAID SHE COULD NOT FEEL A PULSE AND HIS FACE FELT COOL. [REDACTED] CALLED 911.

[REDACTED] LEFT THE RESIDENCE AT ABOUT

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
3-25-98 / 1830

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
MILLER 3056 / ECPS / PAT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
SA DEP MAAR # 1390



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>4004</b>	2 BEAT <b>4E1</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>98-24638</b>
-----------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

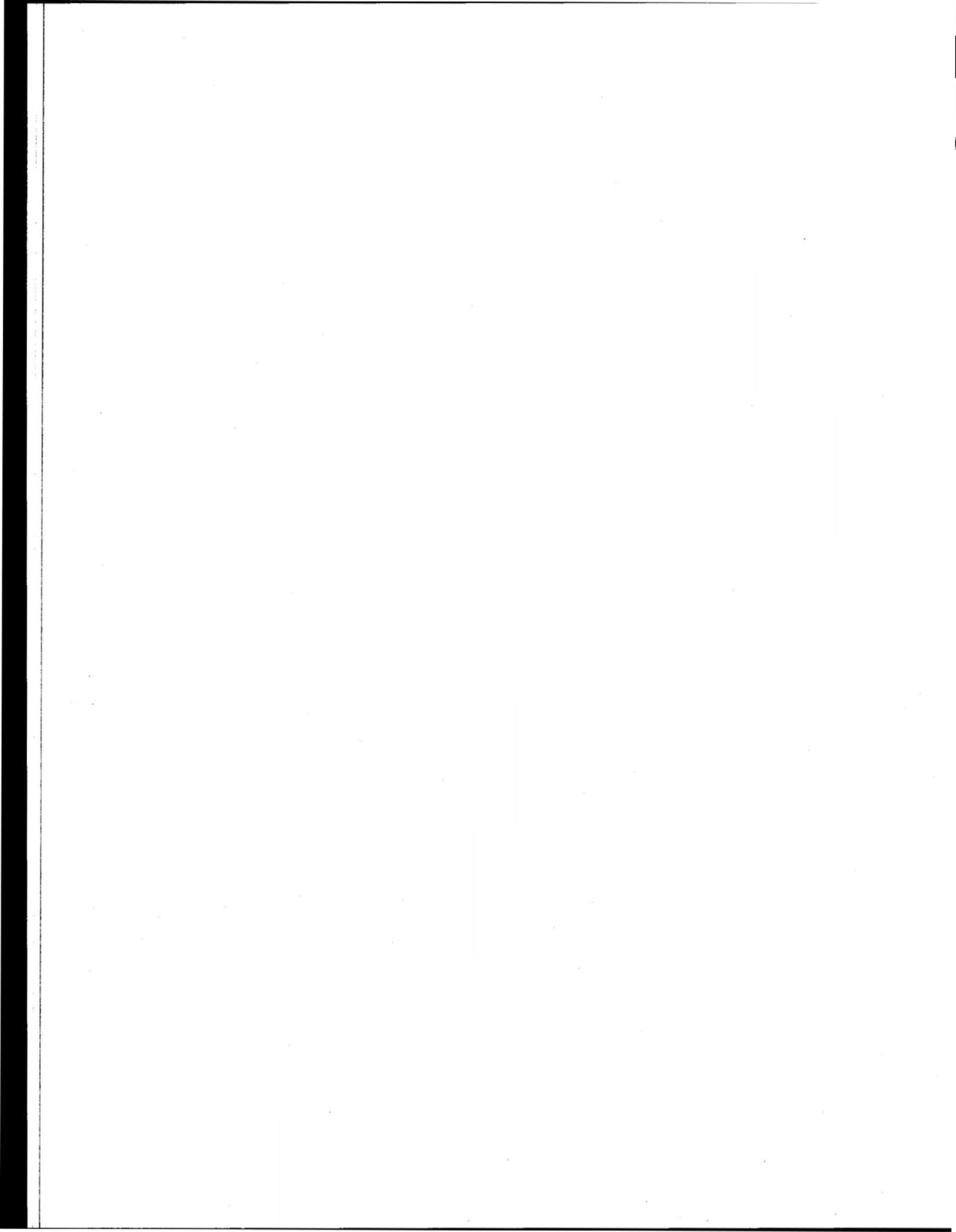
1200 HOURS.

(P-2) [REDACTED] ARRIVED AT THE RESIDENCE ABOUT 1140 HOURS. (P-3) [REDACTED] ARRIVED ABOUT 1215 HOURS. BOTH ARE FRIENDS OF THE FAMILY.

SERGEANT RITCHIE AND SENIOR DEPUTY MONTAGNA ENTERED THE RESIDENCE AT ABOUT 1145 HOURS. SERGEANT YOUNG, SST SELF AND MEDICAL EXAMINER BREESE ENTERED THE RESIDENCE AT ABOUT 1305 HOURS.

I LEFT THE SCENE AT ABOUT 1637 HOURS. AT THAT TIME, SERGEANT YOUNG, MEDICAL EXAMINER BREESE, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE STILL AT THE RESIDENCE.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>3-25-98/1830</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>MILLER 3056 / ECPS / PAT</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <b>SA DEP MARK #1390</b>
---	--	--



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

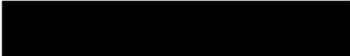
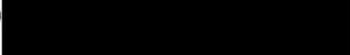
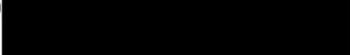
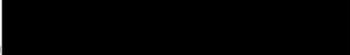
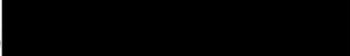
Page 4 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>4004</b>	2 BEAT <b>4E1</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>98-24638</b>
-----------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------

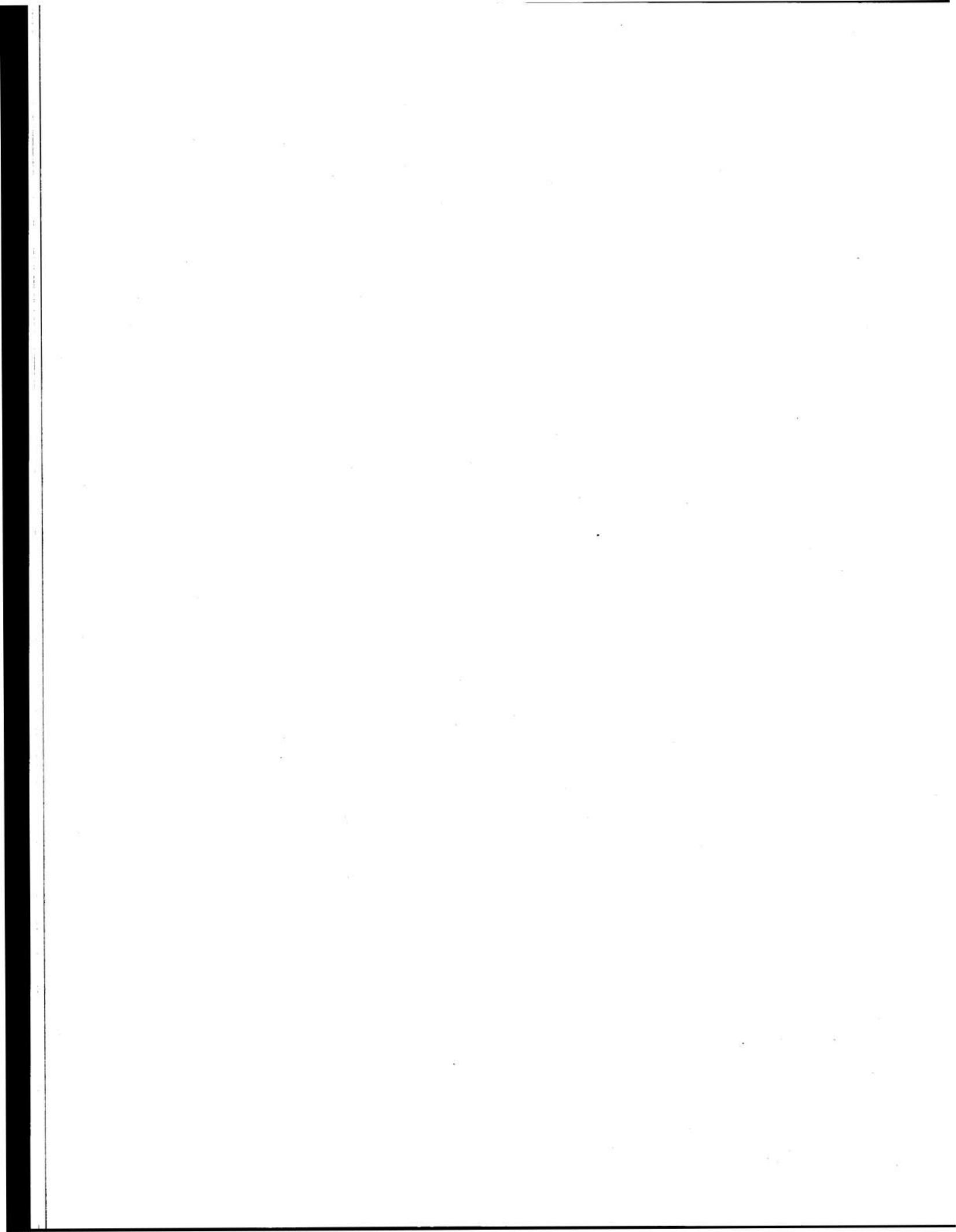
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE ENTERED THE RESIDENCE PRIOR TO THE MEDICAL EXAMINER'S ARRIVAL.**

- (W-1) 
- (W-2) 
- (W-3) 
- (P-1) 
- (P-2) 
- (P-3) 

- SERGEANT NAGEL**
- SERGEANT RITCHIE**
- SENIOR DEPUTY MONTAGNA**

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>3-25-98/1830</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <b>MILLER 3056/ECAS/AAT</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <b>SA DEB MARR #1390</b>
---	--	--



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

ICS ATTACHMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> MAP SKETCH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ORGANIZATION CHART	R.D.	BEAT	CASE NUMBER
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RESOURCES SUMMARY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ACTIVITY SUMMARY	4004	4001	98-12603

LEICS REPORT

INCIDENT NAME [REDACTED] SHOOTING	DATE 2/7/98	TIME PERIOD 1656-2400
--------------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------

CURRENT SITUATION 245 P.C.

WHAT DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE

WHEN 1656 HRS.

WHERE [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS, CA

VICT [REDACTED] MINOR, MINOR

SUSP BRAZENDOR, WALTER FRANCIS [REDACTED]

SUSP

VEH

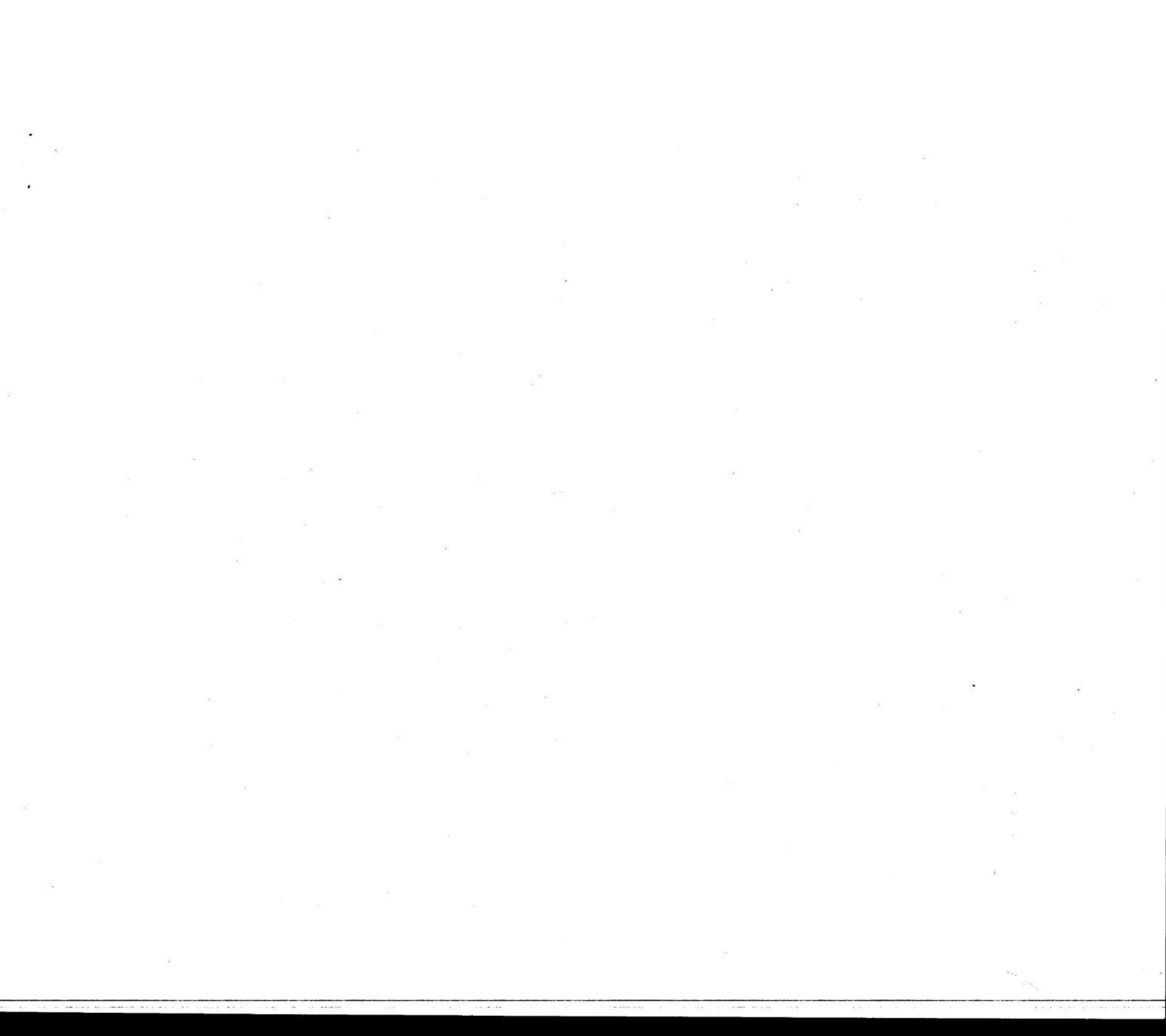
HOW KNIVES / OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

WHY/OTHER POSSIBLE DERANGED INDIVIDUAL / SELF DEFENCE

ACTIONS / OBJECTIVES (Mark box / enter time when completed)

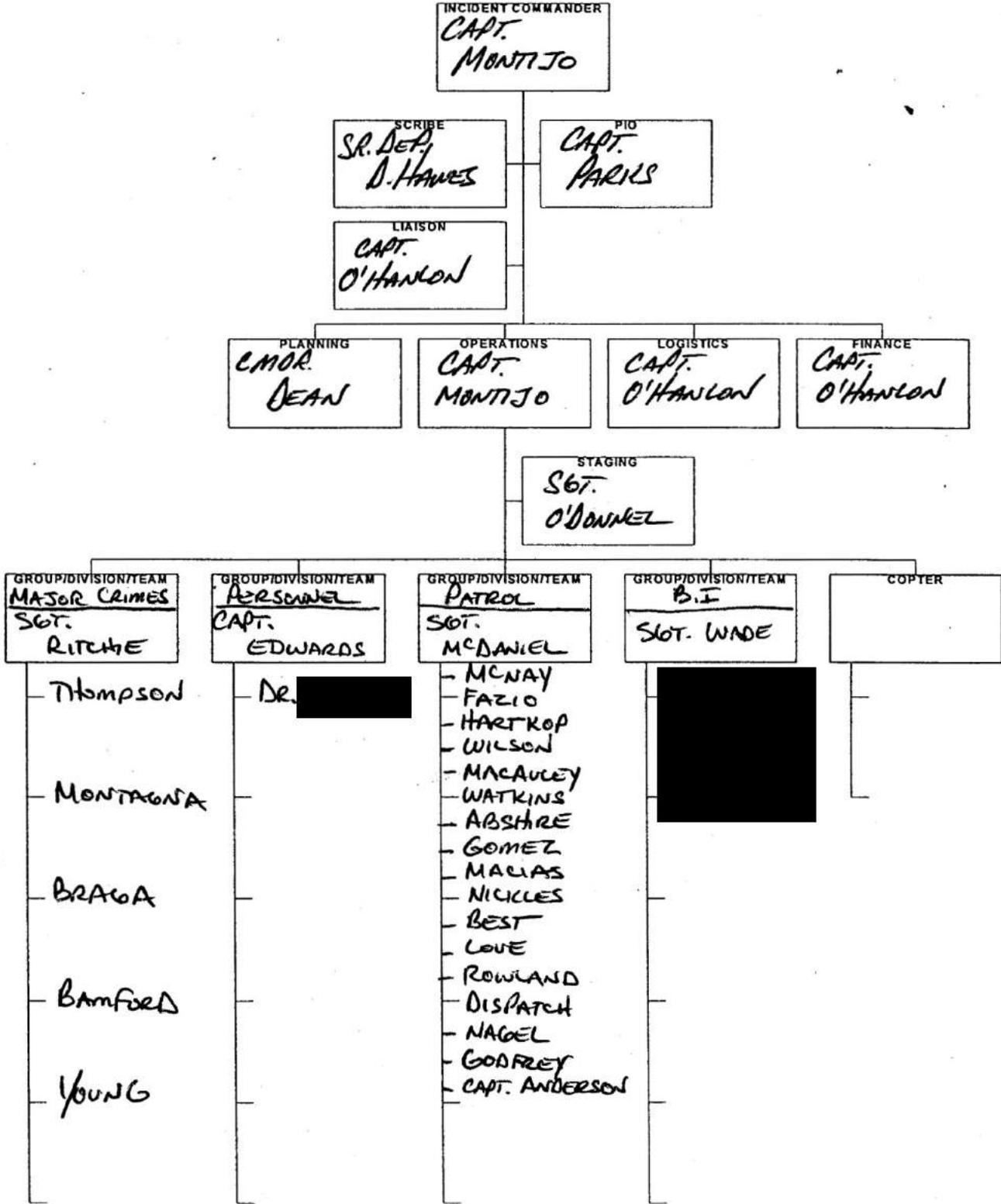
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STABILZE / SECURE SCENE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL RESOURCES
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST AID	<input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC CONTROL
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INNER PERIMETER	<input type="checkbox"/> <u>No</u> BROADCAST PREPARED / DISPATCHED
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>1713</u> OUTER PERIMETER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ESTABLISH ICS GROUPS
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM / SUSPECT SEARCH	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAFETY / HAZARD CONSIDERATIONS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>1805</u> COMMAND POST	<input type="checkbox"/> DEBRIEFING
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BRIEF PERSONNEL	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>1713</u> TRAFFIC CONTROL	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> <u>No</u> EVACUATION	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> OUTCOME	

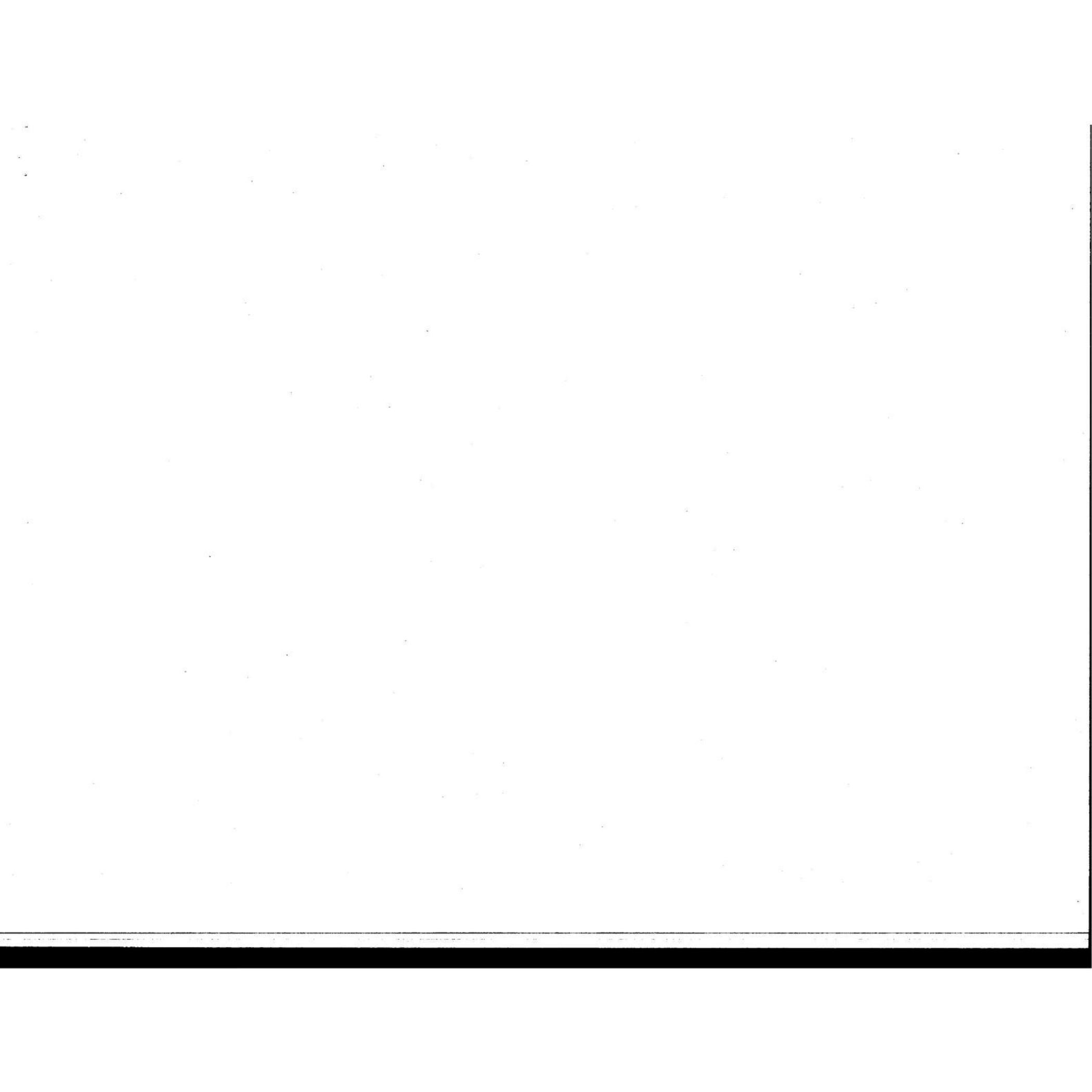
ICS 201	PREPARED BY D. HANES #2261	DATE/TIME 2/7/98	APPROVED BY [Signature]
PAGE 1 OF			



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME [REDACTED] <i>SHOOTING</i>	CURRENT ORGANIZATION	R.D. <i>4004</i>	BEAT <i>4001</i>	CASE NUMBER <i>98-12603</i>
---	----------------------	---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------



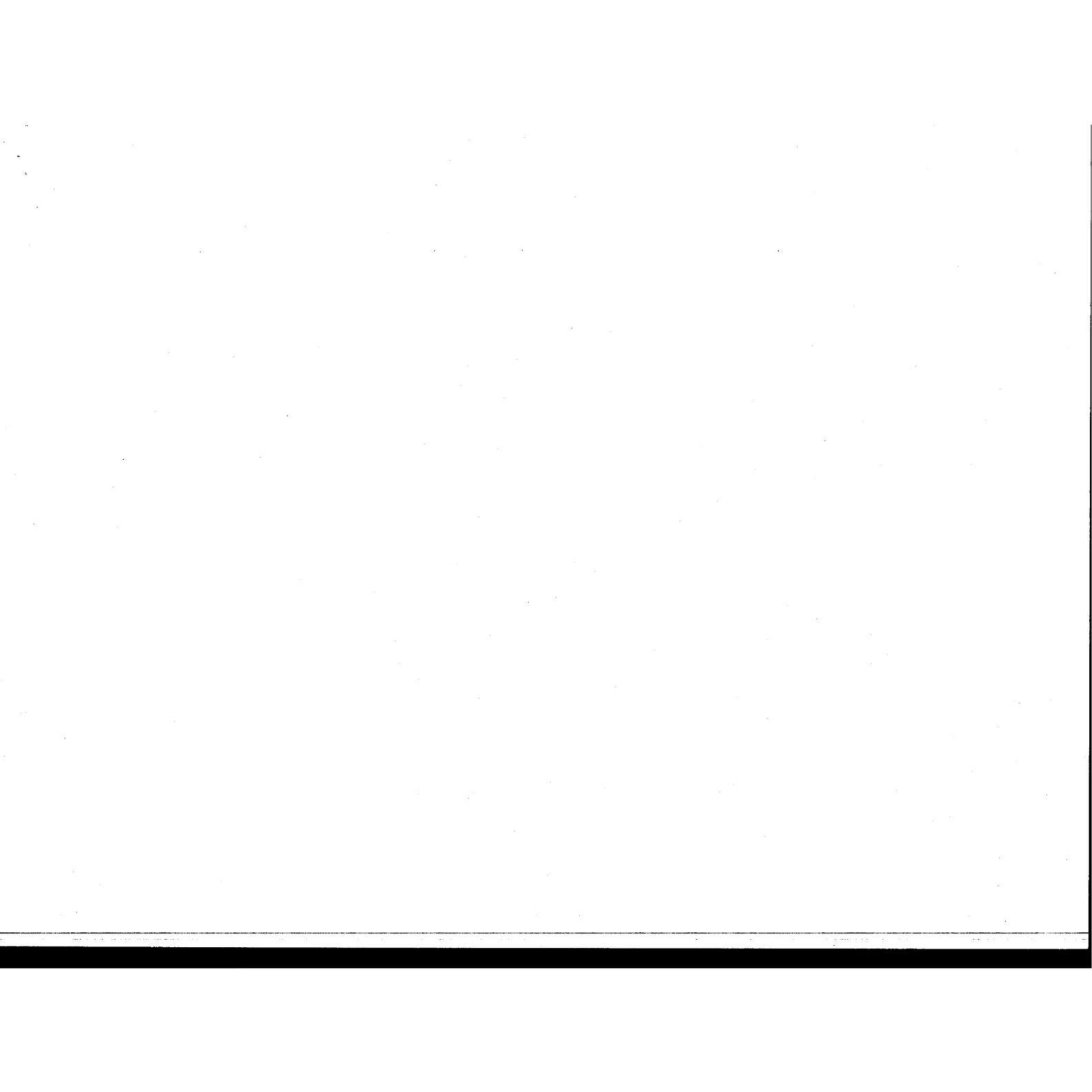


VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME [REDACTED] SHOOTING	RESOURCES SUMMARY	R.D. 4004	BEAT 4E01	CASE NUMBER 98-12603
--------------------------------------	-------------------	--------------	--------------	-------------------------

	RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP.	CALL SIGN	RESOURCE TYPE	ETA TIME	TIME IN	TIME OUT	LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT
1	McNAY	9T4	PATROL-TRAF		1704	2210	PRIMARY UNIT TO THE STATION @2210
2	FAZIO	4E32	PATROL		1705		PRIMARY UNIT - SHOOTER AT STA. 10
3	HARTKOP	4E32	PATROL		1705	2217	PRIMARY UNIT TO STATION @ 2217
4	WILSON	4E31	PATROL		1708	2310	PRIMARY UNIT - INTERVIEW FAMILY
5	MACAULEY	4E31	PATROL		1708		PRIMARY UNIT - TRANSPORT FAZIO TO STA 10
6	WATKINS	4E34	PATROL		1803	2045	CANVAS NEIGHBORHOOD
7	ABSHIRE	4E34	PATROL		1803	2045	CANVAS NEIGHBORHOOD
8	NICKLES	9X5	SED		1716	2357	HOSPITAL WITH SUSPECT ASSIST AT SCENE
9	O'DONNELL, MARK	4S9	PATROL		1713	2000	SCENE MANAGEMENT
10	McDANIEL	4S11	PATROL		1750	2150	SCENE MANAGEMENT
11	HAWES	9X2	SED		1756	2400	SCRIBE
12	GOMEZ	9X6	SED		1716	2357	CRIME SCENE SECURITY ENTRY LOG
13	MACIAS	9X4	SED		1718	2036	INTERVIEW FAMILY
14	BAMFORD	5T11	DET		1756	2310	INTERVIEW FAMILY TO STA. 10 @ 2310
15	MONTAGNA	5S2	DET		1756	2156	INTERVIEWS
16	CMR. DEAN	CAR 10	E/C ADMIN		1758	2250	I/C TO EC STATION @ 2250
17	CAPT. MONTISO	5L	MAJOR CRIMES		1800	2315	I/C FOR OPERATIONS (INVESTIGATION) TO STA. 10 @ 2315
18	CHIEF BROOKS	CAR 4	E/C ADMIN		1805		
19	RITCHIE	5S	DET.		1800	2156	INTERVIEWS
20	CAPT. PARKS		PERSONNEL		1810	2305	P.I.O.
21	CAPT. O'HANLON	4L2	E/C ADMIN		1803	2130	COMMAND POST LIAISON LOGISTICS FINANCE
22	GODFREY	9T	TRAFFIC		1809	1819	COMMAND POST
23	BEST	9C	PATROL		1713	2400	OUTER PERIMETER
24	CAPT. ANDERSON	3L7	PATROL		1737	1905	PATROL CAPT.
25	LOVE	9H	PATROL		1713	2400	OUTER PERIMETER
26	DISPATCH		DISPATCH		1810	2000	TACTICAL CHANNEL #2

ICS 201c	PREPARED BY D. HAWES #2261	DATE/TIME 2/7/98	APPROVED BY [Signature]
PAGE ___ of ___			



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

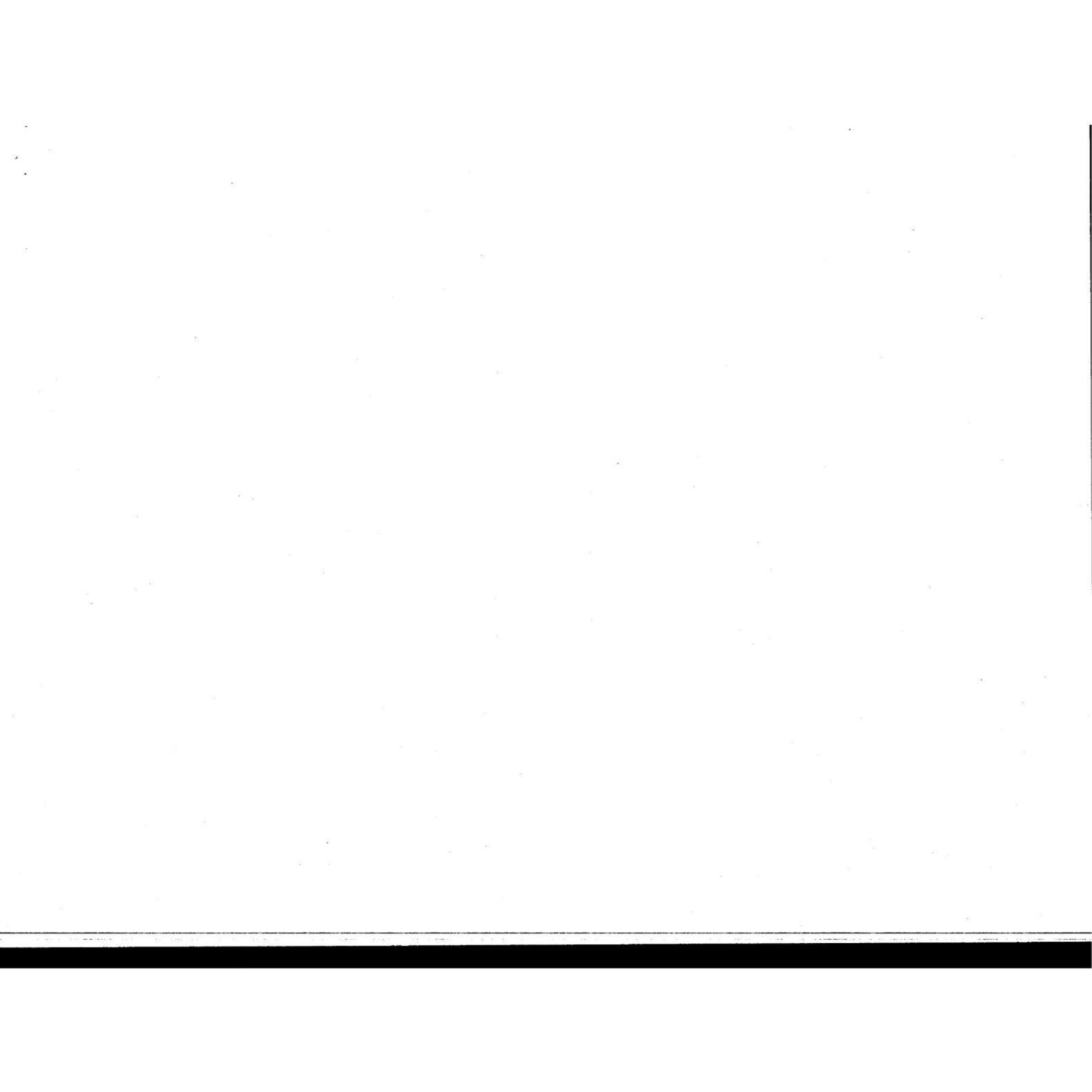
INCIDENT NAME: [REDACTED] *SHOOTING*      R.D. *4004*      BEAT *4001*      CASE NUMBER *98-12603*

RESOURCES SUMMARY

	RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP.	CALL SIGN	RESOURCE TYPE	ETA TIME	TIME IN	TIME OUT	LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT
1	<i>CHIEF HONORICO</i>		<i>PERSONNEL</i>		<i>1823</i>		
2	<i>FIRE DEPT.</i>		<i>FIRE DEPT</i>		<i>1809</i>	<i>2400</i>	<i>LIGHT + AIR</i>
3	<i>DR. [REDACTED]</i>		<i>PERSONNEL</i>				<i>NOTIFIED @ 1825</i>
4	<i>ROWLAND</i>	<i>9B</i>	<i>PATROL</i>		<i>1733</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL WITH SUSPECT</i>
5	<i>THOMPSON</i>		<i>MAJOR CRIMES</i>		<i>1835</i>	<i>2335</i>	<i>INVESTIGATIONS</i>
6	<i>BRAGA</i>	<i>553</i>	<i>DETECTIVES</i>		<i>1820</i>		<i>HOSPITAL WITH SUSPECT</i>
7	<i>NAGEL</i>	<i>455</i>	<i>PATROL</i>		<i>1819</i>	<i>2400</i>	<i>COMMAND POST</i>
8	<i>SST. [REDACTED]</i>		<i>B.I.</i>		<i>1858</i>	<i>2358</i>	<i>EVIDENCE</i>
9	<i>WADE, STEVE</i>		<i>B.I.</i>		<i>1835</i>	<i>2345</i>	<i>EVIDENCE</i>
10	<i>[REDACTED] - SST.</i>		<i>B.I.</i>		<i>1920</i>	<i>2358</i>	<i>EVIDENCE</i>
11	<i>ERICKSON</i>		<i>WITOSKY'S OFFICE</i>		<i>1925</i>	<i>2245</i>	
12	<i>CAPT. EDWARDS</i>		<i>PERSONNEL</i>				<i>COMMAND POST / STA. 10</i>
13	<i>YOUNG, BOB</i>		<i>MAJOR CRIMES</i>		<i>1840</i>	<i>2335</i>	<i>INVESTIGATIONS</i>
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							

ICS 201c      PREPARED BY *D. HAWES # 2201*      DATE/TIME *2/7/98*      APPROVED BY *RJ [Signature]*

PAGE \_\_\_ of \_\_\_

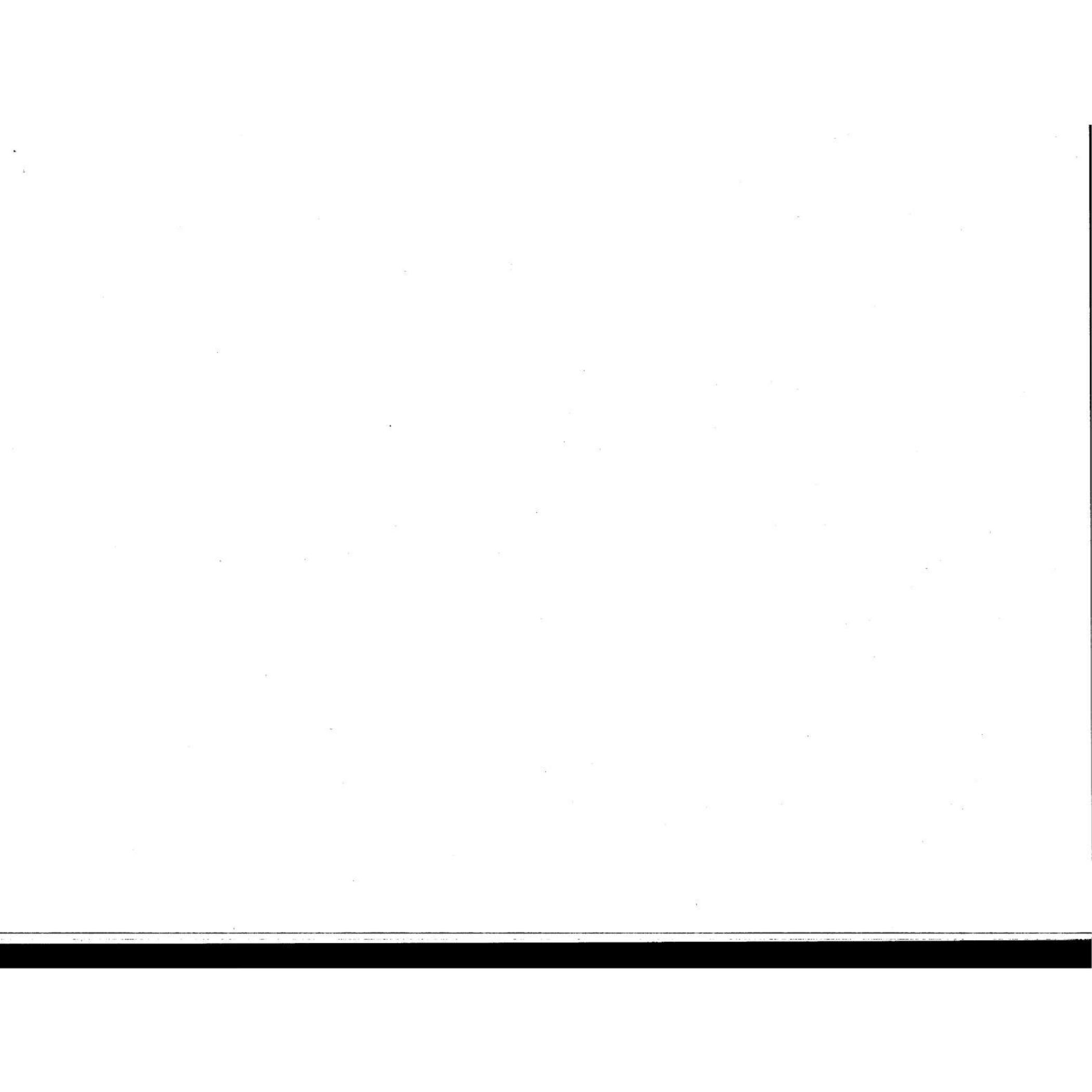


VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

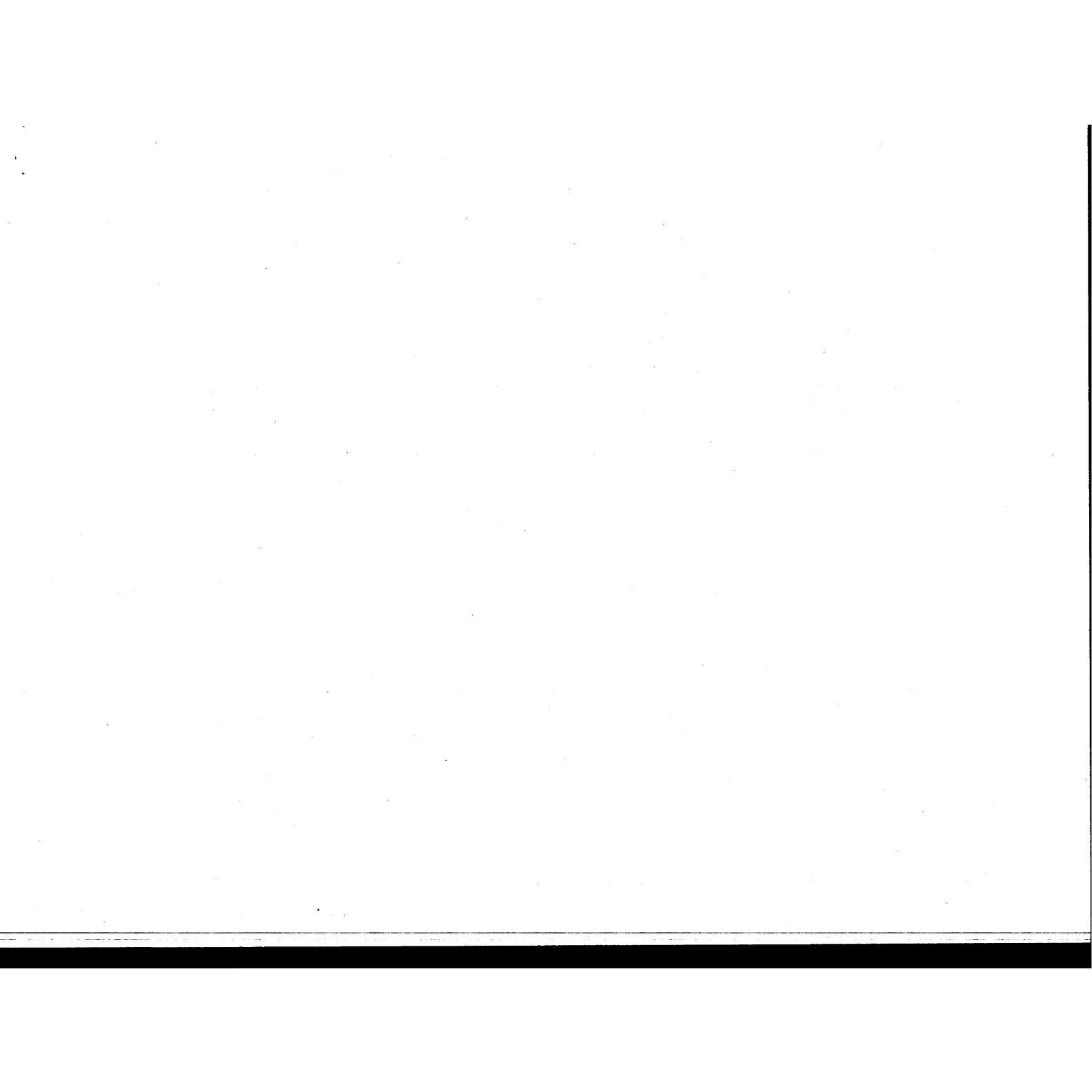
INCIDENT NAME [REDACTED] SHOOTING	ACTIVITY SUMMARY	R.D. 4004	BEAT 4001	CASE NUMBER 98-12603
--------------------------------------	------------------	--------------	--------------	-------------------------

TIME	CALL SIGN	EVENT
1656	9T4 4E32	PATROL DEPUTIES WERE DISPATCHED TO A DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE. DISPATCH ADVISED THAT THE D/P HAS A HAMMER/HATCHET AT THE FRONT DOOR TRYING TO BREAK IN. THE D/P (EX-HUSBAND) IS INSIDE THE RESIDENCE WITH A KNIFE TRYING TO GO AFTER DAUGHTER. D/P HAS ALREADY CHOPPED UP THE STAIR CASE. D/P ADVISED HE WILL KILL POLICE COMING TO THE DOOR.
1704	9T4	ARRIVED
1705	4E32	ARRIVED
		AFTER BEING CONFRONTED BY THE DEPUTIES, THE D/P, WHO WAS ARMED WITH TWO KNIVES, WAS SHOT BY DET. FAZIO IN SELF DEFENSE.
		THE SCENE WAS SECURED, THE SUSPECT WAS TREATED BY THE FIRE DEPARTMENT AND TRANSPORTED TO LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL. INVESTIGATION BEGINS.
1809	9T	COMMAND POST SET UP
1858	B.I.	B.I. ARRIVED
2358	B.I.	B.I. FINISHED
2400	9X2	COMMAND POST 10-98

ICS 201d PAGE ___ of ___	PREPARED BY A. HAVES #2061	DATE/TIME 2/7/98	APPROVED BY [Signature]
-----------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------











**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**

RB#: 98-12603 RD#: 4004 BEAT: 4E01

VI: Hartkop, Allen

S: Brazenor, Walter

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. / 245 (c) P.C.

**CONNECTING REPORTS:**

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED] Newbury Park

PERFORMED AT: Scene 1: Columbia Los Robles Hospital Trauma Room, Thousand Oaks / Scene 2: [REDACTED] Newbury Park.

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 02-07-98 @ 1730 hrs.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 02-07-98 @ 1820 hrs. (Time of arrival to Columbia Los Robles Hospital)

EVIDENCE TAKEN: Scene 1: Suspect's clothing, wristwatch, blood vials (gray, purple, and yellow) from suspect. Scene 2: Three shell casings, two large knives, suspect's shoe, broken light bulbs, suspect's clothing/baseball cap, hammer, end piece to a walking cane.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: Ventura Property Room

PHOTOGRAPHS: Scene 1: Photos of the suspect on a gurney in the trauma room at Columbia Los Robles Hospital. Photos show what appear to be gunshot wounds to the right upper arm area, the chest area, the right ribcage area, the left ribcage area, along with overall photos of the suspect. No photos of the back of the suspect were taken due to his condition at the time. Photos were also taken of the suspect's chest x-rays.

Scene 2: Photos of the scene the evening of the incident were taken by FET [REDACTED] Refer to his report for further details. A videotape of the scene including the front exterior of the residence, the garage and portions of the interior of the residence was taken by FET [REDACTED] Photos of the front exterior and the area in the immediate vicinity of the residence at [REDACTED] were taken during daylight hours on 02-08-98 at approximately 1140 hrs. Photos of the residence across the street at [REDACTED] showing the steps leading from the landing just in front of the front door to the residence, looking east toward [REDACTED] were photographed along with various photos from different angles in the immediate vicinity.

LATENTS: No latent work performed at the scene.

CASTS: None.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
02-07-98/1730 HRS	02-08-98/1400 HRS	[REDACTED] B.I. [REDACTED]	[Signature]

178-221

**OTHER EVIDENCE:**

Scene 1:

1. Blood samples - three vials of blood, yellow, gray and purple top vials, were collected from the suspect by R.N. Perry in the trauma room at Columbia Los Robles Hospital. According to R.N. [REDACTED] at the time of this blood draw, at approximately 1828 hrs., the samples contained very little if any transfused blood. FET [REDACTED] received the blood samples from R.N. [REDACTED] at this time.
2. Blood samples - three vials, yellow, gray and purple were collected from the suspect by R.N. [REDACTED] in the trauma room at Columbia Los Robles Hospital. According to R.N. [REDACTED] at the time of this blood draw, approximately 1900 hrs., the suspect had received approximately two liters of transfused blood. FET [REDACTED] received blood samples from R.N. [REDACTED] at this time.
3. Suspect's clothing - received from Deputy Nickels in the trauma room at Columbia Los Robles Hospital. The following articles of clothing were received in a paper evidence bag: one brown leather loafer style shoe, size 7/8 / one pair of light blue "Wrangler" denim jeans, bloodstained and cut by paramedics / one white bloodstained tee shirt, appears to be one half of the suspect's tee shirt / one "Sega Glo" sportswatch / one pair of blue and white plaid boxer style underwear.

Scene 2:

1. Shell casing - one Speer 9mm Luger casing, silver in color, collected from the driveway area near the right rear tire of the suspect's vehicle (a silver/gray Chevrolet Corsica LT, 4 door, LIC # [REDACTED]).
2. Shell casing - one Speer 9mm Luger casing, silver in color, collected from the driveway area near the right rear tire of the suspect's vehicle as described above.
3. Shell casing - one Speer 9mm Luger casing, silver in color, collected from the grassy area next to the driveway on the passenger side of the suspect's vehicle. According to the Deputy Fazio, this shell casing was originally located on the roof of the car near the passenger side. Adverse weather conditions were responsible for the relocation of this shell casing.
4. Knife - one silver colored knife with gold colored accents, showing an embossed eagle on the tip of the handle, approximately 12" in length, collected from the planter located at the front of the residence.
5. Knife - one stainless steel knife with a black impression reading "Stainless Steel Pakistan" with a wood handle over a four hole finger grip, approximately 16 3/4" in length.
6. Suspect's shoe - one brown leather loafer style shoe, size 7/8, collected from the lawn next to the sidewalk at the front of the residence.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED 02-07-98/1730 HRS	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 02-08-98/1400 HRS	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] B.I. [REDACTED]	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]
---	--	--	-----------------------------------

10/10/02

7. Suspect's clothing/cap - one red and black "Red Dog" bloodstained baseball style cap / one pair of white and black print socks, bloodstained / what appears to be the second half of a bloodstained white tee shirt (one half was received at Columbia Los Robles Hospital as described above).

8. Hammer - one 13 1/2" hammer, fiberglass "unbreakable" handle, red and black, collected from the top of a workbench located in the garage next to the garage entry door leading into the residence.

9. Walking cane - one piece of a black metal walking cane, appearing to be the end of a cane with a black rubber tip, approximately 16 1/2" in length, was collected from the top of a workbench located in the garage next to the garage entry door leading into the residence.

10. Broken light bulb - appears to be a broken white Christmas lightbulb, collected from the lawn near the sidewalk at the front of the residence.

11. Broken light bulb - appears to be a broken orange Christmas lightbulb, collected from the lawn near the sidewalk at the front of the residence.

12. Videotape - one Hi-8 videotape of the scene including the front yard, the garage and the lower level of the interior of the residence.

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: None.

NOTES: For approximate measurements on the evidence collected, a diagram of the scene will be prepared and submitted. A VHS copy of the Hi-8 videotape (item 12) of the scene was submitted to Detective D. Thompson on 02-09-98.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 02-07-98/1730 HRS	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 02-08-98/1400 HRS	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] /B.I. [REDACTED]	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] SG+



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 4004	3 BEAT 4E 01	4 RB NUMBER 98-12603		
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 2-7-98 1656 HRS		
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 245 P.C. / ADW (OFFICER INVOLVED)		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] NEWBURY PK CA				
CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)						
10	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME FAZIO, VICTOR	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	14 DOB -	15 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) (CONFIDENTIAL)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) -	
18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	

34 NARRATIVE

SAMPLES TAKEN FROM DEPUTY IN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED:  Crime Lab     E.C.     SEARCH WARRANT?  Yes     No    FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?  Yes     No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	PROPERTY CODES		D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS		F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E K	1	2	VIALS OF BLOOD	—	—	VIAL # 006581

PROP AFFIL: — ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: ENVELOPE CONTAINS 2 VIALS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E K	2	2	VIALS OF BLOOD	—	—	VIAL # 006589

PROP AFFIL: — ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: ENVELOPE CONTAINS 2 VIALS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP AFFIL: — ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 2-7-98 2355	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT R BONFIGLIO / 1819 / SUP SERVICES	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. SR. DET MARR #1390
---	---	---

40 COPIES TO  DET/MC     NARC     GANG/SED     STATS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of \_\_\_\_\_

41 RB NUMBER

42 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 <del>004</del>	2 <del>4E1</del>	3 <del>RD NUMBER</del> 03
------------------	------------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Crime  Supplemental  Incident  Case Cleared

Code Section/Description (Incident): 245 P.C.

Code Section/Description (Reclassify To):

**Code: SUSPECT Name: BRAZENOR, WALTER**

On 2-7-98, at approximately 5:15 P.M., I responded to a call of an officer involved shooting concerning a domestic violence. Detective Bamford and I responded from the station and arrived on scene at approximately 5:25 P.M. located at [REDACTED] Thousand Oaks. Upon arriving at the scene, I saw that patrol deputies had secured the crime scene. At this time, the weather was heavy rains and slightly dark due to the clouds. The suspect had been transported to the hospital via ambulance. Deputy Fazio was en route to the station. All three victims, [REDACTED], [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] were inside the house with Deputies Macias and Wilson. Refer to additional supplemental reports for details of the incident.

I saw a vehicle parked in front of the house near the front door. There were two shell casings located west of the parked vehicle located on the ground. I saw a white ball cap on the front porch with what appeared to be blood on it. In side the house were the three victims and the deputies. Deputy Macias was talking to [REDACTED] Wilson was talking to the daughters, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. In the living room and entry way I noticed several knives that appeared to be collectibles located on the walls in frames and on the small dresser type cabinets. [REDACTED] indicated her husband, Walter, had threaten her and her daughters with two knives and had cut the oak stair rails with one of the knives. She also indicated Walter had put several holes in the interior garage door with a hammer. I saw several holes in the interior garage door that leads into the kitchen area. I also saw several cuts in the oak stair rails that leads to the second floor. The scene was secured pending the arrival of major crimes and BI personnel.

At approximately 6:30 P.M., Sgt. Ritchie and I left the scene and drove to the Los Robles Hospital. Suspect Walter Brazenor was in the emergency room being treated for several gunshot wounds. Detective Braga, Deputy Nickols and BI were at the hospital. Refer to Detective Braga's report for details.

At approximately 7:00 P.M., we returned to the crime scene. Sgt. Ritchie and I attempted to contact nearby neighbors for possible witnesses. We contacted several neighbors located across the street from

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-7-98 / 1700	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT E. MONTAGNA #1047	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	---

1000000

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 4004	2 441	3 RB NUMBER 03
--------	-------	----------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

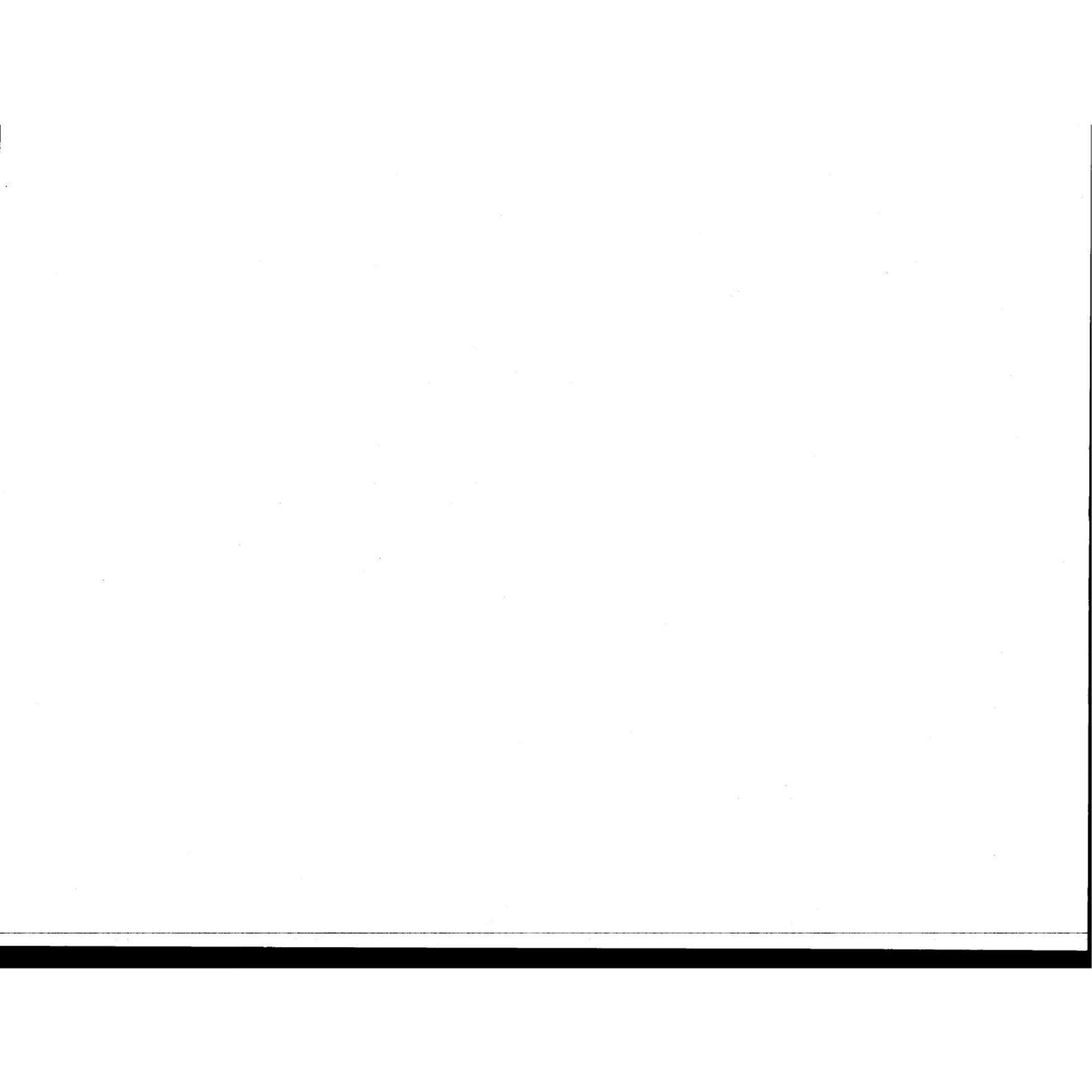
the suspect's residence. Refer to Sgt. Ritchie's report for details. We contacted [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Sgt. Richie spoke to [REDACTED] I interviewed [REDACTED] in a separate room.

**INTERVIEW**

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] **THOUSAND OAKS**  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] refused to be tape recorded. [REDACTED] told me the following:  
[REDACTED] lives at the residence with his wife. [REDACTED] works for [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] stated he is nearsighted and has a sight hearing loss. At approximately 5:00 P.M., while inside his house, [REDACTED] heard yelling in the front area of his residence. [REDACTED] walked out into his front yard. The residence is located below the street, with cemented stairs that leads upwards to the street. [REDACTED] walked to the bottom portion of the steps and looked across street at the Brazenor's residence. [REDACTED] saw three subjects on the front yard area of [REDACTED] The three subjects were wearing yellow coats. [REDACTED] was referring to the deputies wearing yellow raincoats. Due to [REDACTED] nearsightedness, he was unable to identify the subjects. [REDACTED] called his wife to step outside. Several seconds later, his wife stepped outside. At that time, [REDACTED] heard someone yell, "Drop the knife." [REDACTED] stated he heard that statement at least "two times for sure." Then [REDACTED] heard three shots. [REDACTED] returned to his house and retrieved his eyeglasses. [REDACTED] walked out onto the front steps again. [REDACTED] assumed the subjects wearing the yellow coats were police officers. [REDACTED] noticed the officers were "fanning out", positioning themselves along the side of the house and near the front gate. He also heard someone yell, "Open the front door." Shortly thereafter, [REDACTED] heard police sirens and eventually the arrival of other police units. At that time, [REDACTED] returned to the interior of his house. Due to his poor eyesight, [REDACTED] was unable to provide details concerning the shooting.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-7-98 / 1700	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT E. MONTAGNA #1047	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	---



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E01	3 RE NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**BEAT: 4E01 RD: 4004 RB#: 98-12603**

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (C) PC**

**DATE AND TIME: 2-7-98 1654 Hours**

**LOCATION: [REDACTED] Newbury Park, Ca. 91320**

**CODE: A NAME: Walter Brazenor**

**CASE DISPOSITION: SUBMITTED TO D.A.**

On Saturday, February 7, 1998, Deputy Wade Wilson #2487, and I were working a uniformed patrol assignment designated as "4E31". We were assigned to patrol the unincorporated areas of Newbury Park and Thousand Oaks for shift III (1445-2330). I was the driver and Dep. Wilson the passenger officer.

At approximately 4:54 pm we received a call for service via Ventura County Sheriff's dispatch of a "Domestic Disturbance" at [REDACTED] in the [REDACTED] area. We responded to the call from the [REDACTED] area of Thousand Oaks.

Dispatch further advised that Walter Brazenor was trying to force entry into the residence and that he was armed with a hatchet. Dispatch subsequently sent us "Code three", emergency response, lights and siren. While enroute we received a further transmission from dispatch that Walter Brazenor allegedly threatened to kill any Police coming to the door..

Closer Sheriff's units, 9T4 and 4E32 were additionally sent. Deputies McNay #2104, Hartkop #3108, and Fazio #3044. Upon our arrival I saw Deputy Hartkop in the front lawn with a shotgun at port arms. Deputy McNay was standing to the front of the residence near a subject on the ground. That subject was later identified as Walter Brazenor. Deputy Fazio was standing in the lawn nearer to the driveway. As Deputy Wilson and I approached we could see the three victims (Ex-wife and two daughters) in the open doorway. I directed Wilson to contact the victims and keep them in the home. Dep. Wilson had prior contact on past calls with the victims.

I then evaluated Brazenor and saw he had two gunshot wounds to his torso. Brazenor was conscious and

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

2-7-98

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

*[Signature]*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

*[Signature]*

2001.10.07 03:00

03:00

03:00

03:00

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <b>4004</b>	2 BEAT <b>4201</b>	3 RB NUMBER <b>98-12603</b>
-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

breathing. Brazenor was speaking, incoherent and agitated. I advised VSO dispatch the scene was stable and requested Emergency Medical Services (E.M.S) respond from their staging area. I spoke briefly with Deputies Hartkop and Fazio who told me Walter Brazenor had brandished and subsequently attacked Hartkop. At that time I learned Dep. Fazio had fired his duty weapon into Walter Brazenor.

I directed Deputy McNay to secure the crime scene until relieved. Brazenor was treated at the scene by E.M.S. and transported to Los Robles Hospital. Deputy Nickels was assigned to stay with Brazenor. I then secured Dep. Hartkop's shotgun and took Dep. Fazio from the scene. I had made Hartkop's weapon safe by taking a round from the chamber and placing the weapon on safe. I then gave the weapon to Deputy J. Gomez and instructed him to secure it. I then contacted Sgt. Hoelker at S.C.C, briefed him on what had occurred and then requested notification of Major crimes and the Division Commander. I remained in the company of Deputy Fazio until relieved at a later time.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>2-7-98</b>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. DIV / UNIT <b>B. WATSON</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <b>[Signature]</b>
---	--	---

2000. 10. 18. 12. 30. 4

2000. 10. 18. 12. 30. 4

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Crime  Supplemental  Incident  Case Cleared

Code Section/Description: 245 (c) ADW

Reclassify To:

Code: V Name: Fazio, Victor

On 2-7-98 at approximately 1710 hours Sr Dep. Montagna and I responded to [REDACTED] in regards to an Officer involved shooting. Upon our arrival we entered the house, and were briefed by Dep. Wade Wilson. As we were in the entry way of the house, Captain Montijo arrived and instructed me to stand by in that area to preserve evidence. During the investigation, I made the following observations. There were numerous gouges in the wood at the bottom of the stairway banister. There was also two large cuts in the front door. The cuts appeared fresh, and were made in a downward angle and were on the latching side of the door. The cuts were approximately 5 feet up from the bottom of the door. Just inside the front door, there was a table. On the table was an empty brown knife sheath (cover). Mounted to the wall above the table were two knife display cases. The knife case to the right (as you faced them) was empty. Inside the case to the left was a large knife, with an eagle at the top of the handle. Throughout the living room and dining area, there was numerous knives on display.

When I first arrived, I saw a wine bottle which was sitting on a table in the living room. The table was at the end of the couch closet to the front door. The bottle was approximately 90 to 95 % empty, with just a small amount of clear liquid in the bottom of it. At some point the wine bottle was moved to the fridge by the suspect's wife. This was discovered near the end of the investigation, as Sr Dep. Thompson interviewed the wife. She removed the wine bottle from the fridge and showed it to us. The bottle had a "Almaden Sauvignon Blanc California" label on the front of it. When the bottle was removed from the fridge, I saw that the amount of liquid had not changed since I had seen it earlier.

I pointed out the damaged areas and the displayed knives to Sgt. Wade and the B.I. Technicians, who photographed the scene. I also had them photograph the table where I had originally seen the wine bottle.

While I was securing the entry way, the following people entered the residence for investigation purposes.

- Dep. Gomez
- Dep. Wilson
- Dep. Macias
- Dep. Nickels
- Sr Dep. Montagna
- Sr Dep. Thompson
- Sgt. Johnson
- Capt. Montijo
- Capt. O'Hanlon

When the investigation was complete I was cleared by Captain Montijo and left the scene .

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-8-98 / 0100	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Bamford 2729 EC DET	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 4004	3 BEAT 4E1	4 RB NUMBER 98-12603
-----------------------------	--	----------------	---------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE
---	--

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(a)(1) P.C. ADW	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

15 OCCURRED FROM	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW
------------------	-----	-----	-----	------	--------	----------------	-----	-----	-----	------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
-----------------------------------	---------	------	-------	-----

20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER O-OWNER P-PARTY	21 CODE: A	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME BRAZENOR, WALTER	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
--	------------	---	---------------	------	-----	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	-------------------

35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	-------------------

57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ 70 VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S.A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., Victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	70 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	--	--	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7-8-98 0130	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT NICKELS 7658 ECPS/SED	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. R. J. [Signature]
---------------------------	---	--	--

77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
---



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Dep. Gomez (9X6) and I (9X5) were assigned to the Special Enforcement Detail on 2-7-98. We were at the East County Station completing office paperwork. We heard over the radio that patrol units were responding to a domestic disturbance at [REDACTED]. We then heard that shots had been fired. We drove to the location to assist.

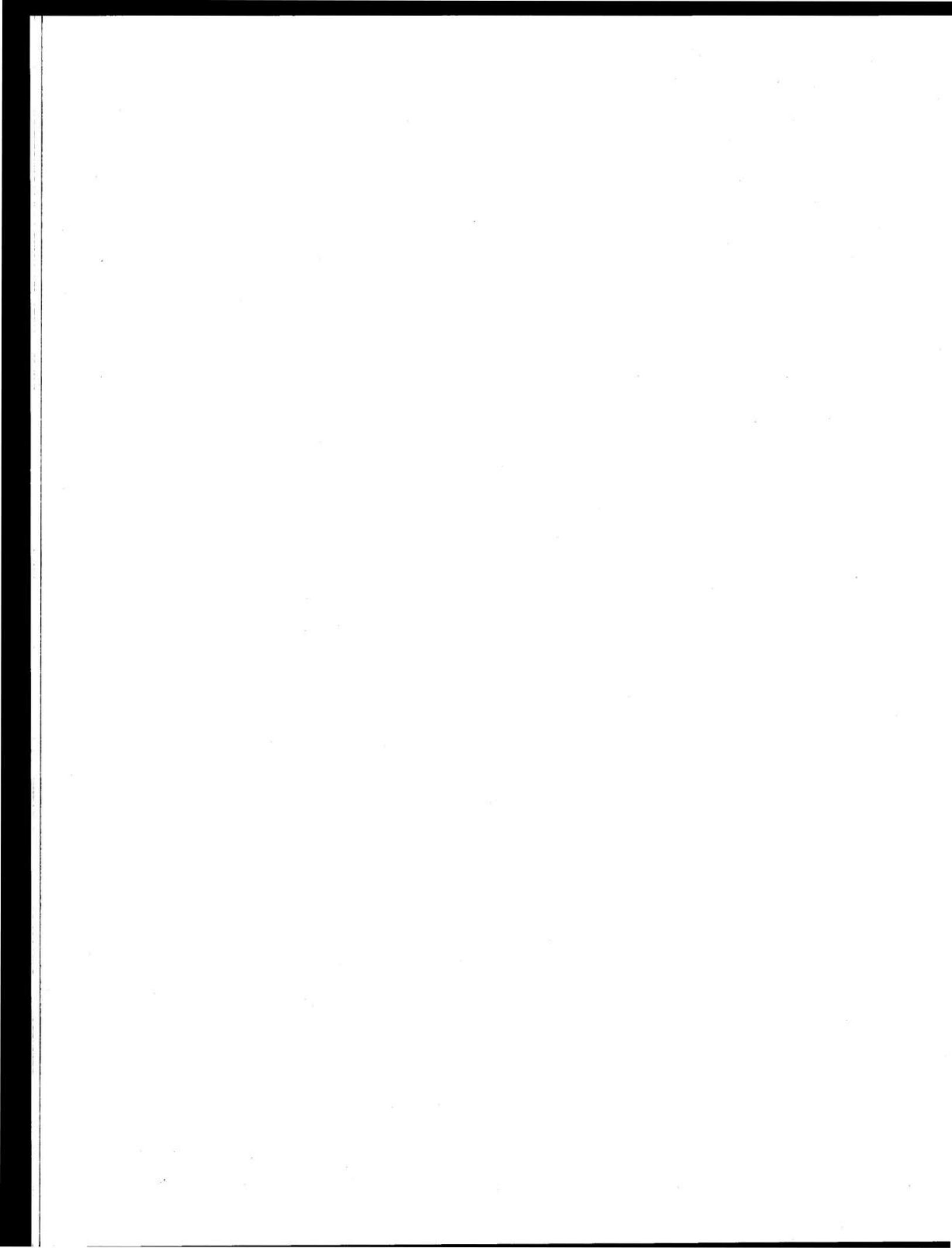
Upon arrival at 1716 hours, I talked with Sgt. O'Donnell, who was the first supervisor I contacted at the scene. He asked if I had a tape recorder on me. I responded in the affirmative. He directed me to the ambulance at the scene and told me to ride in the ambulance on its way to the hospital in the event that Brazenor made any statements. I got to the ambulance as the ambulance crew was loading Brazenor aboard. I rode on the ambulance to the hospital with my tape recorder on.

During the trip, Brazenor moaned and groaned. He was not speaking coherently on the occasions that he tried to speak. I collected Brazenor's blue jeans and the one brown shoe he was wearing as evidence. Upon arrival at Los Robles Emergency Room at 1727 hours, Brazenor was placed in a trauma room. Hospital staff worked on Brazenor while I stood in the trauma room. Brazenor continued to moan and groan.

Neither the hospital staff nor I had the identity of Brazenor at that time. One of the nurses began questioning Brazenor as to what his name was. Brazenor replied that it did not matter. He stated that he wanted to die. He asked Dr. [REDACTED] the treating Emergency Room physician at the time, to kill him.

When it was feasible to do so, I asked Brazenor what happened. He replied that he did not know. I asked if he was drinking tonight. He replied in the affirmative. I asked if he had taken any medication or drugs today and he simply shook his head from side to side. I smelled a moderate odor of an alcoholic beverage on him during this brief interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-8-98 0130	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT NICKELS 2658 ECPS / SED	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]
---	--	---------------------------------------



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-17603
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

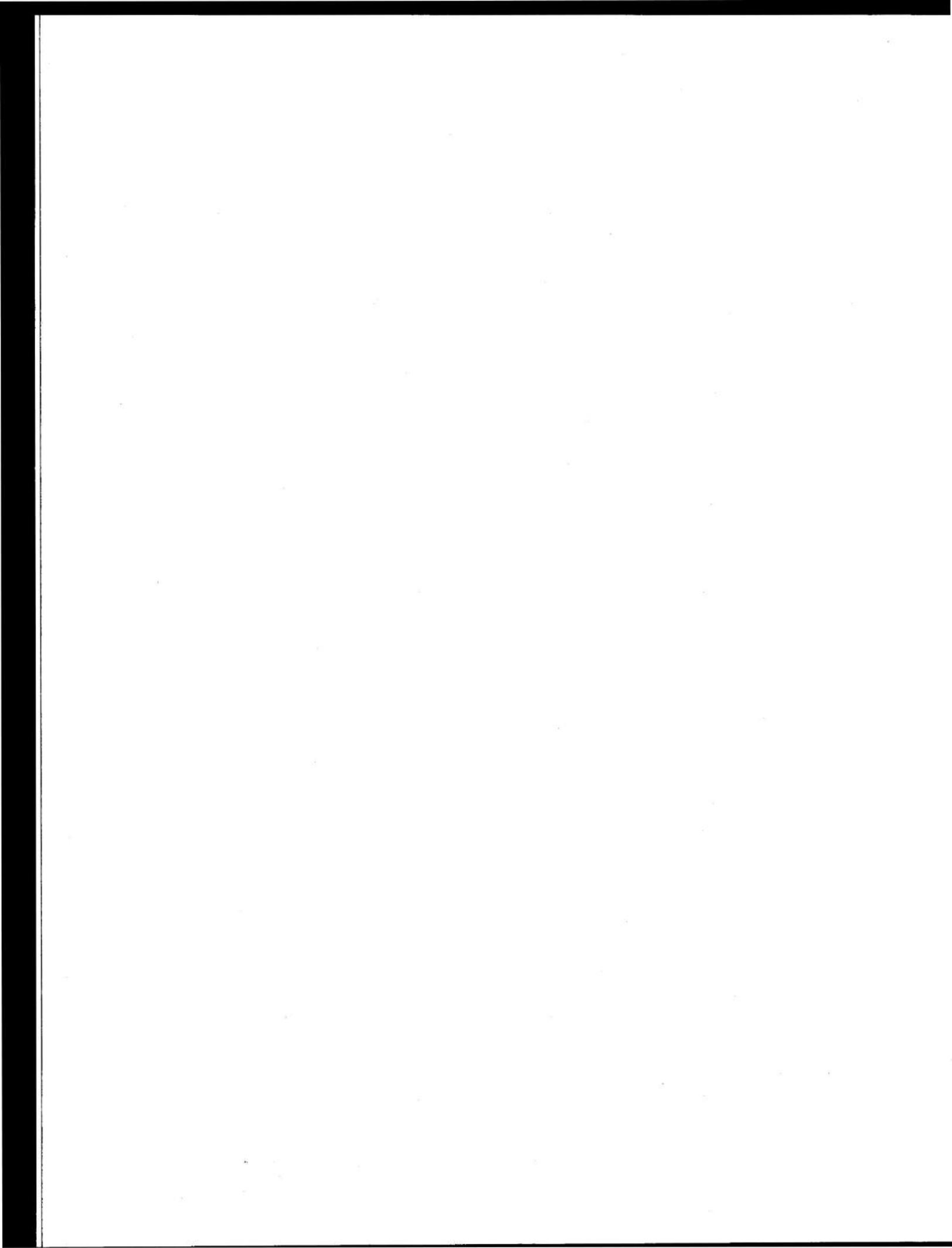
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Brazenor was not answering my questions clearly and continued to moan and groan in-between questions. He appeared to understand my questions but was unable to answer. I ceased questioning him about the incident to allow the medical staff to continue treating him. I collected his underwear as evidence when the hospital staff removed them to insert a catheter.

Det. Braga and B.I. responded to the hospital. Det. Braga attempted to interview Brazenor but was unable to due to Brazenor's condition. I turned over Brazenor's clothing to B.I. for booking purposes. I also pointed out his bloodied white t-shirt to B.I. to collect that as evidence as I did not have the capability to do so. The shirt was collected. Brazenor was sent to the operating room for surgery. I was advised by Det. Braga that he no longer needed me at the hospital.

Dep. Rowland drove me back to [REDACTED] I checked in with the Command Post. I assisted Dep. Gomez with securing the crime scene from 1920-2356 hours. After B.I. completed collecting evidence, Dep. Gomez and I went back to the station. At the station, I booked the micro cassette tape as evidence. This was a recording of the ambulance ride and the activities at the hospital up to the time that Det. Braga arrived.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-8-98 0130	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT NICKELS 7658 ECPS / SED	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>R. J. [Signature]</i>
---	--	--



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 4004	3 BEAT 4E1	4 RB NUMBER 98-12603
-----------------------------	--	----------------	---------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 2-7-98
--	--	--	------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 245(a)(1) P.C.	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED]
---	--

CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE A	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME BRAZENOR WALTER	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) -
--------------	--	---------------	-----------	----------	--------	----------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 9 )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) -
--	------	-------	-----	-----------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

---



---



---



---



---



---

**35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**

LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>	SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
---	--	---

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	1	1	MICROCASSETTE TAPE	SONY	MC-60	

PROP AFFIL V	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECORDING OF AMBULANCE RIDE AND AT HOSPITAL
-----------------	---

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
/						

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
/						

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 2-8-98 0130	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT NICKELS 2652 ECPS / SED	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]
---	---	--

40 COPIES TO:  DET / MC     NARC     GANG / SED     STAS     PRESS     DOJ     COURT     OTHER

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of \_\_\_\_\_

41 RB NUMBER

42 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>							
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS		D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										

**ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 RB NUMBER  
98-12603

CODE 2 W	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 4 W	SEX 5 M	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE	
12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	13 RESIDENCE PHONE					
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE				
"AMK"			THOUSAND OAKS CA.	91360							
16 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			17 DAYS OFF	18 WORK HRS.	19 INTERPRETER	20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
PARAMEDIC			- VARY -	-	-						
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		22 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR /	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				
24 COMMENTS:											

CODE 25 W	26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 27 W	SEX 28 M	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE	
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 RESIDENCE PHONE					
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>14</u> )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	38 BUSINESS PHONE				
39 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			40 DAYS OFF	41 WORK HRS.	42 INTERPRETER	43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
PARAMEDIC			- VARY -	-	-						
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		45 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR /	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				
47 COMMENTS:											

CODE 48	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 50	SEX 51	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE	
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	59 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )					
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	61 BUSINESS PHONE ( )				
62 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			63 DAYS OFF	64 WORK HRS.	65 INTERPRETER	66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			68 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR /	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
70 COMMENTS:											

CODE 71	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 73	SEX 74	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE	
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			CITY	STATE	ZIP	82 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )					
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	84 BUSINESS PHONE ( )				
85 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			86 DAYS OFF	87 WORK HRS.	88 INTERPRETER	89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		91 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR /	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				
93 COMMENTS:											

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>2-7-98/1900</u>	95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <u>Rowland 2949 / ECPS PAT</u>	96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <u>(Signature) 12</u>
--	---	--

**ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page \_\_\_ of \_\_\_

1 RB NUMBER

CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE	
12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	13 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
16 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				17 DAYS OFF		18 WORK HRS.		19 INTERPRETER		20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /			BODY STYLE		23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
24 COMMENTS:											

CODE 25	26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 27	SEX 28	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE	
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	38 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
39 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				40 DAYS OFF		41 WORK HRS.		42 INTERPRETER		43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /			BODY STYLE		46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
47 COMMENTS:											

CODE 48	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 50	SEX 51	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE	
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	59 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	61 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
62 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				63 DAYS OFF		64 WORK HRS.		65 INTERPRETER		66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /			BODY STYLE		69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
70 COMMENTS:											

CODE 71	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 73	SEX 74	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE	
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	82 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	84 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
85 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				86 DAYS OFF		87 WORK HRS.		88 INTERPRETER		89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /			BODY STYLE		92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
93 COMMENTS:											

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT				95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT				96 APPROVED BY / ID NO.			
--------------------------	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 1  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603						
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

On 2-7-98, at approximately 1730 hours I was dispatched to Los Robles Emergency room to assist Deputy Nickels (2658) with (A) Brazenor.

While I was there I spoke to the Paramedics that transported (A) Brazenor to the hospital.

They were (W) [redacted] and (W) [redacted] they work for "American Medical Response" and were assigned to unit #443.

W- [redacted] statement

(W) [redacted] told me was driving the ambulance and [redacted] was the passenger. They arrived on the scene at the same time as the fire engine, just behind it.

While (W) [redacted] was assisting in giving medical treatment to (A) Brazenor he cut off (A) Brazenor's pants and gave them to Deputy Nickels.

(W) [redacted] assisted in placing (A) Brazenor in the ambulance and then drove to the hospital. He did not hear if (A) Brazenor said anything during the incident.

W- [redacted] statement

(W) [redacted] told me that (A) Brazenor he was lying on his right side and handcuffed when he walked up to him. While he was treating him (W) [redacted] asked (A) Brazenor his name and he replied "fuck you." That was the only thing (A) Brazenor said to him during the incident.

They were on scene for about nine (9) minutes and then transported (A) Brazenor to the hospital.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-7-98 / 1900	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT ROWLAND 2949 / ECRS PAT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]
---	--	---------------------------------------



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Form with multiple sections: 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS, 2 R.D., 3 BEAT, 4 RB NUMBER, 5 CRIME/INCIDENT/SUPPLEMENTAL, 6 DOMESTIC/CHILD ABUSE/HATE, 7-14 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 15-18 OCCURRED FROM/TO, 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE, 20 CODE, 21-30 VICTIM INFORMATION, 31-34 RESIDENCE/BUSINESS ADDRESS, 35-39 OCCUPATION, 40-43 VEHICLE INFORMATION, 44-52 VICTIM INFORMATION, 53-56 RESIDENCE/BUSINESS ADDRESS, 57-61 OCCUPATION, 62-65 VEHICLE INFORMATION, 65-72 CRIME TYPES, 73-76 REPORTING/DATE/TIME, 77 COPIES TO, 78 APPROVED BY.



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4601	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**SOURCE:**

On 2-7-98, at approx. 1755 hrs., Dep. Abshire (#3038) and I were working uniformed patrol (4E34). We went to a disturbance call at [REDACTED] in Thousand Oaks. Detective Capt. Montijo assigned us to canvass the neighborhood residences for witnesses.

At approx. 1856 hrs., we did not locate anyone at [REDACTED] which was the residence adjacent to the crime scene south border.

We located the following witnesses that heard or saw a portion of the incident.

**(W) [REDACTED] STATEMENT:**

At approx. 1850 hrs., I audio tape recorded the interview while at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The following is a synopsis of our conversation (refer to the tape for details):

[REDACTED] was watching the History channel's "Cleopatra" program which had just started. She heard three "shots" outside. She did not know the exact time of the shots. The shots were one right after the other. She did not know the direction of the shots.

[REDACTED] went outside to investigate and saw police officers on the [REDACTED] front yard area and police cars parked at the end of the street. She did not witness the officers performing any specific functions.

**(W) [REDACTED] STATEMENT:**

At approx. 1905 hrs., I audio tape recorded the interview while at [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

2-8-98 / 6040

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

WATKINS / 2359 / REC PAT / 4634

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

2014-2015

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4601	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ The following is a synopsis of our conversation (refer to tape for details):

Between 1700 hrs and 1730 hrs., she was watching television with her husband and heard three "bangs or shots." She thought the sounds came from the south side of the house towards ██████████. The shots were equally spaced and close together.

She turned the television off and listened but did not hear any other loud noises or voices outside. She realized something significant had occurred at ██████████ after several police cars and other emergency vehicles arrived with sirens activated.

She was aware that the man who lives at ██████████ has had major recent medical problems related to his circulation. She has been unaware of any domestic type problems from that residence.

**(W) ██████████ STATEMENT:**

I audio tape recorded our conversation immediately following the interview with his wife, ██████████. The following is a synopsis of our conversation (refer to tape for details):

He was watching television with his wife and heard three "loud bangs" in rapid succession outside to the south of his house. He thought the noises may have been caused from a breaking tree branch during the rain storm. He was unsure of the time of the noises but remembered it was still light outside.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-8-98 / 0040	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT WATSON / 2359 / ECPAT / 4634	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO R. J. [Signature]
---	---	---

10-1-10

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <u>4004</u>	2 BEAT <u>4E01</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>98-1260J</u>
-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**(W) [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] STATEMENTS:**

At approx. 1920 hrs., we went to the [REDACTED] residence and they told us the following: At approx. 1722 hrs., they were inside their home at [REDACTED]. They heard three "gunshots" north of their home. Capt. O'Hanlon requested we return to the command post for another assignment. The [REDACTED] were not interviewed separately in greater detail.

**(W) [REDACTED] STATEMENT:**

At approx. 2020 hrs., I audio tape recorded the interview while at [REDACTED]. The following is a synopsis of our conversation (refer to tape for details):

She was sitting in the family room and heard three "shots." The shots were loud and close together but not in a rapid fire manner. The shots appeared to be of similar sound and probably from the same weapon. She thought they may have come from a rifle not a pistol.

She ran to her kitchen clock just after the shots and saw it was 1708 hrs.

She went to her dining room window and looked across to [REDACTED]. She saw three men dressed in yellow rain gear that were marked with "SHERIFF" near the palm tree planter at [REDACTED]. Two of the officers were crouched down next to the planter facing the house. The third officer had a "rifle" pointed towards the front entrance while near the garage door. [REDACTED] did not see any other person near the officers.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>2-8-98 / 0040</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>WATKINS / 2359 / ECPAT / 4634</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>[Signature] / 561</u>
--	---	--

1000

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 4 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <u>4004</u>	2 BEAT <u>4601</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>98-12603</u>
-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ went outside and saw the following: ██████████ outside her house across the street. Two other officers without rain gear run from the street area onto the ██████████ property.

██████████ has heard from her neighbor, ██████████ that the man at ██████████ ██████████ has had recent emotional and medical problems.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>2-8-98 / 0040</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>WATKINS 2359 / RECAP / 4634</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>[Signature] 561</u>
--	---	--



**ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 RB NUMBER  
98-12603

CODE 2 W	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE 4 W	SEX 5 F	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE
12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>    </u> ) [REDACTED]							CITY <u>THOUSAND OAKS, CA</u>	STATE <u>CA</u>	ZIP <u>91360</u>	13 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>    </u> ) [REDACTED]							CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]
16 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT ) [REDACTED]			17 DAYS OFF [REDACTED]		18 WORK HRS. [REDACTED]		19 INTERPRETER [REDACTED]		20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED]	
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED]		22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. [REDACTED]				
24 COMMENTS: <u>HOME SINCE 1600 HOURS. DID NOT SEE NOR HEAR ANYTHING.</u>										

CODE 25 W	26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE 27 W	SEX 28 M	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>12</u> ) [REDACTED]							CITY <u>THOUSAND OAKS, CA</u>	STATE <u>CA</u>	ZIP <u>91360</u>	36 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>    </u> ) [REDACTED]							CITY	STATE	ZIP	38 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]
39 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT ) [REDACTED]			40 DAYS OFF [REDACTED]		41 WORK HRS. [REDACTED]		42 INTERPRETER [REDACTED]		43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED]	
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED]		45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. [REDACTED]				
47 COMMENTS: <u>HOME ALL DAY. DID NOT SEE NOR HEAR ANYTHING.</u>										

CODE 48 W	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE 50 W	SEX 51 F	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>    </u> ) [REDACTED]							CITY <u>THOUSAND OAKS, CA</u>	STATE <u>CA</u>	ZIP <u>91360</u>	59 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>    </u> ) [REDACTED]							CITY	STATE	ZIP	61 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) [REDACTED]
62 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT ) [REDACTED]			63 DAYS OFF [REDACTED]		64 WORK HRS. [REDACTED]		65 INTERPRETER [REDACTED]		66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED]	
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED]		68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. [REDACTED]				
70 COMMENTS: <u>HOME ALL DAY. DID NOT SEE NOR HEAR ANYTHING.</u>										

CODE 71 W	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE 73 W	SEX 74 M	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>58</u> ) [REDACTED]							CITY <u>THOUSAND OAKS, CA</u>	STATE <u>CA</u>	ZIP <u>91360</u>	82 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>    </u> ) [REDACTED]							CITY	STATE	ZIP	84 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]
85 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT ) [REDACTED]			86 DAYS OFF [REDACTED]		87 WORK HRS. [REDACTED]		88 INTERPRETER [REDACTED]		89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED]	
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED]		91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. [REDACTED]				
93 COMMENTS: <u>CAME HOME FROM WORK AFTER INCIDENT</u>										

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>2-7-98 / 2230</u>	95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <u>ABSHIRE / 3038 / ECPAT</u>	96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <u>[Signature]</u>
--	--	---

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

1 RB NUMBER 98-12603

CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE
W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	W	M	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )					CITY	STATE	ZIP	13 RESIDENCE PHONE		
[REDACTED]					THOUSAND OAKS, CA	CA	91360	[REDACTED]		
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 12 )					CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE		
[REDACTED]					[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
16 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			17 DAYS OFF	18 WORK HRS.	19 INTERPRETER		20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]			
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.						
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]						
24 COMMENTS: DID NOT SEE NOR HEAR ANYTHING - WAS READING IN BED										

CODE 25	26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 27	SEX 28	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE
W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	W	F	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 12 )					CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 RESIDENCE PHONE		
[REDACTED]					THOUSAND OAKS, CA	CA	91360	[REDACTED]		
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )					CITY	STATE	ZIP	38 BUSINESS PHONE		
[REDACTED]					[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
39 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			40 DAYS OFF	41 WORK HRS.	42 INTERPRETER		43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]			
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.						
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]						
47 COMMENTS: HEARD THREE SHOTS - REFER TO NARRATIVE										

CODE 48	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 50	SEX 51	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE
W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	W	M	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )					CITY	STATE	ZIP	59 RESIDENCE PHONE		
[REDACTED]					THOUSAND OAKS, CA	CA	91360	[REDACTED]		
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )					CITY	STATE	ZIP	61 BUSINESS PHONE		
[REDACTED]					[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
62 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			63 DAYS OFF	64 WORK HRS.	65 INTERPRETER		66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]			
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.						
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]						
70 COMMENTS: HEARD THREE LOUD BANGS - REFER TO NARRATIVE.										

CODE 71	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 73	SEX 74	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE
W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	W	F	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 58 )					CITY	STATE	ZIP	82 RESIDENCE PHONE		
[REDACTED]					THOUSAND OAKS, CA	CA	91360	[REDACTED]		
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )					CITY	STATE	ZIP	84 BUSINESS PHONE		
[REDACTED]					[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
85 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			86 DAYS OFF	87 WORK HRS.	88 INTERPRETER		89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]			
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.						
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]						
93 COMMENTS: HEARD THREE SHOTS - REFER TO NARRATIVE										

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	96 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
2-7-98 / 2250	ABSHIRE / 3038 / ELPAT	[Signature]

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 RB NUMBER 98-12603

CODE 2 W	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 4 W	SEX 5 M	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE
12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )										13 RESIDENCE PHONE
CITY THOUSAND OAKS, CA 91360										STATE
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )										15 BUSINESS PHONE
CITY										STATE
16 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )										17 DAYS OFF
18 WORK HRS.										19 INTERPRETER
20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE										
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE										22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE
23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.										
24 COMMENTS: HEARD THREE GUNSHOTS - REFER TO NARRATIVE										

CODE 25 W	26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 27 W	SEX 28 F	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 12 )										36 RESIDENCE PHONE
CITY										STATE
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )										38 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) _____
CITY										STATE
39 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )										40 DAYS OFF
41 WORK HRS.										42 INTERPRETER
43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE										
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE										45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE
46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.										
47 COMMENTS: HEARD THREE SHOTS - REFER TO NARRATIVE										

CODE 48 W	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 50 W	SEX 51 M	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	56 EYES	58 DOB	57 AGE
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )										59 RESIDENCE PHONE
CITY THOUSAND OAKS, CA 91360										STATE
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )										61 BUSINESS PHONE ( ) _____
CITY										STATE
62 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )										63 DAYS OFF
64 WORK HRS.										65 INTERPRETER
66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE										
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE										68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE
69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.										
70 COMMENTS: DID NOT HEAR NOR SEE ANYTHING.										

CODE 71 W	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 73 W	SEX 74 F	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )										82 RESIDENCE PHONE
CITY THOUSAND OAKS, CA 91360										STATE
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )										84 BUSINESS PHONE
CITY										STATE
85 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )										86 DAYS OFF
87 WORK HRS.										88 INTERPRETER
89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE										
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE										91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE
92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.										
93 COMMENTS: HEARD THREE SHOTS - REFER TO NARRATIVE										

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-7-98 / 2310	95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT ABSHIRE / 3038 / ELPAT	96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> / 3030
---	---	--

**ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000**

Page \_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_

1 RB NUMBER

CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE		
12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	13 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME								ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
16 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				17 DAYS OFF		18 WORK HRS.		19 INTERPRETER		20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			22 VEH. COLOR /		YEAR /	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
24 COMMENTS:												

CODE 25	26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 27	SEX 28	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE		
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME								ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	38 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
39 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				40 DAYS OFF		41 WORK HRS.		42 INTERPRETER		43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			45 VEH. COLOR /		YEAR /	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
47 COMMENTS:												

CODE 48	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 50	SEX 51	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE		
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	59 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME								ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	61 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
62 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				63 DAYS OFF		64 WORK HRS.		65 INTERPRETER		66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			68 VEH. COLOR /		YEAR /	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
70 COMMENTS:												

CODE 71	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 73	SEX 74	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE		
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )								CITY	STATE	ZIP	82 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME								ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	84 BUSINESS PHONE ( )
85 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )				86 DAYS OFF		87 WORK HRS.		88 INTERPRETER		89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			91 VEH. COLOR /		YEAR /	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
93 COMMENTS:												

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	96 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
--------------------------	---	-------------------------

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

<b>1</b> CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		<b>2</b> R.D. <b>3</b> BEAT <b>4</b> RB NUMBER						
		4004 4E1 98-12603						
<b>5</b> PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		<b>6</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	<b>7</b> DATE OF INCIDENT 2-7-98					
<b>8</b> ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 245 P.C. - ADW		<b>9</b> LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS, CA 91360						
<b>CODE:</b> V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party    (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)								
<b>10</b> <b>CODE</b>	<b>11</b> NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	<b>RACE</b>	<b>SEX</b>	<b>14</b> DOB	<b>15</b> BUSINESS PHONE		
						( )		
<b>16</b> RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			<b>CITY</b>	<b>STATE</b>	<b>ZIP</b>	<b>17</b> RESIDENCE PHONE		
						( )		
<b>18</b> <b>CODE</b>	<b>19</b> NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	<b>RACE</b>	<b>SEX</b>	<b>22</b> DOB	<b>23</b> BUSINESS PHONE		
						( )		
<b>24</b> RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			<b>CITY</b>	<b>STATE</b>	<b>ZIP</b>	<b>25</b> RESIDENCE PHONE		
						( )		
<b>26</b> <b>CODE</b>	<b>27</b> NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	<b>RACE</b>	<b>SEX</b>	<b>30</b> DOB	<b>31</b> BUSINESS PHONE		
						( )		
<b>32</b> RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )			<b>CITY</b>	<b>STATE</b>	<b>ZIP</b>	<b>33</b> RESIDENCE PHONE		
						( )		
<b>34</b> NARRATIVE								
<b>35</b> PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION								
<b>LOCATION BOOKED:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>		<b>SEARCH WARRANT ?</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		<b>FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No				
<b>36</b> PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES								
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS		D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		
						G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		
						J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS		
<b>CODE</b>	<b>ITEM #</b>	<b>QTY</b>	<b>ITEM NAME</b>	<b>MAKE</b>	<b>MODEL / CALIBER</b>	<b>ID / SERIAL NUMBER</b>		
E/K	1	1	AUDIO TAPE					
<b>PROP AFFIL</b> ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								
MICRO CASSETTE TAPE WITH WITNESS' STATEMENT INTERVIEWS								
<b>CODE</b>	<b>ITEM #</b>	<b>QTY</b>	<b>ITEM NAME</b>	<b>MAKE</b>	<b>MODEL / CALIBER</b>	<b>ID / SERIAL NUMBER</b>		
<b>PROP AFFIL</b> ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								
<b>CODE</b>	<b>ITEM #</b>	<b>QTY</b>	<b>ITEM NAME</b>	<b>MAKE</b>	<b>MODEL / CALIBER</b>	<b>ID / SERIAL NUMBER</b>		
<b>PROP AFFIL</b> ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								
<b>37</b> DATE AND TIME OF REPORT		<b>38</b> REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT			<b>39</b> APPROVED BY / ID NO.			
2-7-98 / 2340		ABSHIRE / 3038 / ELPAT			[Signature]			
<b>40</b> COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> CANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATE <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER								

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of \_\_\_\_\_

41 RB NUMBER

42 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Form with multiple sections: 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS, 2 R.D., 3 BEAT, 4 RB NUMBER, 5 CRIME/INCIDENT/SUPPLEMENTAL, 6 DOMESTIC/CHILD ABUSE/HATE, 7-14 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 15-18 OCCURRED FROM/TO, 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE, 20 CODE, 21-30 VICTIM INFORMATION, 31-34 RESIDENCE/BUSINESS ADDRESS, 35-40 OCCUPATION/VEHICLE, 41-50 VICTIM INFORMATION, 51-54 RESIDENCE/BUSINESS ADDRESS, 55-60 OCCUPATION/VEHICLE, 65-72 CRIME TYPES, 73-76 REPORTING DETAILS.



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
4004	4E1	98-12603

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

While assigned to the Special Enforcement Detail / Gang Unit of the Thousand Oaks Police Department, Dep. Nickels (2658) and I responded to assist deputies on a domestic disturbance. While in route to the location, deputies on scene advised over the radio that the suspect, later identified as (A)Walter Brazenor, was wielding two knives. A subsequent transmission advised "shots fired."

When Dep. Nickels and I arrived on scene, ambulance personnel were loading Brazenor into the ambulance to be transported to the hospital. Brazenor was suffering from gunshot wounds. Sgt. O'Donnell was already on scene and told Dep. Nickels to ride in the ambulance with Brazenor. I remained on scene.

At 1727 hrs. Sgt. O'Donnell told me to start a crime scene log to document all Sheriff's personnel at the scene. Dep. Nickels and I arrived on scene at 1716 hrs. The following people were already on scene when we arrived: Sgt O'Donnell (1354), Sr Dep. MaCauley (1774), Dep. Fazio (3044), Dep. Hartkop (3008), Dep. Wilson (2487), Dep. McNay (2104).

The following is a list of additional officers that either arrived or left the scene.

Dep. Best arrived on scene at 1713 hrs. and stayed at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to direct traffic.

Dep. Love arrived on scene at 1715 hrs and stayed on [REDACTED] just north of the residence to direct traffic.

Sgt. McDaniel arrived at 1717 hrs.

Dep. Nickels left the scene in the ambulance at 1719 hrs.

Sr. Dep. MaCauley and Dep. Fazio left the scene at 1730 hrs.

Det. Montagna, Det. Bamford, and Sr. Dep. Hawes arrived on scene at 1735 hrs.

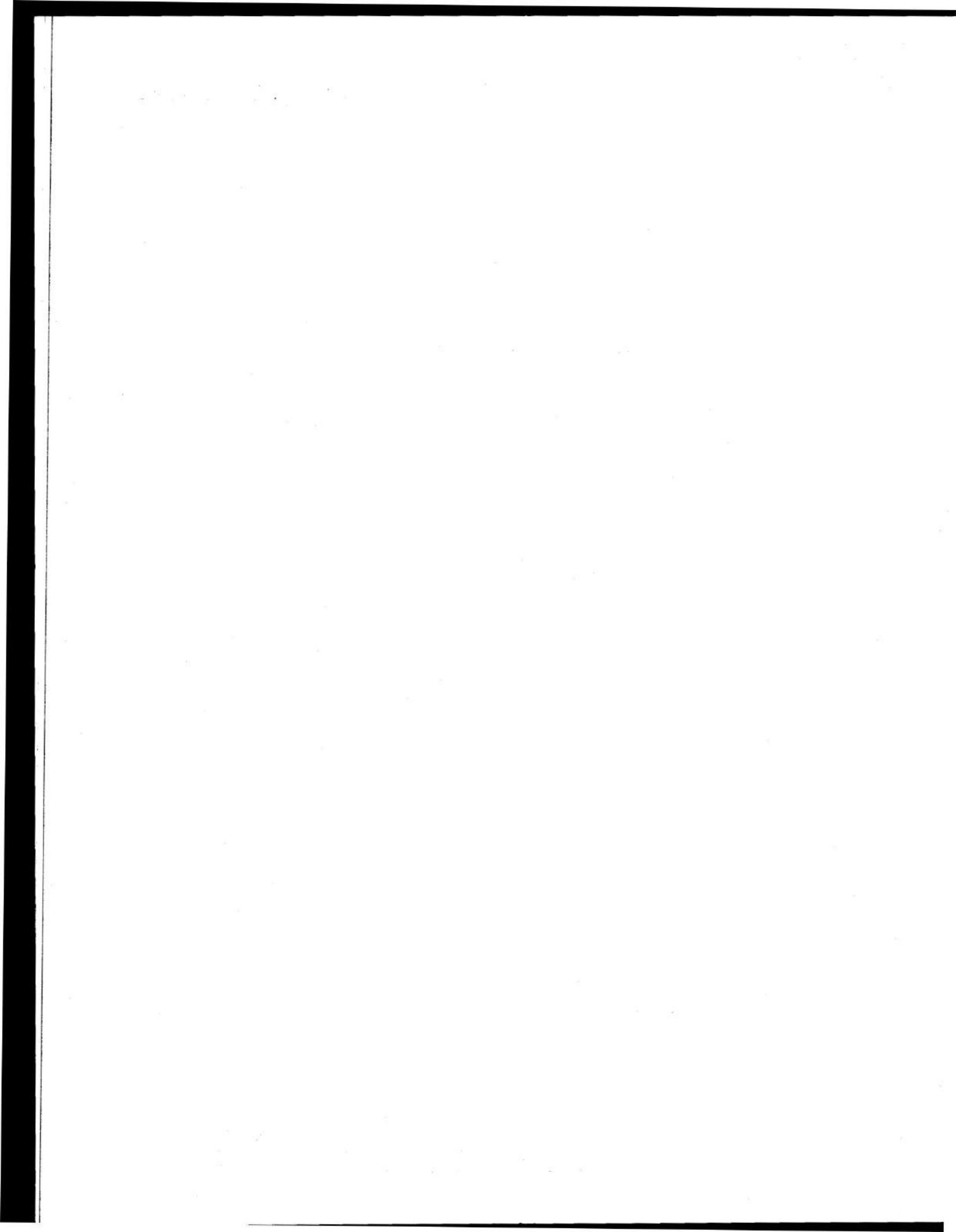
Cpt. Anderson arrived on scene at 1741 hrs.

Chief Deputy Brooks arrived on scene at 1746 hrs.

Commander Dean and Cpt. Montijo arrived on scene 1755 hrs.

At 1809 hrs. the Thousand Oaks Mobile Command Post arrived on scene. At that time Commander Dean relived me of maintaining a log. He told me to stay at the residence and not to allow anyone to enter the crime scene unless they had first checked in at the command post. I directed all arriving personnel to the command post prior to allowing them access to crime scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
2-8-98 / 0155	J. GOMEZ 2650 ECPs SED	[Signature] 16+



IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

RB#: 98-12603 RD#: 4004 BEAT: 4E01

V1: [REDACTED]

V2: HARTKOP, ALAN # 3008

S: BRAZENOR, WALTER

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC/ 245(C) PC

CONNECTING REPORTS: NONE

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS.

PERFORMED AT: SCENE

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 02-07-98 @ 1745 HRS.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 02-07-98 @ 1830 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: NONE

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: N/A

PHOTOGRAPHS: OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE EXTERIOR OF THE HOUSE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE KITCHEN AND LIVING ROOM OF THE HOUSE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE EVIDENCE TAKEN BY FET [REDACTED] (REFER TO FET GARCIA'S REPORT FOR DESCRIPTIONS OF EVIDENCE). PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE DAMAGE TO THE GARAGE- TO- HOUSE DOOR. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE DAMAGE TO THE HAND HOLD FOR THE STAIRS. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE DAMAGE TO THE FRONT DOOR. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE DAMAGE TO THE OUTSIDE WALL LEADING TO THE FRONT DOOR. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE DAMAGE TO THE FRONT OUTSIDE WALL OF THE FRONT BEDROOM. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE DAMAGE TO THE HOOD OF THE RED VAN IN THE GARAGE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE "REMINGTON" SHOTGUN, MODEL 870, SERIAL # [REDACTED] PHOTOGRAPHS OF DEPUTY ALAN HARTKOP AND DEPUTY MICHAEL McNAY.

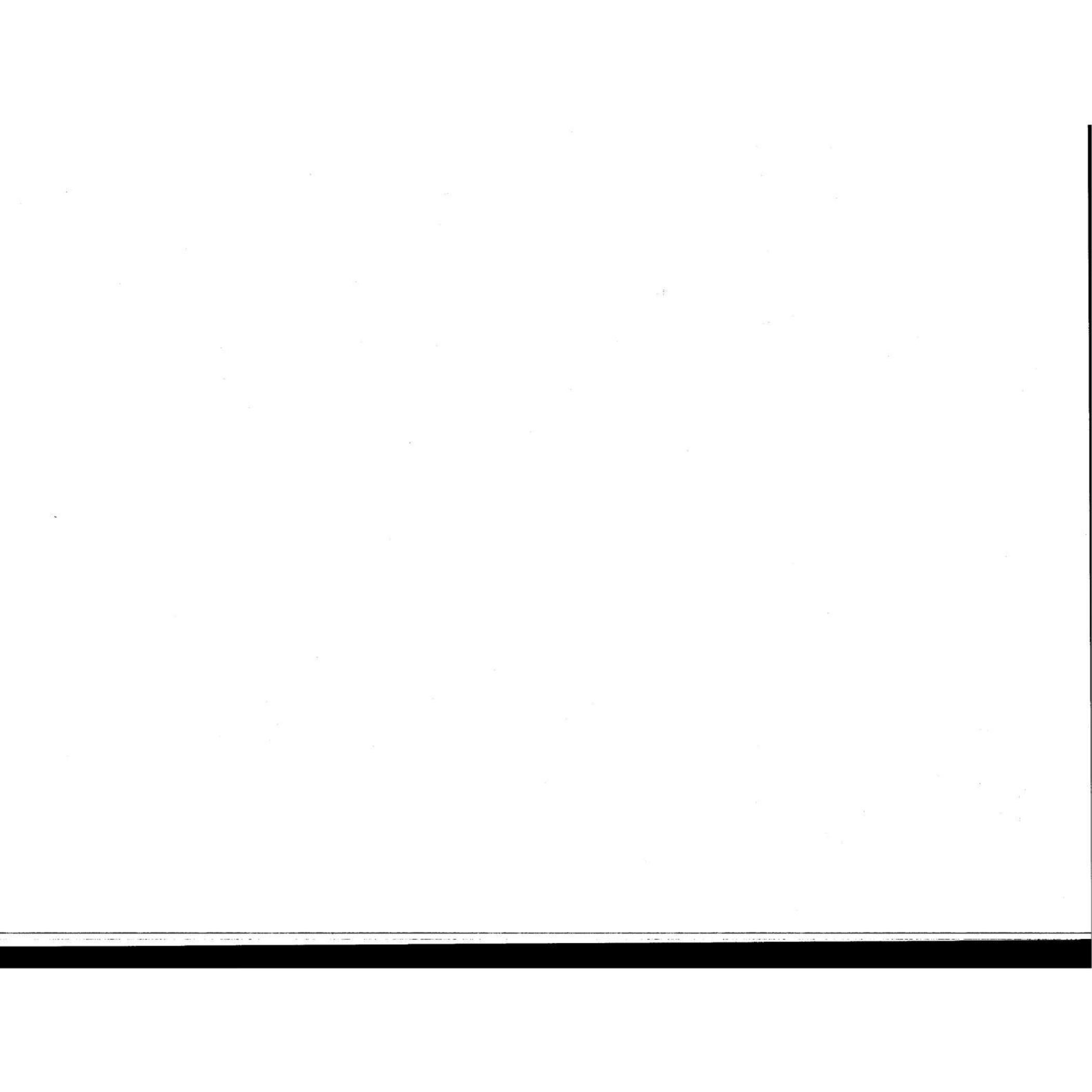
LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUESTED.

CASTS: NO CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

OTHER EVIDENCE: NONE

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED
02-07-98/1745 HRS	02-09-98/1035 HRS	[REDACTED] B.I.	[Signature] FEB 10 1998



**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**

RB#: 98-12603 RD#: 4004 BEAT: 4E01

VI: Hartkop, Allen

S: Brazenor, Walter

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. / 245 (c) P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED] Newbury Park

PERFORMED AT: Scene 1: Columbia Los Robles Hospital Trauma Room, Thousand Oaks / Scene 2: [REDACTED] Newbury Park.

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 02-07-98 @ 1730 hrs.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 02-07-98 @ 1820 hrs. (Time of arrival to Columbia Los Robles Hospital)

EVIDENCE TAKEN: Scene 1: Suspect's clothing, wristwatch, blood vials (gray, purple, and yellow) from suspect. Scene 2: Three shell casings, two large knives, suspect's shoe, broken light bulbs, suspect's clothing/baseball cap, hammer, end piece to a walking cane.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: Ventura Property Room

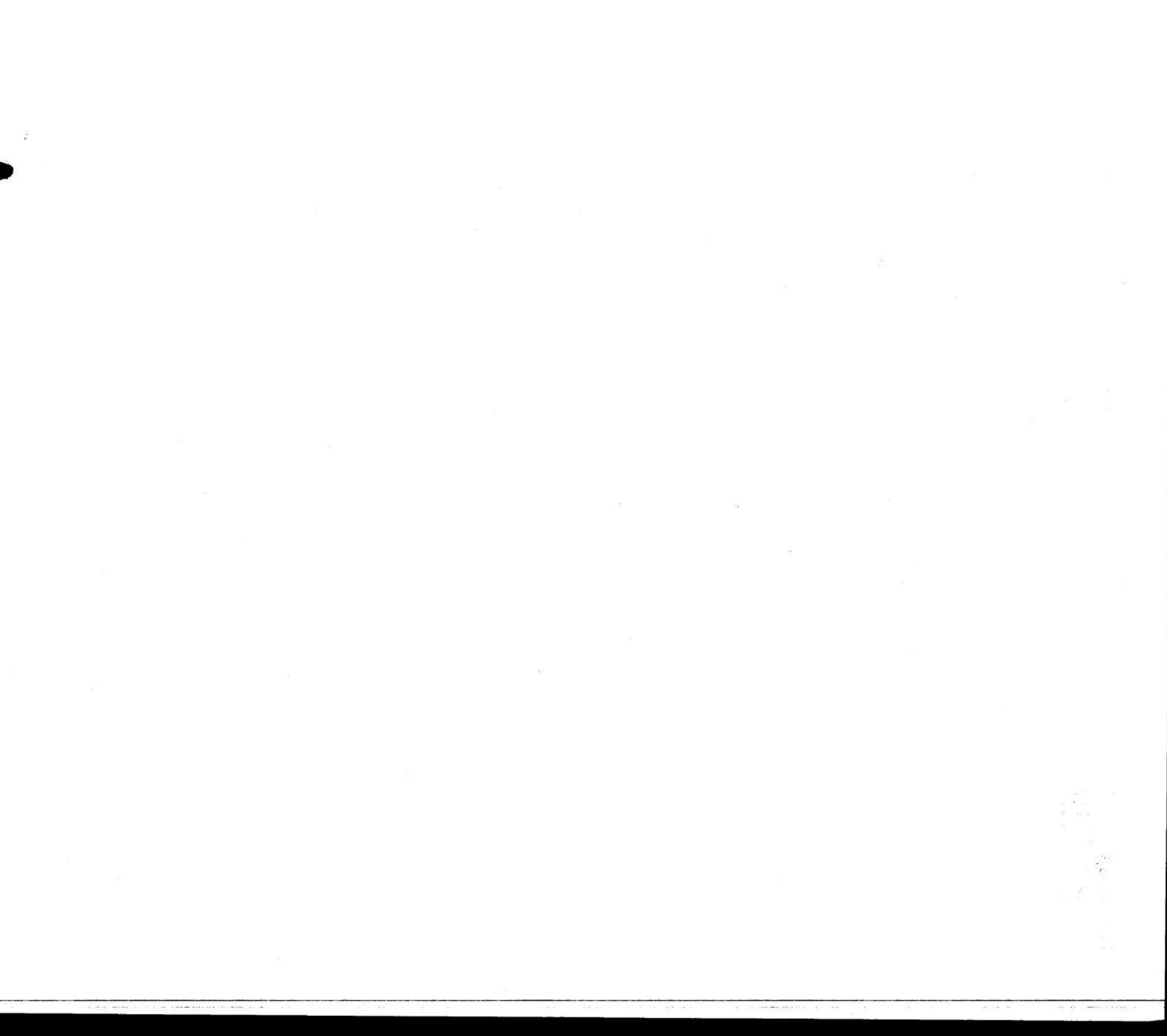
PHOTOGRAPHS: Scene 1: Photos of the suspect on a gurney in the trauma room at Columbia Los Robles Hospital. Photos show what appear to be gunshot wounds to the right upper arm area, the chest area, the right ribcage area, the left ribcage area, along with overall photos of the suspect. No photos of the back of the suspect were taken due to his condition at the time. Photos were also taken of the suspect's chest x-rays.

Scene 2: Photos of the scene the evening of the incident were taken by FET [REDACTED] Refer to his report for further details. A videotape of the scene including the front exterior of the residence, the garage and portions of the interior of the residence was taken by FET [REDACTED] Photos of the front exterior and the area in the immediate vicinity of the residence at [REDACTED] were taken during daylight hours on 02-08-98 at approximately 1140 hrs. Photos of the residence across the street at [REDACTED] showing the steps leading from the landing just in front of the front door to the residence, looking east toward [REDACTED] were photographed along with various photos from different angles in the immediate vicinity.

LATENTS: No latent work performed at the scene.

CASTS: None.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY
02-07-98/1730 HRS	02-08-98/1400 HRS	[REDACTED] B.I. [REDACTED]	[Signature] FEB 10 1998



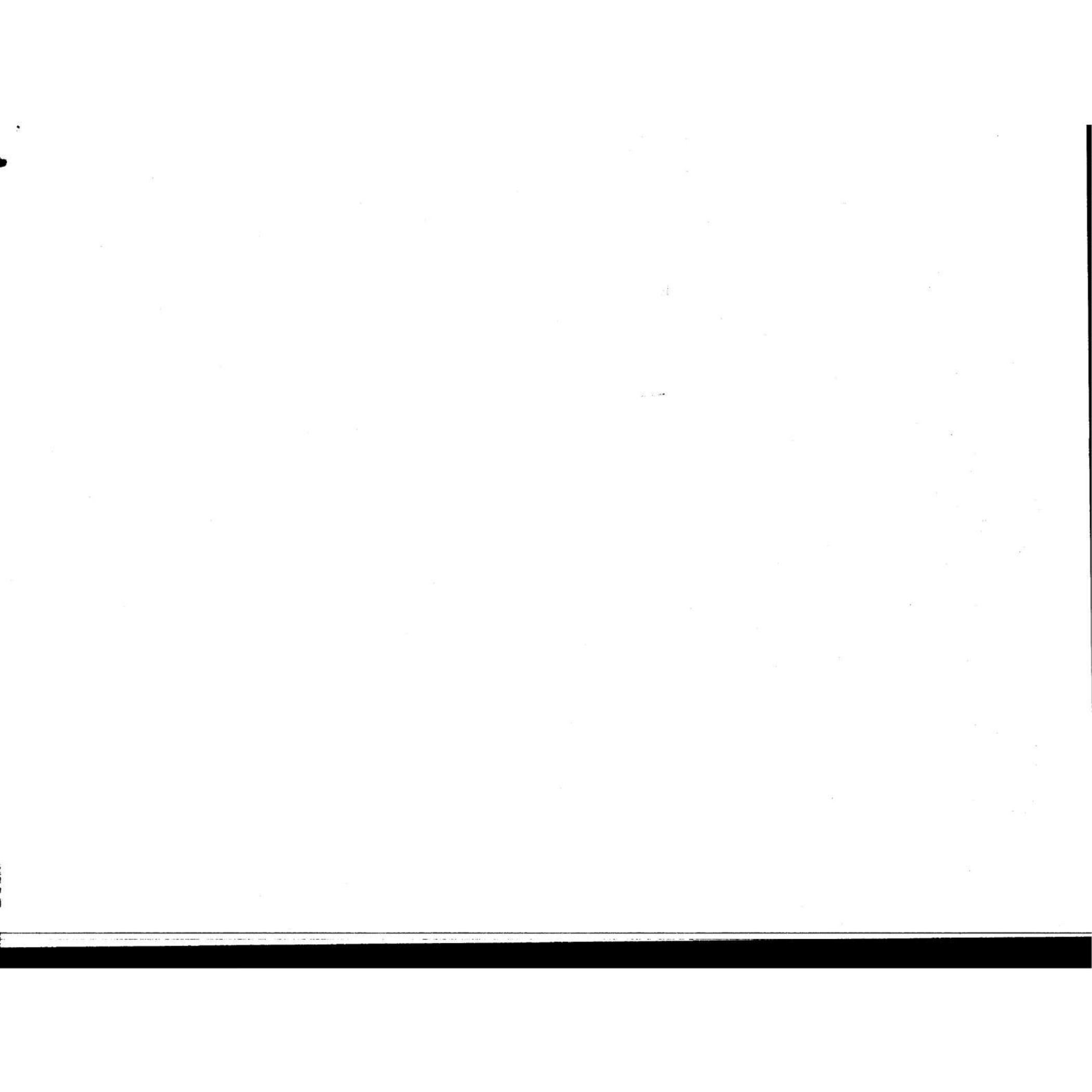
- 7. Suspect's clothing/cap - one red and black "Red Dog" bloodstained baseball style cap / one pair of white and black print socks, bloodstained / what appears to be the second half of a bloodstained white tee shirt (one half was received at Columbia Los Robles Hospital as described above).
- 8. Hammer - one 13 1/2" hammer, fiberglass "unbreakable" handle, red and black, collected from the top of a workbench located in the garage next to the garage entry door leading into the residence.
- 9. Walking cane - one piece of a black metal walking cane, appearing to be the end of a cane with a black rubber tip, approximately 16 1/2" in length, was collected from the top of a workbench located in the garage next to the garage entry door leading into the residence.
- 10. Broken light bulb - appears to be a broken white Christmas lightbulb, collected from the lawn near the sidewalk at the front of the residence.
- 11. Broken light bulb - appears to be a broken orange Christmas lightbulb, collected from the lawn near the sidewalk at the front of the residence.
- 12. Videotape - one Hi-8 videotape of the scene including the front yard, the garage and the lower level of the interior of the residence.

**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS:** None.

**NOTES:** For approximate measurements on the evidence collected, a diagram of the scene will be prepared and submitted. A VHS copy of the Hi-8 videotape (item 12) of the scene was submitted to Detective D. Thompson on 02-09-98.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED 02-07-98/1730 HRS	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 02-08-98/1400 HRS	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] B.I. [REDACTED]	APPROVED BY [Signature] FEB 10 1998
---	--	--	---



**OTHER EVIDENCE:**

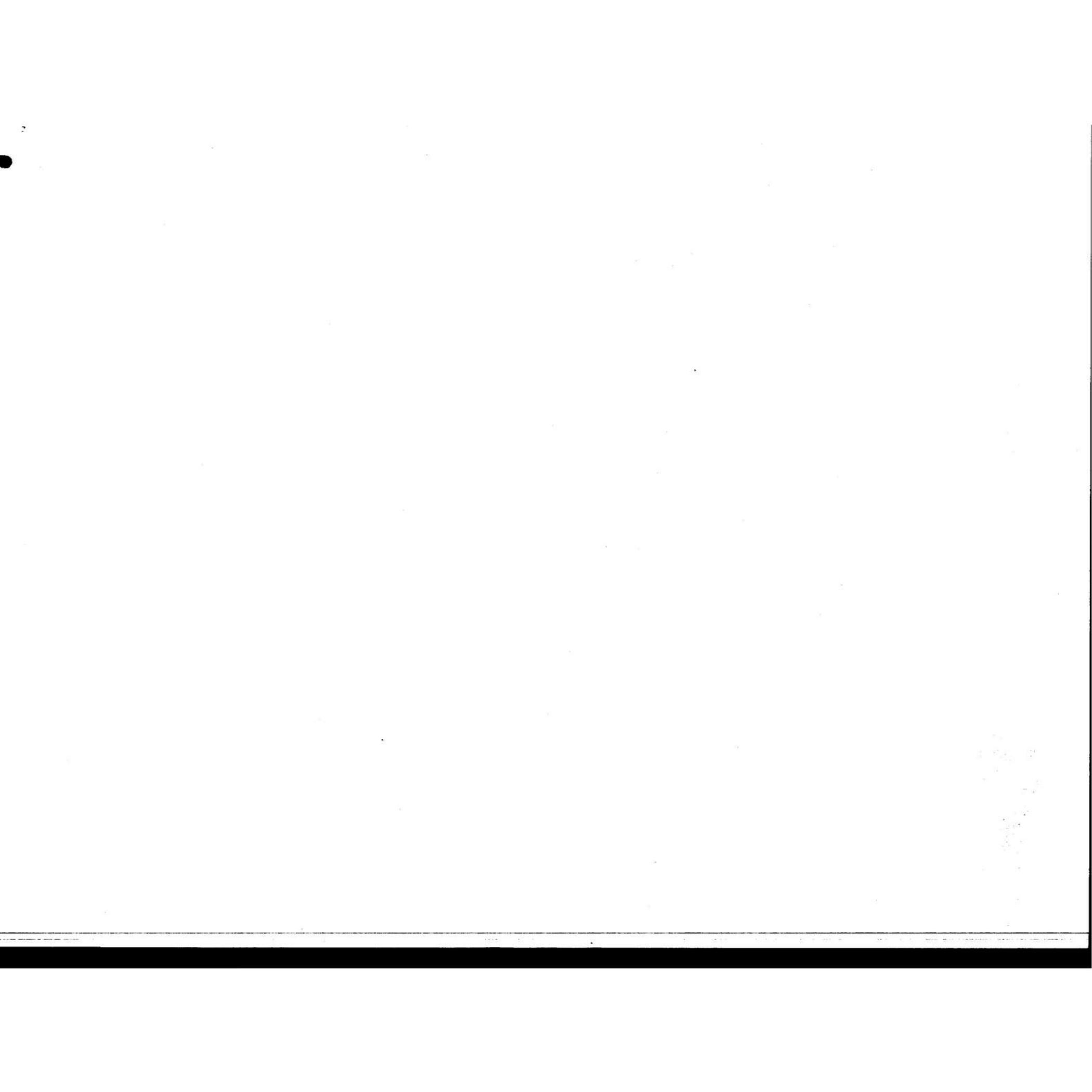
Scene 1:

1. Blood samples - three vials of blood, yellow, gray and purple top vials, were collected from the suspect by R.N. [REDACTED] in the trauma room at Columbia Los Robles Hospital. According to R.N. [REDACTED] at the time of this blood draw, at approximately 1828 hrs., the samples contained very little if any transfused blood. FET [REDACTED] received the blood samples from R.N. [REDACTED] at this time.
2. Blood samples - three vials, yellow, gray and purple were collected from the suspect by R.N. [REDACTED] in the trauma room at Columbia Los Robles Hospital. According to R.N. [REDACTED] at the time of this blood draw, approximately 1900 hrs., the suspect had received approximately two liters of transfused blood. FET [REDACTED] received blood samples from R.N. [REDACTED] at this time.
3. Suspect's clothing - received from Deputy Nickels in the trauma room at Columbia Los Robles Hospital. The following articles of clothing were received in a paper evidence bag: one brown leather loafer style shoe, size 7/8 / one pair of light blue "Wrangler" denim jeans, bloodstained and cut by paramedics / one white bloodstained tee shirt, appears to be one half of the suspect's tee shirt / one "Sega Glo" sportswatch / one pair of blue and white plaid boxer style underwear.

Scene 2:

1. Shell casing - one Speer 9mm Luger casing, silver in color, collected from the driveway area near the right rear tire of the suspect's vehicle (a silver/gray Chevrolet Corsica LT, 4 door, LIC [REDACTED])
2. Shell casing - one Speer 9mm Luger casing, silver in color, collected from the driveway area near the right rear tire of the suspect's vehicle as described above.
3. Shell casing - one Speer 9mm Luger casing, silver in color, collected from the grassy area next to the driveway on the passenger side of the suspect's vehicle. According to the Deputy Fazio, this shell casing was originally located on the roof of the car near the passenger side. Adverse weather conditions were responsible for the relocation of this shell casing.
4. Knife - one silver colored knife with gold colored accents, showing an embossed eagle on the tip of the handle, approximately 12" in length, collected from the planter located at the front of the residence.
5. Knife - one stainless steel knife with a black impression reading "Stainless Steel Pakistan" with a wood handle over a four hole finger grip, approximately 16 3/4" in length.
6. Suspect's shoe - one brown leather loafer style shoe, size 7/8, collected from the lawn next to the sidewalk at the front of the residence.

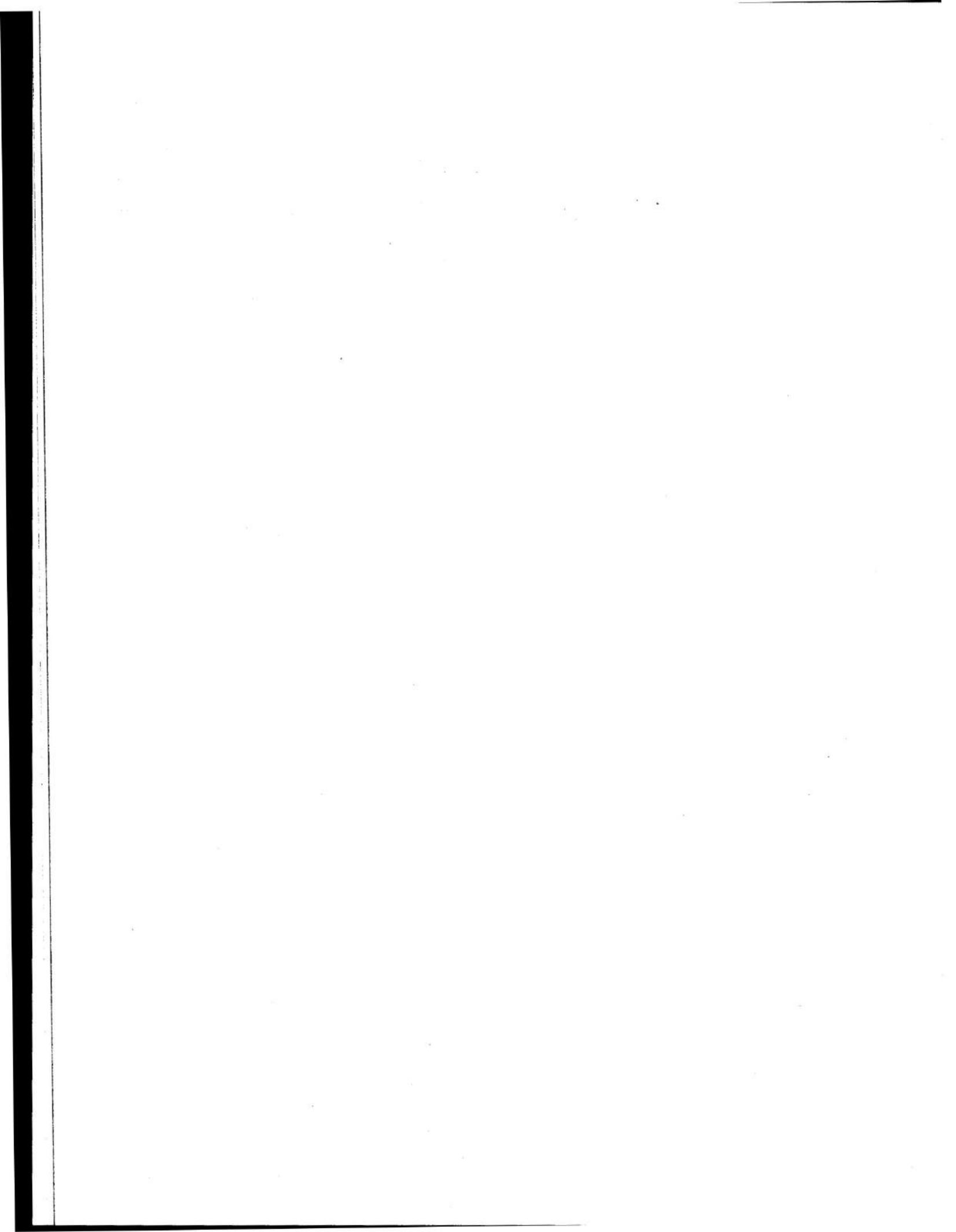
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 02-07-98/1730 HRS	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 02-08-98/1400 HRS	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] B.I. [REDACTED]	APPROVED BY [Signature] FEB 10 1998



VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
 Sheriff's Department  
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009  
 Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: <b>HARTKOP, ALAN</b>	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <b>BRAZENOR, WALTER</b>	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <u>245 (C) PC</u> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <b>VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S</b>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <b>MAJOR CRIMES</b>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <b>2-7-98</b>
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): <b>DET THOMPSON / SGT YOUNG</b> TELEPHONE NO.: <b>654-2341</b>	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY: <b>B.I.</b>	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <b>THOMPSON / YOUNG</b>	11. MAILING ADDRESS: <b>800 S. VICTORIA AVE          VENTURA CA</b>	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <b>98-12063</b>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): <b>DEPTIES CALLED TO FAMILY DISTURBANCE. DEPTIES CONFRONT KNIFE WELDING SUSPECT IN FRONT OF HOUSE. DEPT Y FAZIO FIRES 3 ROUNDS FROM DUTY 9mm.</b>		
17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): <b>① SIG SAUER 9mm HANDGUN P226 # [REDACTED]</b> <b>② (3) SHELL CASINGS, SPEER 9mm LUGER</b>		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: <b>① EXAMINE FIREARM FOR OPERABILITY</b> <b>② COMPARE THE 3 RECOVERED SHELL CASINGS TO SIG P226 # [REDACTED]</b>		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: <b>D. Thompson 1032</b>	20. DATE: <b>2-17-98</b>	
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.		<b>FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY</b>  LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: CASE ASSIGNED TO:  DATE:



## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 4004

RB#: 98-12603

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE &amp; TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-7-98, 1704 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS.

CODE: V

NAME: HARTKOP, ALAN

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

AFTER INTERVIEWING DEPUTIES MCNAY AND HARTKOP I ASKED THEM TO WALK ME THROUGH THE CRIME SCENE. DURING THIS WALK THROUGH I HAD THEM POINT OUT WHERE THEY WERE POSITIONED WHEN THE SHOTS WERE FIRED. I ALSO HAD THEM SHOW ME WHERE THEY REMEMBER THE SUSPECT WAS STANDING AND WHERE DEPUTY FAZIO WAS STANDING WHEN THE SHOTS WERE FIRED.

I THEN HAD SGT. YOUNG STAND IN THE SAME LOCATION AND FACE THE SAME DIRECTION THE SUSPECT WAS FACING WHEN THE SHOTS WERE FIRED. PHOTOGRAPHS WERE THEN TAKEN OF SGT. YOUNG FROM THE POSITIONS OF DEPUTIES FAZIO, MCNAY AND HARTKOP.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

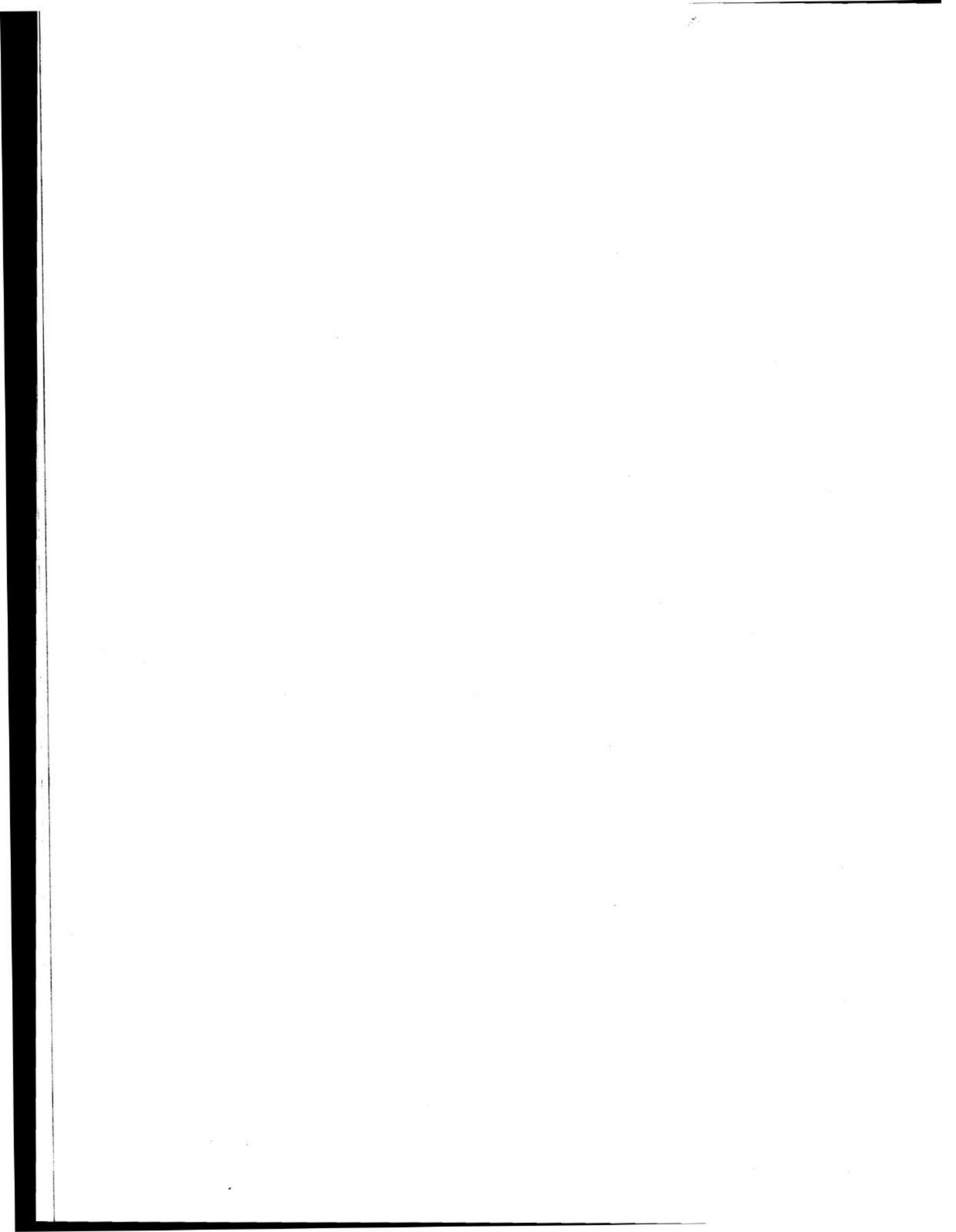
DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

2-12-98J. Doyon 1032 m/c[Signature] Sgt



FRI, FEB 13, 1998, 12:56 PM

DISPLAY CALL

Call Type DIST D H P T Incident No 98003066

DISTURBANCE

Loc LOS ROBLES HOSP @215 W JANSS RD APT City TO

Name [REDACTED]

Add Phone# - Area Code

Remarks WM WHT SHIRT DRK SHORTS WITH NAVY BLU CAP LEFT FACILITY W/OUT PERMISSION IS NOW AT JANSS/LYNN / SECURITY OFFCR IS FOLLOWING DP DP NOW ON +1

Party 1 Lev Src P Rd 9046 Beat 9A01 Takers-Id 3192 Disp-Id 3098 Cmd 02

Date 010298 911 Rec 184126 Dis 184622 Arv 184949 Trn Bkg

Amb Tow Clr 190228 Dc 02 Rept Req N Act Type

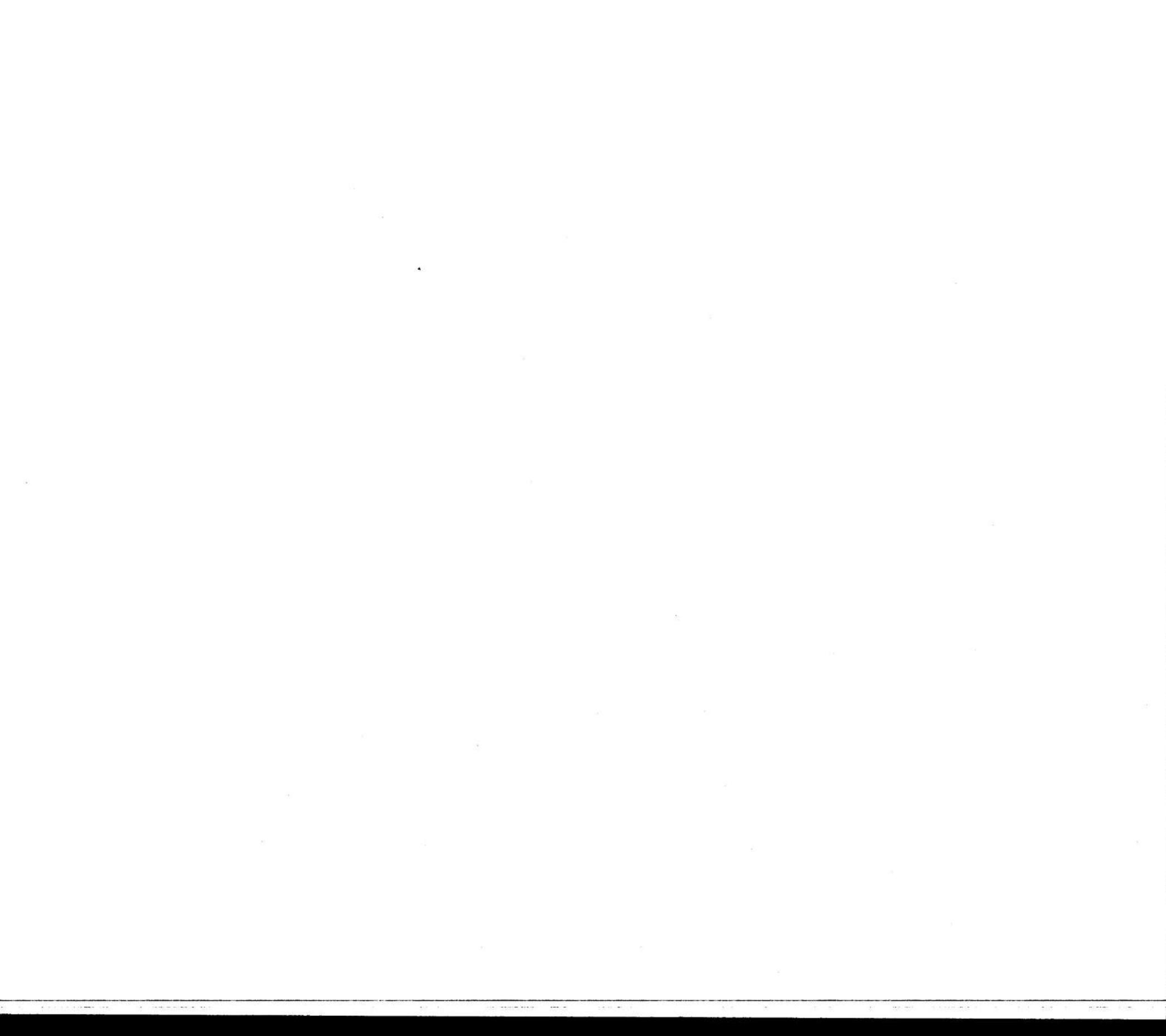
Dispatched 9G31 9C31 91V

Dispo Remarks 1 SUBJ TAKEN BACK TO LR

Associated Police# Fire# Ems#

LYNN SO JANSS/ DP WALTER BRAZNR [REDACTED]

2965 01/02/98 18:42





# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF

## MEDIA RELEASE

LARRY CARPENTER, Sheriff

Nature of Incident: Officer Involved Shooting UPDATE

Location: [REDACTED] Thousand Oaks

Date & Time: February 7, 1998, 5:00 PM Unit Responsible: East County Patrol  
Major Crimes

<u>(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (W)itnesses</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Age</u>
S Brazenor, Walter Francis	Thousand Oaks	[REDACTED]

### Narrative:

Sheriff's Major Crimes detectives are continuing to investigate the officer involved shooting of Brazenor. Brazenor was shot when he confronted officers who had responded to a 911 call reporting that he was brandishing a knife at family members. Brazenor was transported to Los Robles Hospital where he underwent surgery for his wounds. Brazenor was admitted to Los Robles where he is listed in stable condition.

Charges against Brazenor for assaulting the officers and for weapons violations are pending the conclusion of the investigation and his release from the hospital.

Officer Preparing Release: Captain Keith Parks

Follow-up Contact: Captain Keith Parks, [REDACTED]

RB# 98-12603



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 2  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Crime     Supplemental     Incident     Case Cleared

Code Section/Description (Incident): 245 PC / ADW

Code Section/Description (Reclassify To):

Code: S      Name: Brazenor, Walter

On February 7, 1998, at approximately 1920 hours, Det. Montagna and I contacted the residents of [REDACTED] in an attempt to locate witnesses to the officer involved shooting which occurred earlier in the evening at [REDACTED]

At this residence we met with the owner/occupant:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated he was at home, doing his taxes, when he heard three rapid fire shots at about 5:00 P.M.. He described the shots as possible small arms fire. He got up to see what was going on and saw nothing. He then heard sirens and felt it safer to be back inside his home.

[REDACTED] stated he knew the suspect, Brazenor, explaining he knew that he had almost died of an infection and spent two months, he believes it was October and November, in the hospital recovering. He also knew Brazenor was home a short time before Brazenor suffered a fall which broke his eye socket and that he went back to the hospital.

[REDACTED] advised that Brazenor was on medical leave from [REDACTED]. He remembers that Brazenor told him, explaining in a laughing way, that when he was working for [REDACTED] they had put him on a watch because they felt he might go "postal" or something to that effect. When I asked [REDACTED] if he had observed any signs of violence from Brazenor, he stated that he saw Brazenor yelling angrily at his two daughters within the last month and a half.

Before we left the residence, [REDACTED] gave us a copy of a Neighborhood Watch street map, identified as Block 19. This map showed the residents, numbers and locations of the homes on [REDACTED]

Refer attached map, labled page 2 of 2.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-7-98 / 2240	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Ritchie, 0687, EV Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--







**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 3  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Crime     Supplemental     Incident     Case Cleared

Code Section/Description (Incident): 245 PC / ADW

Code Section/Description (Reclassify To):

Code: S      Name: Brazenor, Walter

On February 7, 1998, at approximately 1945 hours, Det. Montagna and I contacted the residents of [REDACTED] in an attempt to locate witnesses to the officer involved shooting which occurred earlier that evening at [REDACTED]

At this residence we met with the occupants, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. We explained our purpose and they invited us inside. I requested their permission to tape record the conversation and [REDACTED] expressed his desire that we not tape record. [REDACTED] started to tell us what she had seen when [REDACTED] interrupted and said he would like to go first because his wife had seen more than him. At this point, Det. Montagna took [REDACTED] into another room to interview him. I stayed with [REDACTED] and took her statement.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was home, working on her computer when she heard shouting from outside. She estimated that the shouting continued for about five minutes before she got up and went outside her front door onto her porch. She saw two officers, but believes there were three, with their guns drawn. One officer had a rifle and the other a handgun. They were pointing their guns at Walter, who was standing in front of his house, between Walter's car and the house. She believes the third officer was out of her view. She saw someone in the street, below the embankment of Walter's house. She heard one of the officers tell the person to "get out of here" and saw that person leave. The officers were about five feet from Walter. She got up from the sofa in her den and demonstrated, standing at the end of a five-foot throw rug from me, explaining that they were that far apart.

[REDACTED] heard one of the officers yelling to "put down the knife" and Walter responding, in what [REDACTED] described as a "trembling" voice, "I can't." Immediately after this, she heard three shots in rapid fire and Walter went down. She said she did not see Walter lunge or make any threats toward the officers. He was holding a knife in his right hand. She said she at first just saw something in his hand and now believed it was a knife because of the officer telling Walter to drop the knife.

After Walter fell, she saw one officer go to the front door and banged on it, trying to get someone to open the door. The officer with the rifle stayed to the side with his gun pointed at Walter. She still did not see the third officer and said that no one went to check on Walter.

[REDACTED] said it was still light outside and guessed that it was about 5:30 P.M..

I asked [REDACTED] to go over the incident again and she responded with the following information.

She heard some yelling that continued for about five minutes. She was working on her computer and the shouting

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-7-98 / 2300	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Ritchie, 0687, EV Major Crimes <i>MR</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>RJ [Signature]</i>
---	---	---

1300

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

became so distracting that she walked out the front door. She saw three officers, never getting a full view of the third officer, but believes he was behind the car because she saw a person in the street and that the first officer told the person to leave. She drew a diagram on a piece of paper showing the car, Walter and two officer, identify one with a rifle and the house in the right hand corner of the paper. (I wrote in the words "had rifle" and "house" on the paper where [redacted] told me they were.) A xeroxed copy of the diagram is attached to this report and the original was placed and sealed in an evidence envelope and given to Captain Montijo.

She said they kept telling Walter to put the knife down. When asked how many times she heard this, [redacted] said there was a lot of shouting but she could only distinctly remember hearing the command once. She then heard Walter respond "I can't." Then she said it happened so fast, right away she heard three pops. She was positive there were three shots fired.

[redacted] then said the officers just stood there. One went to the door and starting banging on it, trying to get someone to open the door. The officer with the rifle stayed by the gate with his gun on Walter. [redacted] said no one went up to Walter, unless it was the third officer who could have come up behind the car. She again said she never had a full view of the third officer.

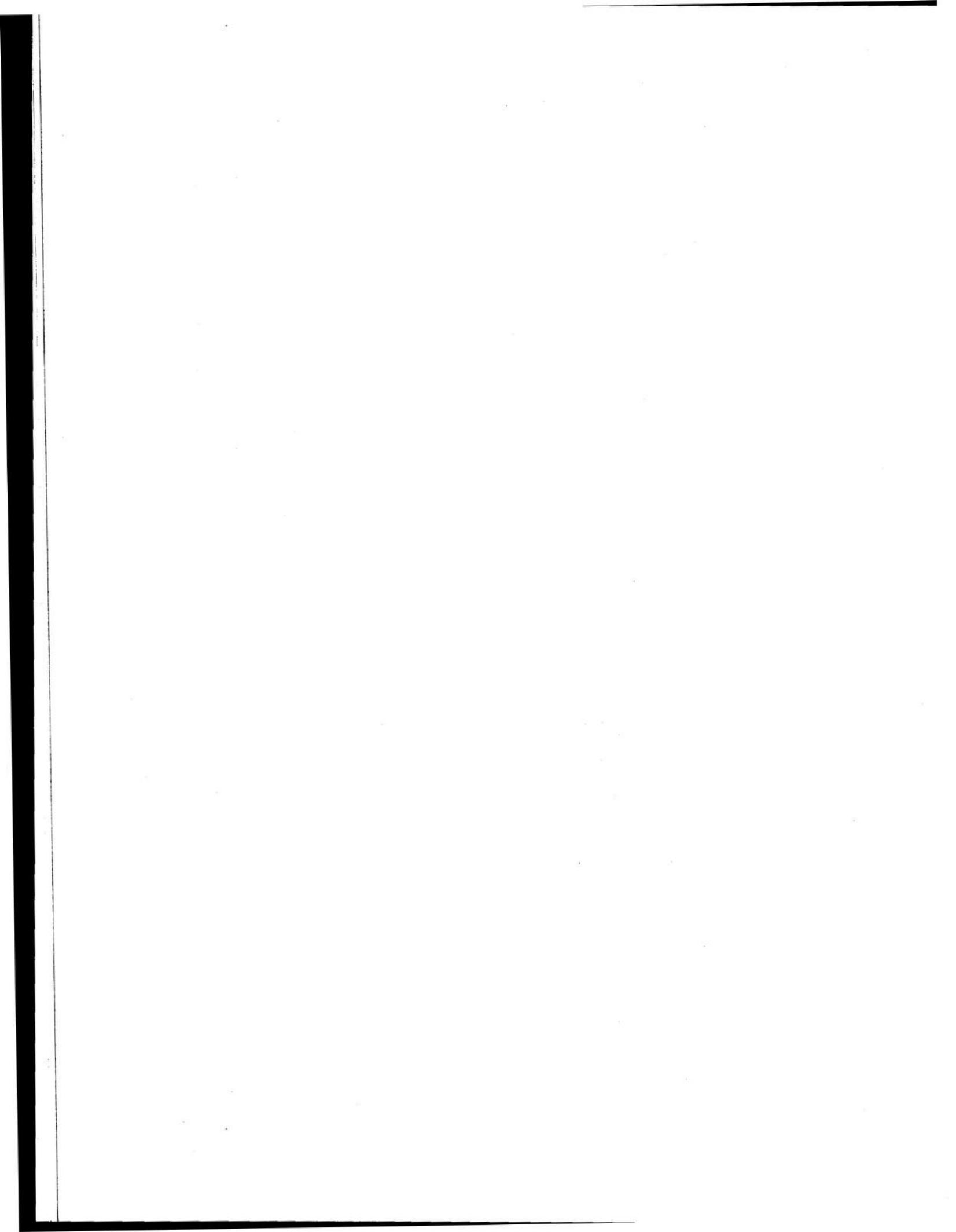
I asked [redacted] how Walter was holding the knife. She stood up from the sofa and held her right arm out, waist high, with her hand pointed straight out from her body. ( A position much like holding a gun at waist level).

[redacted] said she did not recognize the person in the street, nor could she identify any of the officers at the scene.

[redacted] was slightly upset and wanted to know why the officers had to shoot Walter. She wanted to know why, with a person so unstable as Walter, didn't they sent for mental health. I asked [redacted] if she would like to talk to our Department psychiatrist or if she had a pastor I could contact in case she wanted to talk to someone. [redacted] told me she was okay and thanked me for my concern. I gave her my business card, explaining that someone may want to talk to her again regarding the incident and told her to call me anytime if she needed to talk about the incident.

I went into the living room and met with Det. Montagna, who had completed his interview. We thanked the [redacted] for their cooperation and left the residence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-7-98 / 2300	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Ritchie, 0687, EV Major Crimes <i>MR</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--



Notes

HOUSE

X HAD RIFLE

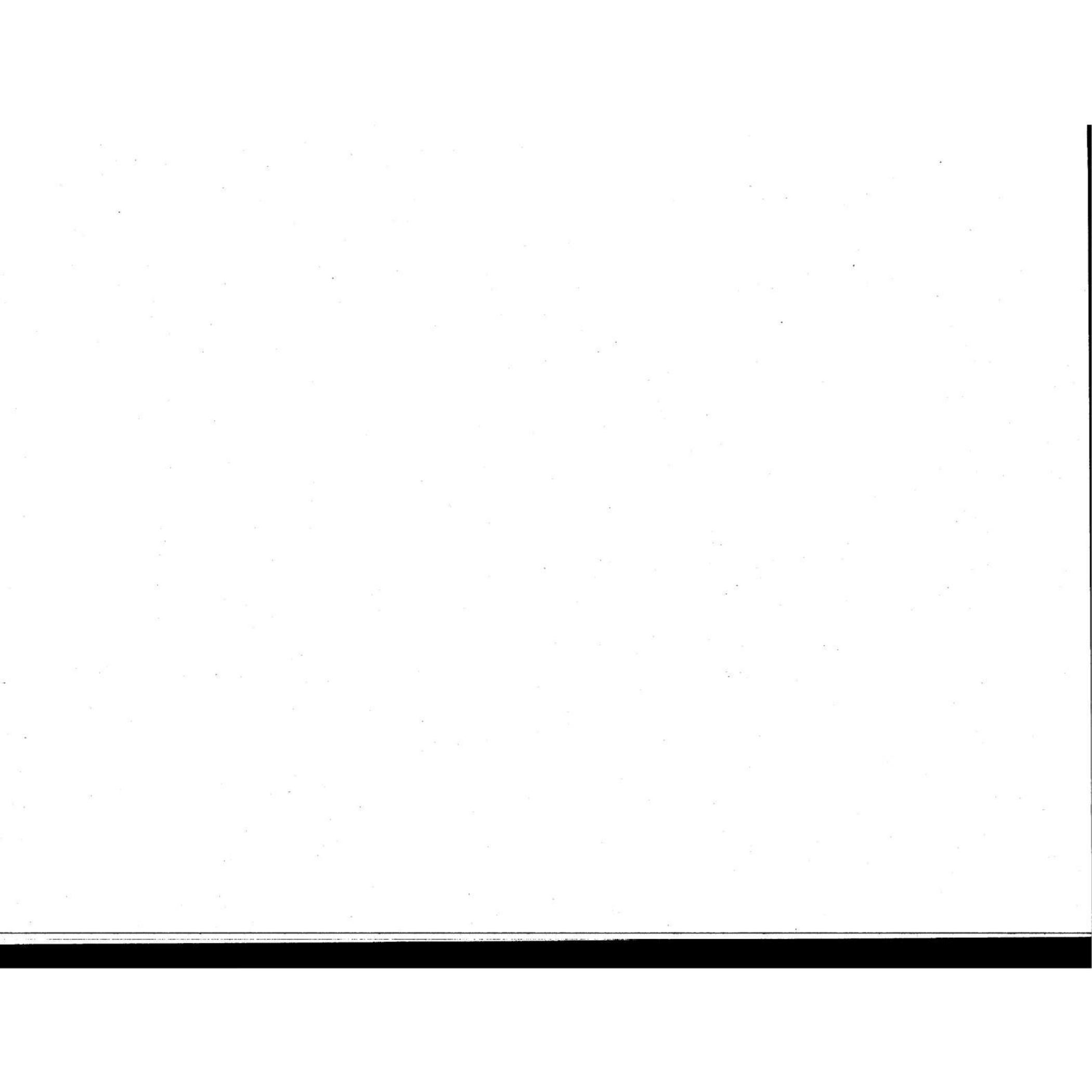
Walt

X

Car



amer.



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 4004	3 BEAT 4E1	4 RB NUMBER 98-12603
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/>		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245-(C) PC. ADW		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. 02 07 98	18 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME TIME
ADDRESS		CITY T. OAKS	STATE CA.	ZIP 91360
20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER O-OWNER P-PARTY				
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME HARTKOP, ALAN	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY T. OAKS	STATE CA.	ZIP 91360
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 31 )	CITY	STATE ZIP
35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
LAW ENFORCEMENT	VARY	VARY	NO	N/A
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
43 CODE		44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX HT WT HAIR EYES DOB AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY	STATE	ZIP
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )	CITY	STATE ZIP
57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 ARSON	66 BURGLARY	68 THEFT	70 FORCE / WEAPON	72 SPECIAL INTEREST
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other N/A	<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other N/A  67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other N/A	<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other N/A  69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ N/A VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ N/A	<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	(Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other N/A
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
02-07-98 @ 1704		02-07-98 @ 2330	SGT. S.H. WADZ 1269 WADZ TECH	SLB 210
77 COPIES TO		78 OTHER		
<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT		<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		

78 RB NUMBER  
 98-12603

79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

CODE 80 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE 82 SEX 83 84 HT 85 WT 86 HAIR 87 EYES 88 DOB 89 AGE

90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (  Same as Box \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )

92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (  Same as Box \_\_\_\_\_ ) CITY STATE ZIP 93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )

94 OCCUPATION (  STUDENT ) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 / RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:

Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and

Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or

A misdemeanor ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC ) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.

A felony  A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC )

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES

SPOUSES  FORMER SPOUSES

DATING/ ENGAGED  FORMER DATING

COHABITANTS  FORMER COHABITANT

PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER?  Yes  No

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107  STOLEN  LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108  Boys  ATB  Road  Hybrid  Girls  Juv.  BMX  Cruiser

COLOR 109 110 MAKE / MODEL FRAME SIZE 111 WHEEL SIZE 112 GEARS 113 114 SERIAL NUMBER

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE

118 NARRATIVE (If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.)

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY

A - CURRENCY / NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK

B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS

C - CLOTHING / FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
			ON 02 07 98 AT APPROX. 1714 HRS I RECEIVED A PAGE FROM SGT. JOHN HOLKER, SCC. HE ADVISED OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT [REDACTED] SGT. HOLKER REQUESTED BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION FET'S RESPOND TO THE SCENE FOR EVIDENCE IDENTIFICATION AND COLLECTION: FET. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE PAGED AND DIRECTED TO THE HOSPITAL AND CRIME SCENE. [REDACTED] TO LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL AND [REDACTED] TO THE SCENE AT [REDACTED] I ARRIVED AT THE CRIME SCENE AT [REDACTED] AT APPROX. 1815. WHILE AT THE SCENE I ASSISTED FET. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]						

WITH PROCESSING AND COLLECTION OF EVIDENCE.

AT APPROX. 2130 A REQUEST WAS MADE TO THE ON SCENE COMMAND POST. INTERNAL AFFAIRS WAS AT THE EAST COUNTY STATION WITH DEP. FAZIO. THEY REQUESTED THAT SOMEONE RESPOND TO THEIR LOCATION TO COLLECT DEP. FAZIO'S HANDGUN.

WHEN I ARRIVED AT ECP5 I CONTACTED CAPT. EDWARDS, SGT. BONFILLIO, AND SGT. HERNANDEZ. THEY REQUESTED THAT I TAKE DEPUTY FAZIO'S HANDGUN AND EXTRA MAGAZINES.

AT 2215 HRS I CONTACTED DEP. FAZIO AND TOOK POSSESSION OF HIS HANDGUN SERIAL # [REDACTED] AT THAT TIME I IMMEDIATELY RENDERED THE FIREARM SAFE BY REMOVING THE MAGAZINE AND REMOVING THE CARTRIDGE FROM THE CHAMBER.

I THEN UNLOADED THE MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN THE FIREARM. THERE WERE 12 CARTRIDGES IN THE MAGAZINE AND 1 RD. IN THE CHAMBER.

I PACKAGED EACH CARTRIDGE SEPARATELY.

WHILE AT THE STATION, I TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS: FRONT, REAR, AND SIDES OF DEPUTY FAZIO.

ON 02-09-98 @ 1430 HRS I BOOKED THE ITEMS WHICH I COLLECTED INTO THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S



PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		4004	E1	98-12603
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 02-07-98
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 245 (C) P.C. ADW (KNIFE)		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 1062 CALLE PECOS T.OAKS, CA. 9360		
CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)				
10 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME HARTKOP, ALAN	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE W	13 SEX M	14 DOB UNK.
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) 2201 E. OLSEN RD. T.OAKS CA. 9360		CITY	STATE	ZIP
18 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME BRAZENDOR, WALTER		AKA / Moniker	21 RACE WM	22 SEX UNK
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY	STATE	ZIP
		T.OAKS CA.	CA.	9360
27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY	STATE	ZIP

34 NARRATIVE

THE BELOW LISTED ITEMS WERE OBTAINED FROM - DEP. VICTOR FAZIO #3044 AT THE EAST COUNTY POLICE SERVICES STATION, T.OAKS, CA. THE ITEMS WERE COLLECTED @ 2215 HRS.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION				
LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>		SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
				J - LIVESTOCK
				K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
E/G	1	1	FIREARM	516 SAUER
				MODEL / CALIBER
				226 / 9MM
				ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
	REMOVED FROM FAZIO AND UNLOADED AT THE LOCATION			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
E	2	1	WEAPON MAGAZINE	516 SAUER
				MODEL / CALIBER
				226 / 9MM
				ID / SERIAL NUMBER
				NONE.
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
	MAGAZINE WHICH WAS REMOVED FROM ITEM # 1 (12RDS IN MAG.)			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
E	3	1	WEAPON MAGAZINE	516 SAUER
				MODEL / CALIBER
				226 / 9MM
				ID / SERIAL NUMBER
				NONE.
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
	MAGAZINE WHICH WAS REMOVED FROM FAZIO'S LEATHER GEAR.			
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 02-07-98 @ 2330		38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SGT. S.L. WADE 1269 WCRS TECH SERV.		39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 2107
40 COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

41 RB NUMBER  
98-12603

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
				C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E	4	1	WEAPON MAGAZINE	SIG SAUER	226 / 9MM	NONE.	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
MAGAZINE WHICH WAS REMOVED FROM FAZIO'S LEATHER GEAR.							
E	5	1	CARTRIDGE #1	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
THIS CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM CHAMBER OF # [REDACTED]							
E	6	1	CARTRIDGE #2	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
E	7	1	CARTRIDGE #3	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
E	8	1	CARTRIDGE #4	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
E	9	1	CARTRIDGE #5	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
E	10	1	CARTRIDGE #6	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
E	11	1	CARTRIDGE #7	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
E	12	1	CARTRIDGE #8	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
E	13	1	CARTRIDGE #9	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
E	14	1	CARTRIDGE #10	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (CONTINUATION) VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

41 RB NUMBER

98-12603

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
E	15	1	CARTRIDGE #11	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
E	16	1	CARTRIDGE #12	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
E	17	1	CARTRIDGE #13	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							
/							
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							
/							
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							
/							
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							
/							
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							
/							
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							
/							
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							
/							
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							
/							
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							

43 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT  
07-07-98 @ 2330

44 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT  
Sgt. S.L. WADZIZER WCPB TECH SERV. SL [Signature]

45 APPROVED BY / ID NO.  
[Signature] (020)

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT (CONTINUATION)**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

41 RB NUMBER

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES					
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK		
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS		
				C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION								
43 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT				44 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT			45 APPROVED BY / ID NO.		

### DETENTION CERTIFICATE

As required by the provisions of Penal Code Section 851.6, I hereby certify that the taking into custody of

WALTER BRAZENOR (SUBJECT'S NAME) on FEB. 7 1998 (DATE) by the VENTURA CO. SHERIFF (NAME OF AGENCY TAKING CUSTODY), on the charges of 245 P.C. (LIST ONLY CHARGES BEING DROPPED)

was a detention only, not an arrest.

WALTER BRAZENOR (SUBJECT'S NAME) was released on FEB. 7 1998 (DATE) by the VENTURA CO. SHERIFF DEPT. (NAME OF RELEASING AGENCY). Pertinent portions of Penal Code

Sections 849, 849.5 and 851.6 are included as part of this certificate.

Signed: J. J. R... #0901  
Title and/or ID No.: DETECTIVE # 0901

Penal Code Section 849 provides, in part:

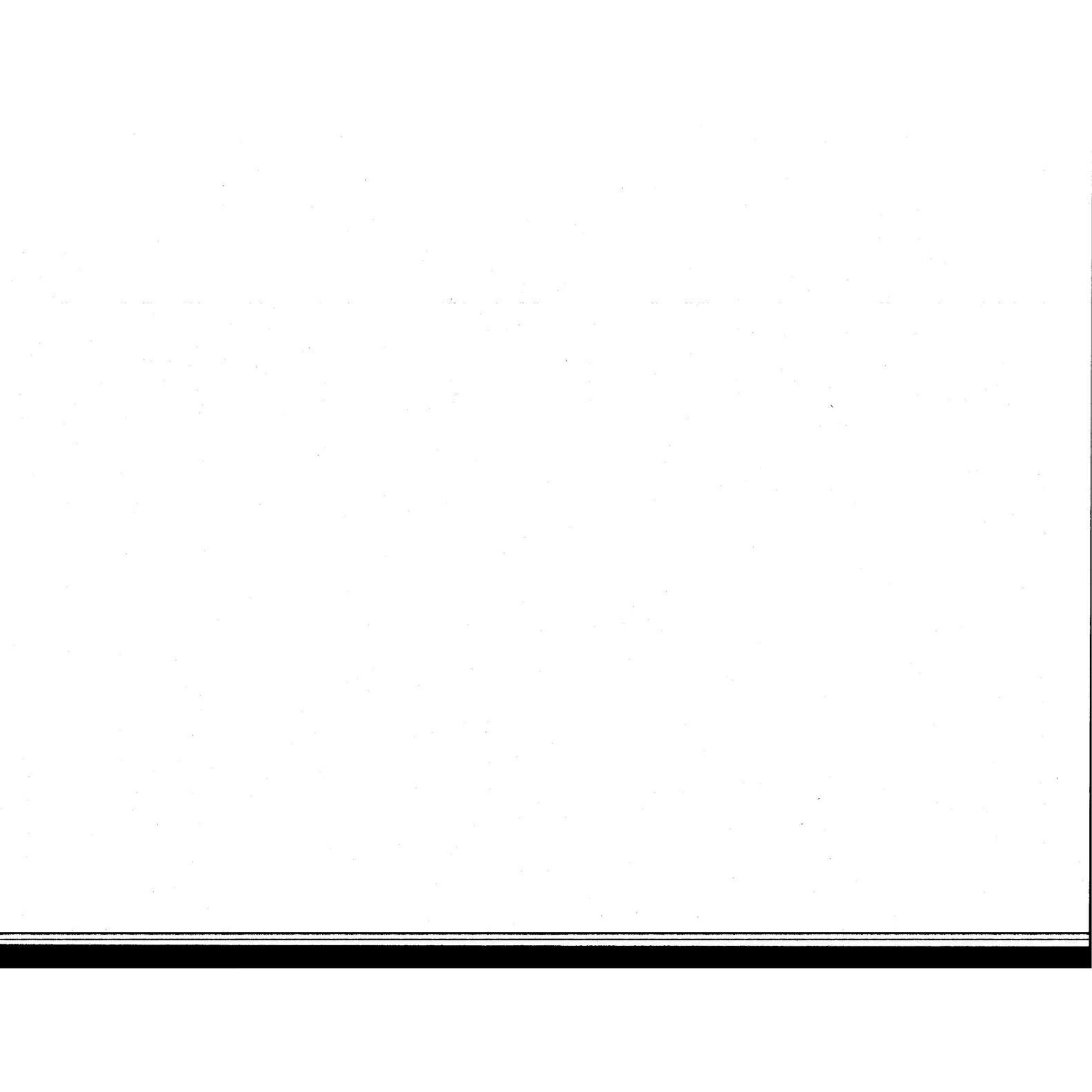
- (a) When an arrest is made without a warrant by a peace officer or private person, the person arrested, if not otherwise released, shall, without unnecessary delay, be taken before the nearest or most accessible magistrate in the county in which the offense is triable, and a complaint stating the charge against the arrested person shall be laid before such magistrate.
- (b) Any peace officer may release from custody, instead of taking such person before a magistrate, any person arrested without a warrant whenever:
  - (1) He is satisfied that there are insufficient grounds for making a criminal complaint against the person arrested.
  - (2) The person arrested was arrested for intoxication only, and no further proceedings are desirable.
  - (3) The person was arrested only for being under the influence of a narcotic, drug, or restricted dangerous drug and such person is delivered to a facility or hospital for treatment and no further proceedings are desirable.
- (c) Any record of arrest of a person released pursuant to paragraphs (1) and (3) of subdivision (b) shall include a record of release. Thereafter, such arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention.

Penal Code Section 849.5 provides:

In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, any record of arrest of the person shall include a record of release. Thereafter, the arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention only.

Penal Code Section 851.6 provides, in part:

- (a) In any case in which a person is arrested and released pursuant to paragraph (1) or (3) of subdivision (b) of Section 849, the person shall be issued a certificate, signed by the releasing officer or his superior officer, describing the action as a detention.
- (b) In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, the person shall be issued a certificate by the law enforcement agency which arrested him describing the action as a detention.



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 1 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Crime  Supplemental  Incident  Case Cleared

Code Section/Description (Incident): 245 P.C. / ADW

Code Section/Description (Reclassify To):

Code: S Name: BRAZENOR, WALTER

ON SATURDAY, 2-7-98 AT APPROXIMATELY 1730 HRS., I WAS ADVISED BY THE ACTING STATION MANAGER, SR. DEP. TONY MARR, TO RESPOND TO THE LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL EMERGENCY ROOM REFERENCE A OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INCIDENT.

ON MY ARRIVAL AT THE HOSPITAL, I WAS BRIEFLY INFORMED OF THE SITUATION BY DEPUTIES DAVE NICKELS #2658 AND MIKE ROWLAND #2949.

AFTER TALKING TO NICKELS AND ROWLAND, I WENT INTO THE EMERGENCY TRAUMA ROOM WHERE DR. [REDACTED] WAS TREATING WALTER BRAZENOR FOR GUN SHOT WOUNDS.

PRIOR TO ATTEMPTING TO TALK TO BRAZENOR, B.I. OFFICER [REDACTED] TOOK PHOTOS OF WALT. [REDACTED] HAD RECEIVED THREE VIALS OF BLOOD FROM ONE OF THE NURSES PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1826 HRS., I ATTEMPTED TO TALK TO BRAZENOR BUT HE WAS UNRESPONSIVE AND APPEARED TO BE IN A EXTREME AMOUNT OF PAIN.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  
2-8-98 1200 HRS.

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  
J. Braga #0901 EVDETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  
*[Signature]*



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 2 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I TOLD BRAZENOR "WALT, ITS JOE BRAGA...REMEMBER ME WALT?" HE THEN OPENED HIS EYES AND LOOKED AT ME AS IF HE RECOGNIZED ME.

AS DR. [REDACTED] CONTINUED TO TREAT HIM (WALT) HE GROANED AND GROWLED AS IF HE WAS IN EXTREME PAIN.

TRYING TO CONTINUE MY CONVERSATION WITH WALT...I SAID "ARE YOU O.K. WALT, ARE YOU IN A LOT OF PAIN?" HE REPLIED "YES"

NOTE:

I HAVE KNOWN WALT ON A PERSONAL BASIS FOR THE PAST TEN TO FIFTEEN YEARS.

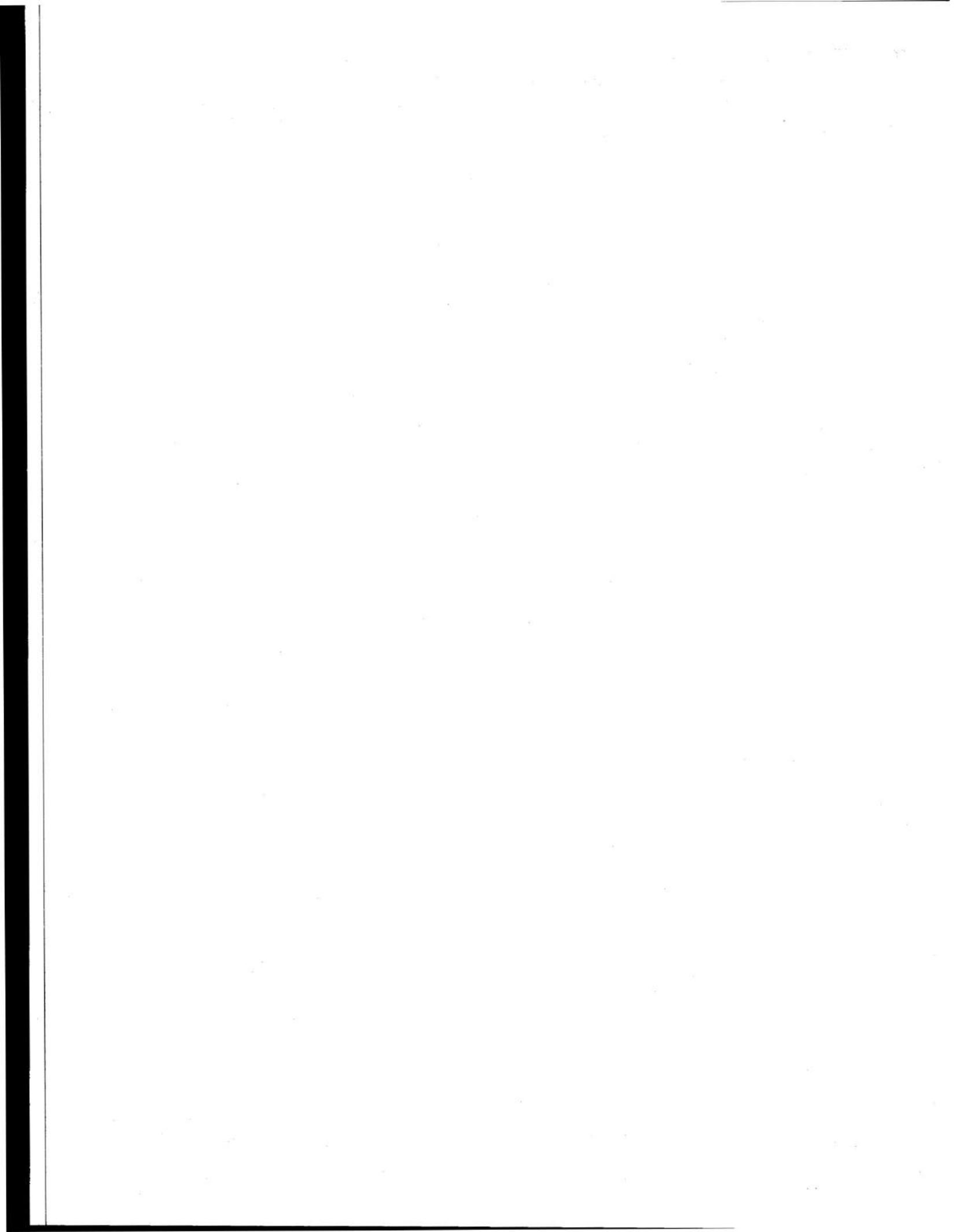
DUE TO THE EXPLORATORY TREATMENT WALT WAS RECEIVING AND THE EXTREME AMOUNT OF PAIN HE WAS IN, HE WAS UNRESPONSIVE TO MY QUESTIONING. I SUBSEQUENTLY TURNED OFF MY TAPE RECORDER AT APPROXIMATELY 1831 HRS. AND DISCONTINUED MY QUESTIONING.

ON 2-7-98 AT APPROXIMATELY 1853 HRS., I ADVISED WALTER BRAZENOR THAT HE WAS UNDER ARREST FOR 245 P.C. / ADW WHICH WAS WITNESSED BY R.N. [REDACTED]

SHORTLY AFTER VERBALLY ADVISING WALT THAT HE WAS UNDER ARREST, I REQUESTED ADDITIONAL BLOOD DRAWN FROM WALT. R.N. [REDACTED] DREW BLOOD FROM WALT'S LEFT FOOT AND HANDED IT TO B.I. OFFICER [REDACTED]

REFER TO [REDACTED] REPORT FOR DETAILS ON THE COLLECTION OF EVIDENCE.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-8-98 1200 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Braga #0901 EVDETS <i>JTB</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ON SATURDAY, 2-7-98 AT APPROXIMATELY 1904 HRS., WALT WAS REMOVED FROM THE TRAUMA ROOM AND TAKEN INTO SURGERY. AS HE WAS BEING TAKEN INTO SURGERY, I VERBALLY TOLD WALT HE WAS RELEASED FROM ARREST PER SECTION 849 (b)(1) P.C.

AFTER WALT WAS TAKEN INTO SURGERY, I TALKED TO [REDACTED] (APPROX. 1946 HRS.) WHO IS THE RESPIRATORY THERAPIST WHO ASSISTED IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM TREATMENT OF WALT. SHE SAID WHILE SHE WAS TREATING WALT...HE MADE STATEMENTS SUCH AS "THEY SHOT ME...THE COPS SHOT ME...JUST SHOOT ME."  
TRACI SAID SHE HAS TREATED WALT IN THE PAST WHILE HE WAS A PATIENT AT THE HOSPITAL AND THAT HE IS A VERY ILL PERSON.

NOTE;

WHILE IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM, DR. [REDACTED] (EMERGENCY ROOM DOCTOR) APPROACHED ME AND SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS TREATING WALT, HE (WALT) MADE STATEMENTS SUCH AS "KILL ME."  
DR. [REDACTED] TREATED WALT WHEN HE FIRST ARRIVED AT THE EMERGENCY ROOM PRIOR TO RELEASING WALT TO DR. [REDACTED] CARE.

ON SUNDAY MORNING, 2-8-98 AT APPROXIMATELY 0328 HRS., WALT CAME OUT OF SURGERY

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-8-98 1200 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Braga #0901 EVDETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]
--	--	---------------------------------------



**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

1 R.D. 4004	2 BEAT 4E1	3 RB NUMBER 98-12603
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

Page 4 of 4  Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

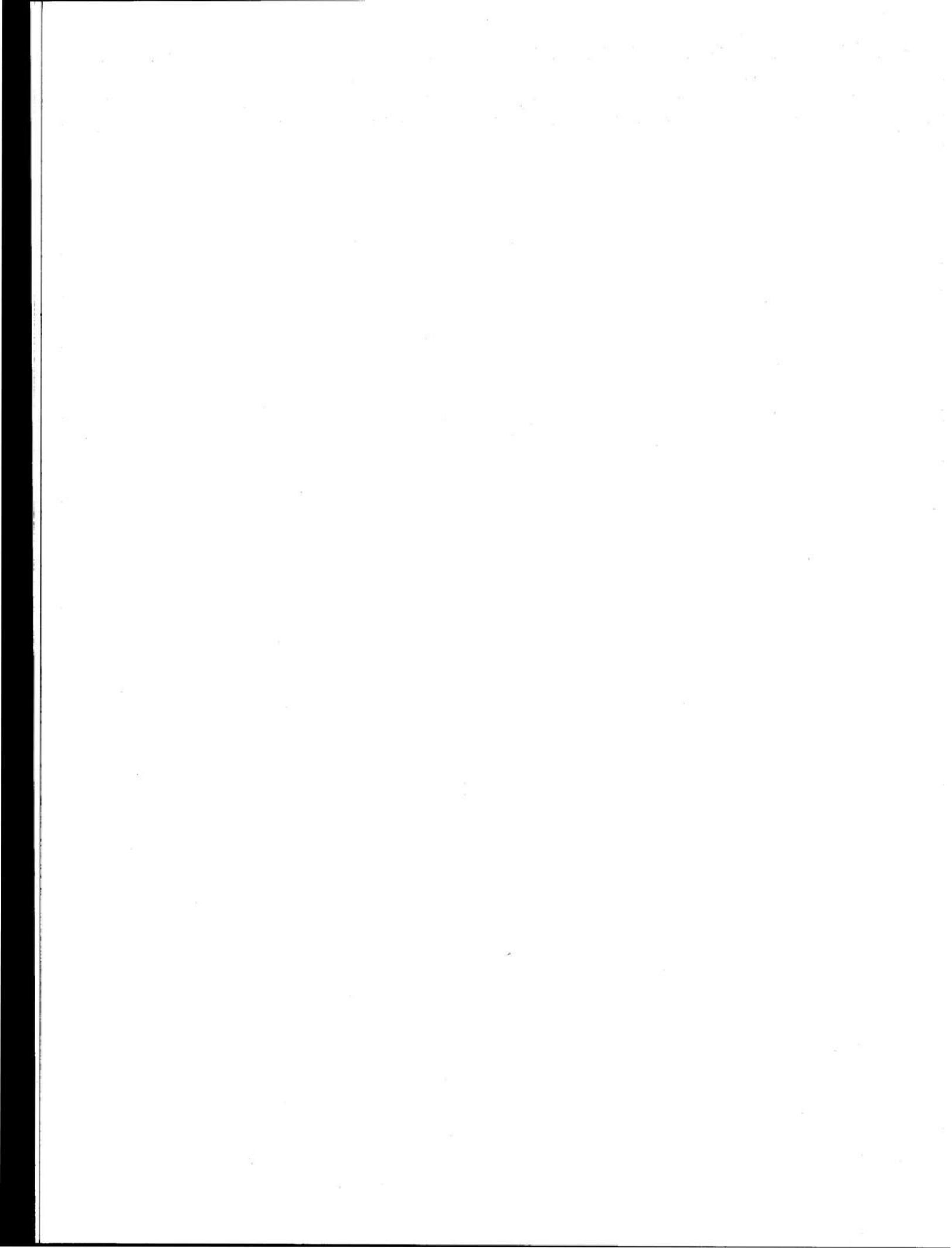
AND INTO THE HOSPITAL'S RECOVERY ROOM. AFTER WALT WAS STABILIZED, I WAS ABLE TO TALK TO DR. [REDACTED] WHO PERFORMED THE SURGERY.

DR. [REDACTED] SAID WALT SUFFERED INJURIES TO HIS LEFT KIDNEY, FRACTURES TO HIS RIGHT ELBOW AND ARM, INJURIES TO HIS COLON AND SMALL BOWEL CAUSING HIM (DR. [REDACTED]) TO PERFORM A COLOSTOMY ON WALT.

DR. [REDACTED] SAID WALT SUFFERED MAJOR INJURIES AND WILL HAVE TO HAVE ADDITIONAL SURGERY ON HIS RIGHT ARM AND POSSIBLY SURGERY TO REPAIR HIS KIDNEY.

NOTE:  
THE ORIGINAL TAPE OF THE CONVERSATION BETWEEN WALT AND MYSELF WAS SENT TO DETECTIVE DANNY THOMPSON AND SGT. BOB YOUNG.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-8-98 1200 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Braga #0901 EVDETS <i>JJB</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>R J Brady</i>
--	---	--



ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE Page 1 of 2

Form with multiple sections: 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS, 2 RD, 3 BEAT, 4 RB NUMBER, 5 CODE, 6 NAME, 7 BOOKING NUMBER, 8 BI NUMBER, 9 RACE, 10 SEX, 11 HT, 12 WT, 13 BUILD, 14 HAIR, 15 EYES, 16 DOB, 17 AGE, 18 POB, 19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 20 RESIDENCE PHONE, 21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME, 22 BUSINESS PHONE, 23 OCCUPATION, 24 DAYS OFF, 25 WORK HRS., 26 INTERPRETER, 27 OPERATOR'S LIC. / ID NO., 28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE, 29 VEH. COLOR, 30 DISPOSITION, 31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST, 32 LOCATION OF ARREST, 33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO., 34 TYPE OF ARREST, 35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE, 36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO., 37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION, 38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME, 39 PHONE NO., 40 NOTIFIED BY, 41 DATE / TIME, 42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME, 43 PHONE NO., 44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY, 45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION, 46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME, 47 PHONE NO., 48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, 49 ARRESTEE STATUS, 50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?, 51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE, 52 COURT / DIVISION, 53 CASH, 54 ADMONISHED, 55 WAIVED, 56 DATE / TIME, 57 DATE / TIME REPORTED, 58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT, 59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT, 60 APPROVED BY, 61 COPIES TO.

**ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT**  
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

62 RB NUMBER  
**98-12603**

63 CODE		64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					65 AKA / Moniker						
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE					
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )						CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )				
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ( )			
79 OCCUPATION / ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS.		82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE		86 DISPOSITION				
87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					89 AKA / Moniker						
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE					
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )						CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )				
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____ )	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ( )			
103 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS.		106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE		110 DISPOSITION				
111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald/Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Coarse <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m. Dreadlocks <input type="checkbox"/> n. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> o. Military <input type="checkbox"/> p. Ponytail <input type="checkbox"/> q. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		112 FACE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. HighCheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		113 COMPLEXION CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		114 FACIAL HAIR CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> g. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> h. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		115 GENERAL APPEARANCE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Athletic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Military <input type="checkbox"/> g. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> i. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		116 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm  <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face  <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER			
123 HAND USED CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left		117 VOICE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> m. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> n. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		118 SPEECH CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lisped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> g. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		119 Demeanor CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Confused <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		120 GLASSES CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> d. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER  FRAME COLORS # _____ # _____ # _____		121 WEAPONS TYPE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> c. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> d. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> e. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> f. Club <input type="checkbox"/> g. Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> j. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <b>2 LARGE KNIVES</b>		122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							
127 NARRATIVE													
DEFENDANT WAS VERBALLY ADVISED HE WAS UNDER ARREST.													
ON 2-7-98 @ APPROX. 1904 HRS. I TOLD BRAZENON													
HE WAS RELEASED PER SECTION 849 (b) (1) P.C.													
- REFER TO F/U RPTS FOR DETAILS -													

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 4004

RB#: 98-12603

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(c) P.C.- A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER      CONNECTING  
REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/7/98 1655 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] NEWBURY PARK

CODE: V-1                      NAME: HARTKOP, ALAN (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W                              SEX: M

D.O.B.:                              AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA 93009

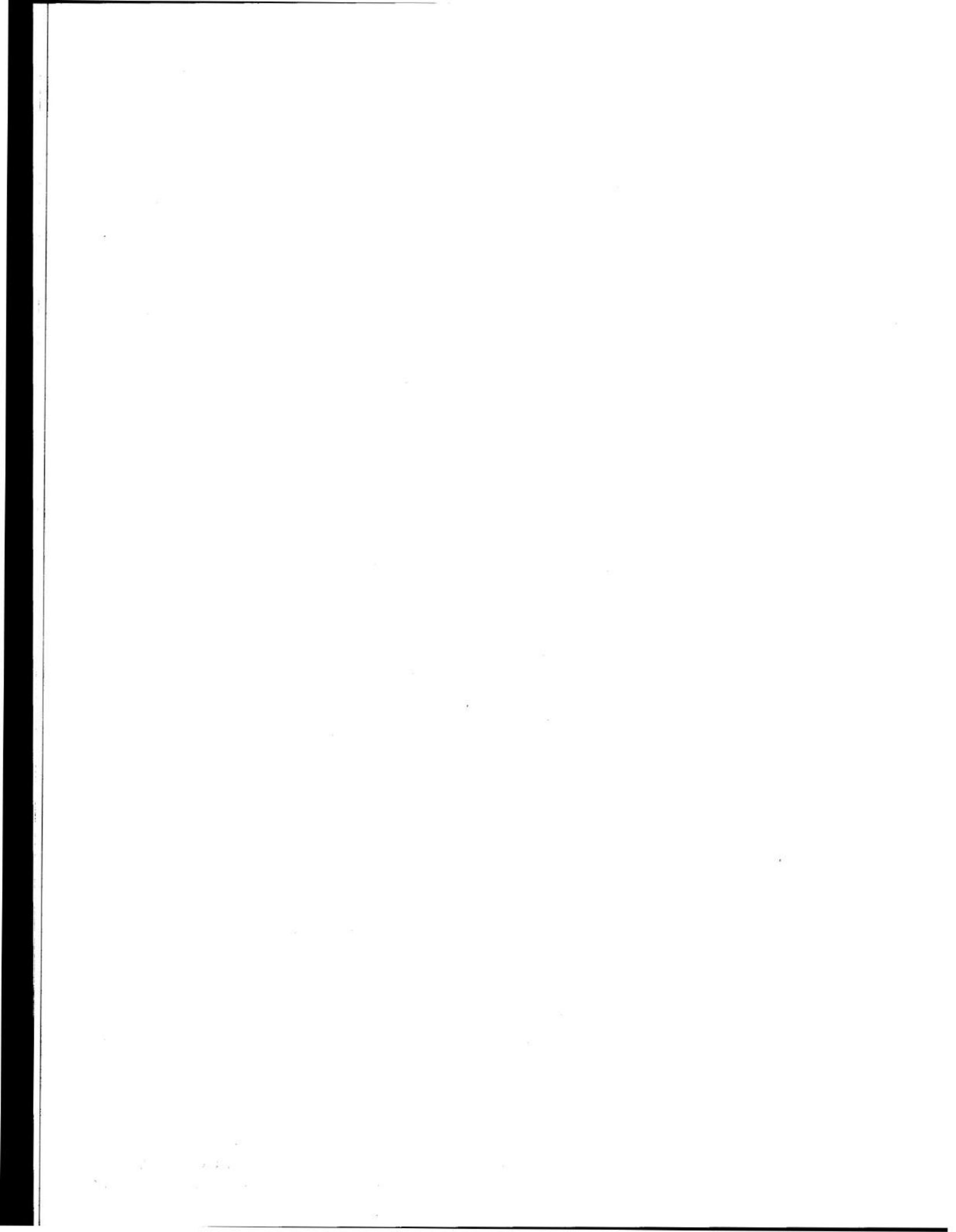
RES. PHONE: N/A                      BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

AT APPROX. 2300 HOURS THIS DATE (2/7/98), I SPOKE TO DEP. G. GOMEZ (#2650) AT THE CRIME SCENE. HE TOLD ME THAT HE HAD THE SHOTGUN USED BY DEP. HARTKOP. GOMEZ SAID HE RECEIVED THE SHOTGUN FROM SR. DEP. PAT McCAULLEY SHORTLY AFTER ARRIVING ON SCENE. GOMEZ SAID McCAULLEY HAD "CLEARED" THE SHOTGUN.

GOMEZ TOOK ME TO AN UNMARKED, BLACK, MERCURY COUGAR PARKED IN THE STREET. THE SHOTGUN WAS IN THE BACK SEAT. I EXAMINED THE WEAPON. IT WAS A STANDARD, DEPARTMENT ISSUE "REMINGTON" MODEL 870, 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN, SERIAL # [REDACTED] THE SLIDE WAS FORWARD, SAFETY WAS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/9/98	R. Young ofc) n/c	[Signature] 2/10/98



ON AND THE CHAMBER WAS CLEAR. THE SHOTGUN MAGAZINE WAS FULL. THE  
SIDE MOUNT AMMUNITION HOLDER WAS FULL AND THE STOCK MAGAZINE WAS  
FULL.

AFTER EXAMINING THE WEAPON, I RELEASED IT TO DEP. GOMEZ AND IT  
WAS PUT BACK IN SERVICE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

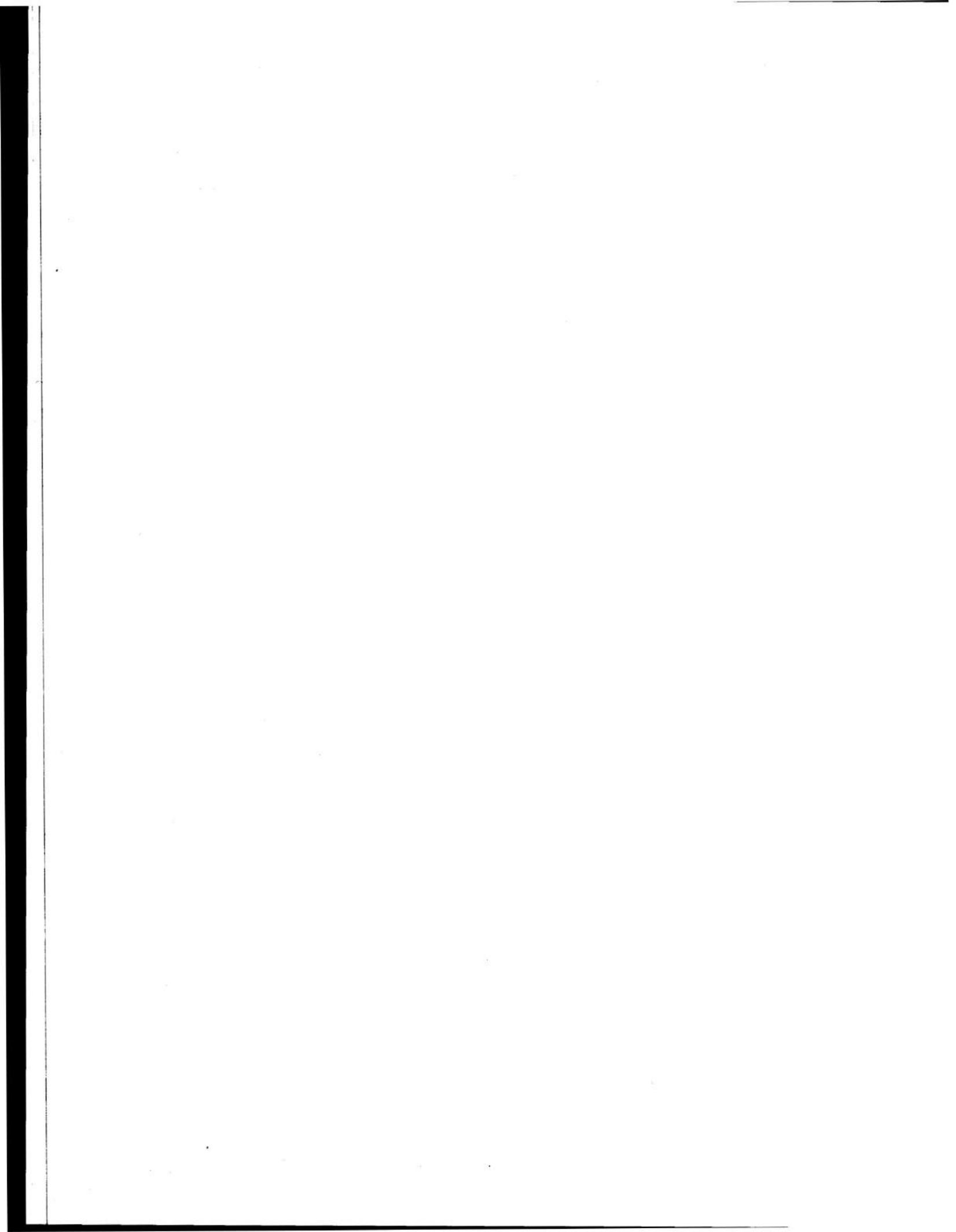
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

2/9/98

R. Young 0207 n/c

[Signature]



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 4004

RB#: 98-12603

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(c) P.C.- A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/7/98 1655 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] NEWBURY PARK

CODE: V-1 NAME: HARTKOP, ALAN (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA 93009

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

DEPUTY ALAN HARTKOP

AT APPROX. 2100 HOURS THIS DATE (2/7/98), DET. THOMPSON, CAPT. MONTIJO AND I INTERVIEWED (V1) DEPUTY ALAN HARTKOP IN THE SHERIFF'S MOBIL COMMAND POST PARKED ON [REDACTED] THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW.

HARTKOP SAID HE HAS BEEN A DEPUTY SHERIFF FOR 3 1/2 YEARS AND HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE EAST VALLEY PATROL DIVISION FOR APPROX. 1 3/4 YEARS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-9-98	R. Young 0807 M/c	[Signature] 2170



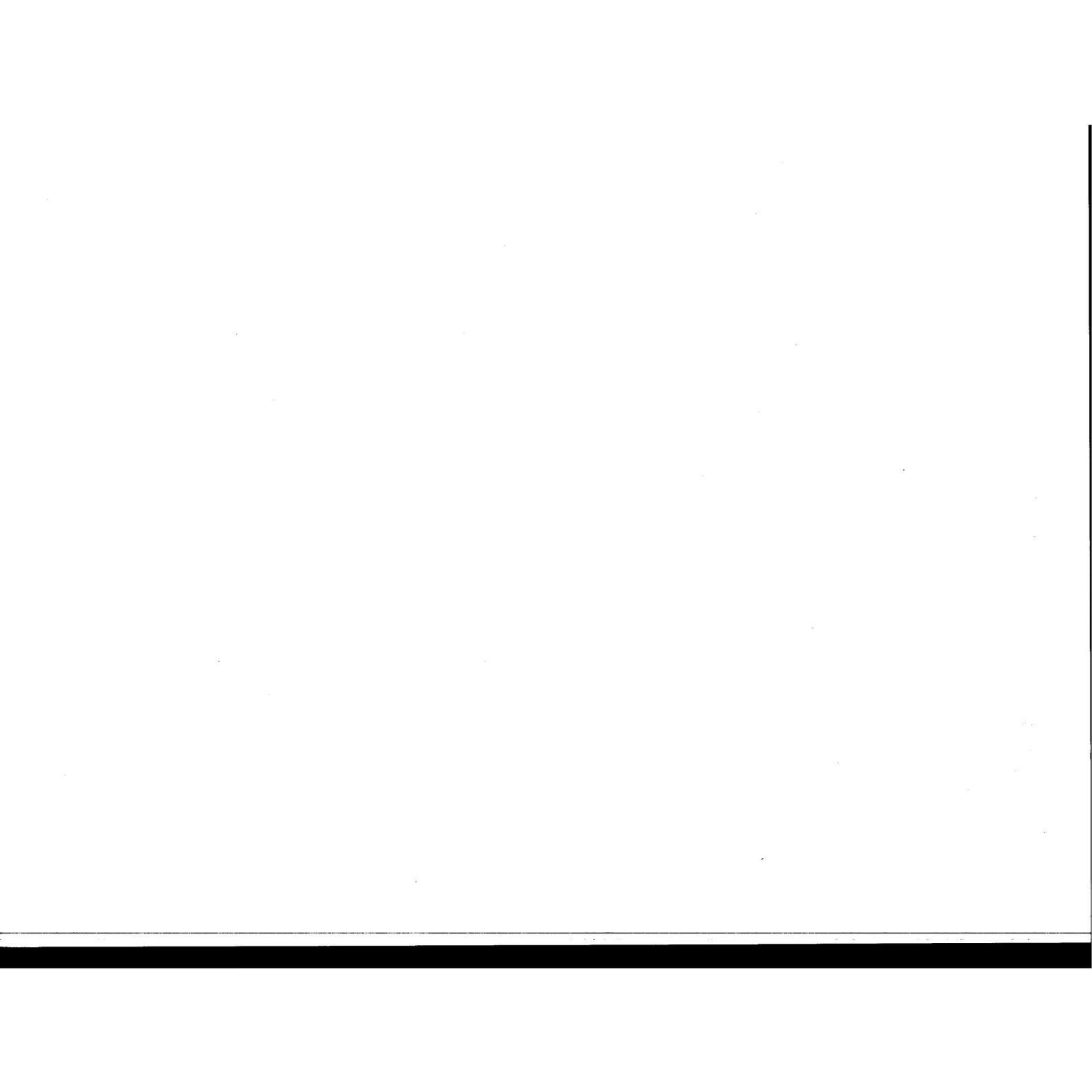
HARTKOP SAID HE WORKED A DOUBLE SHIFT LAST NIGHT (1530 HOURS - 0730 HOURS). HE SLEPT APPROX. FOUR HOURS PRIOR TO COMING INTO WORK TODAY.

HARTKOP SAID THIS DATE (2/7/98), HE WAS WORKING SHIFT THREE (1545 - 0030 HOURS) IN THE 4E32 AREA. THIS IS A TWO MAN CAR WORKING IN THE UNINCORPORATED OAK PARK AREA OF THOUSAND OAKS. HARTKOP'S PARTNER THIS EVENING WAS DEPUTY VICTOR FAZIO. DEPUTY FAZIO WAS DRIVING. HARTKOP SAID HE HAS NEVER WORKED WITH FAZIO BEFORE AND DOESN'T KNOW HIM VERY WELL. HE SAID FAZIO IS PRETTY NEW OFF TRAINING. HARTKOP SAID FAZIO IS AN INTELLIGENT, HARD WORKING GUY, AND HE LIKES FAZIO.

HARTKOP SAID HE AND FAZIO WERE SOUTHBOUND ON HWY 101 NEAR HAMPSHIRE WHEN THEY HEARD DISPATCH GIVE THE 4E31 CAR (SENIOR DEPUTY PAT MACAULY AND DEPUTY WADE WILSON) A DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE CALL ON [REDACTED] IN NEWBURY PARK. THE DISPATCHER SAID THE D/P (DISTURBING PARTY) WAS TRYING TO BREAK THE DOOR DOWN WITH A HAMMER OR HATCHET. HARTKOP AND FAZIO WERE NOT DISPATCHED TO THE CALL, BUT STARTED MOVING THAT WAY TO BACK UP THE OTHER UNIT.

HARTKOP AND DEP. FAZIO GOT OFF THE S/B FREEWAY AT HAMPSHIRE AND GOT BACK ON THE N/B 101 HEADING TOWARDS THE CALL. HARTKOP SAID IT WAS RAINING HEAVILY. HARTKOP HEARD DISPATCH UPGRADE THE CALL FOR 4E31 TO A CODE -THREE RESPONSE. HARTKOP ASSUMED THAT THINGS HAD

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-9-98	R. Yanez 0203	[Signature]



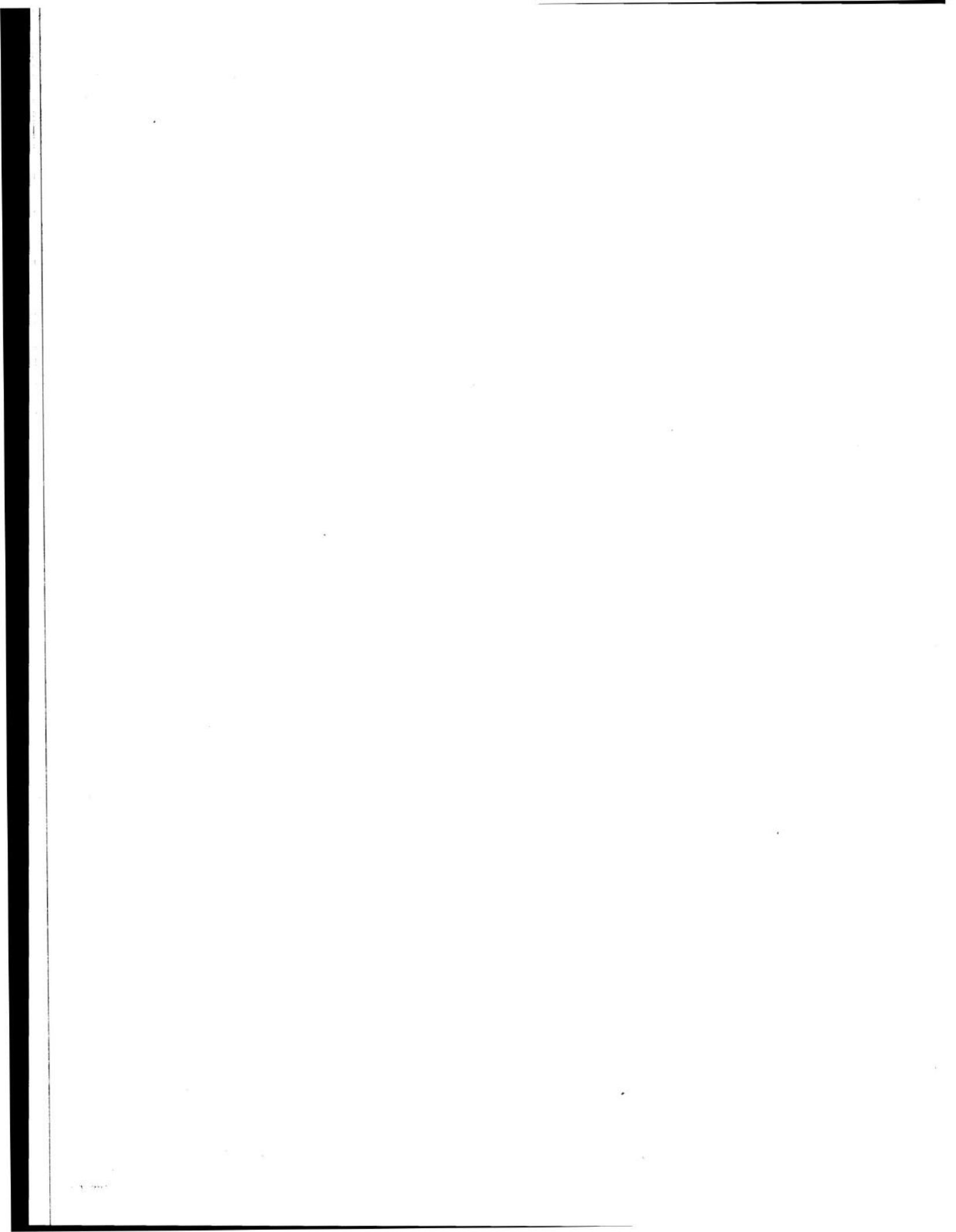
TURNED FOR THE WORSE ON [REDACTED] DISPATCH ASKED FOR HARTKOP AND FAZIO'S LOCATION AND DETERMINED THEY WERE CLOSER TO [REDACTED] THAN WERE MACAULY AND WILSON. CODE-THREE RESPONSE WAS CANCELED FOR THE 4E31 CAR AND AUTHORIZED FOR HARTKOP AND FAZIO.

HARTKOP HEARD THE 9T4 CAR (DEPUTY MCNAY) TELL DISPATCH THAT HE WAS VERY CLOSE TO [REDACTED] AND WOULD ALSO RESPOND. HARTKOP AND FAZIO WERE ADVISED TO CANCEL CODE-THREE RESPONSE. AS THEY GOT OFF THE N/B 101 FREEWAY AT LYNN ROAD, HARTKOP HEARD DISPATCH ADVISE THAT THE D/P HAD THREATENED TO KILL POLICE OFFICERS IF THEY CAME TO THE HOUSE. DISPATCH ALSO ADVISED THE RESPONDING OFFICERS TO USE EXTREME CAUTION. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, DEPUTY MCNAY ARRIVED AT THE [REDACTED] ADDRESS. DISPATCH PUT OUT A "10-33" (EMERGENCY RADIO TRAFFIC ONLY). DISPATCH ADVISED THE RESPONDING OFFICERS THAT THE D/P WAS NOW ARMED WITH A KNIFE.

HARTKOP AND FAZIO CONTINUED TOWARD THE CALL. FAZIO HAD LOADED THE DEPARTMENT SHOTGUN AT THE START OF THE SHIFT. THIS WOULD BE HARTKOP'S WEAPON OF CHOICE WHEN THEY ARRIVED AT THE SCENE. HARTKOP ASKED FAZIO HOW THE SHOTGUN WAS LOADED. FAZIO TOLD HIM IT WAS LOADED WITH FOUR SLUGS.

HARTKOP AND FAZIO ARRIVED ON [REDACTED] AND PARKED APPROX. FOUR HOUSES SOUTH OF [REDACTED] BEHIND MCNAY'S PATROL CAR. HARTKOP HAD THE SHOTGUN. IT WAS STILL RAINING HARD. BOTH HARTKOP

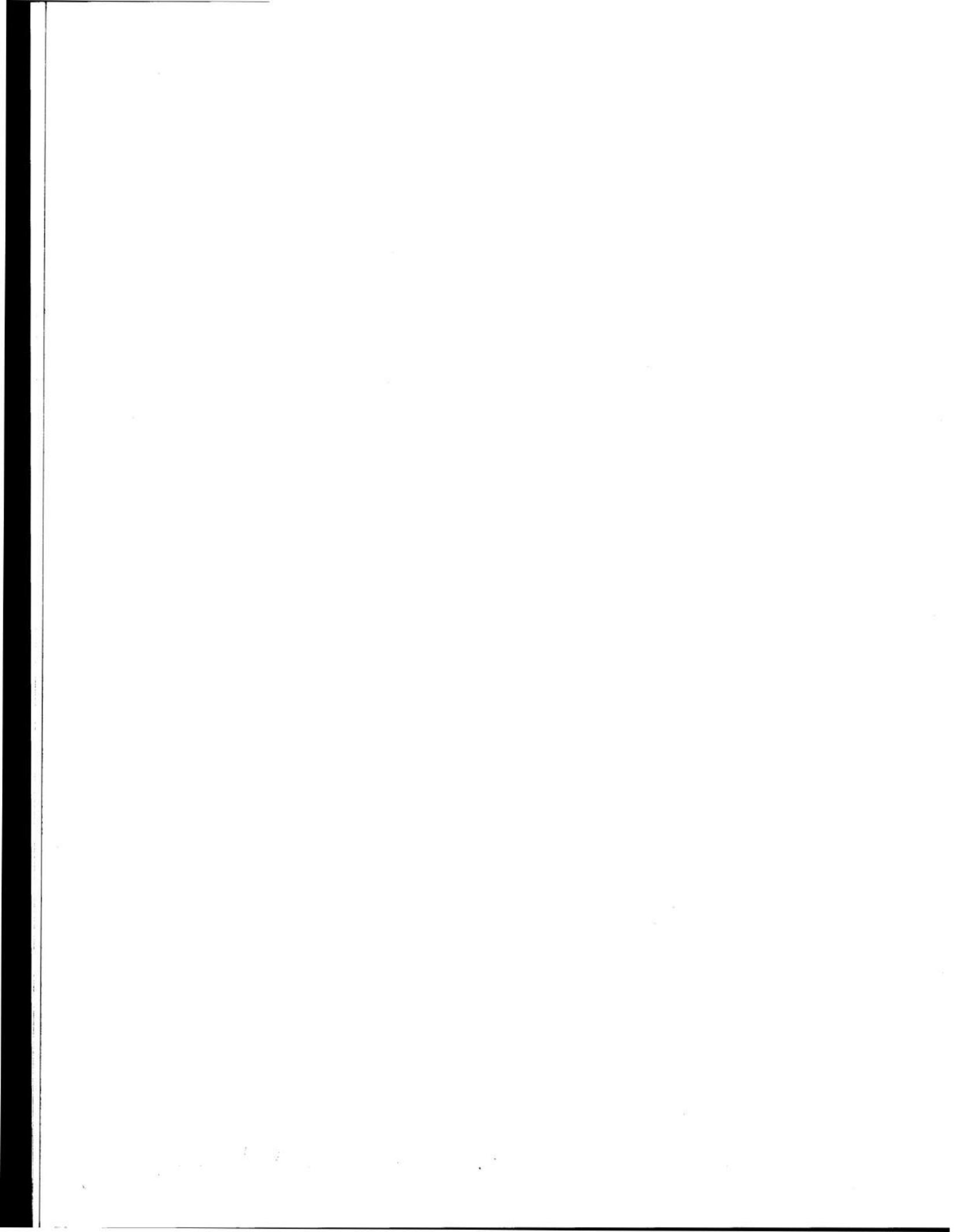
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-9-98	R. Young ofe3	[Signature]



AND FAZIO WERE DRESSED IN A DEPARTMENT ISSUE RAIN SUIT WITH BADGE DISPLAYED ON THE LEFT BREAST.

AS THEY APPROACHED THE HOUSE, FAZIO HEARD A LOT OF SHOUTING. IT SOUNDED LIKE DEPUTY MCNAY'S VOICE, BUT HARTKOP COULDN'T MAKE OUT WHAT HE WAS SAYING. HARTKOP SAID HE AND FAZIO SPURTED TOWARD WHERE MCNAY WAS YELLING WITH FAZIO IN THE LEAD. HARTKOP SAID HE COULDN'T SEE THE D/P OR MCNAY FROM THE STREET AS THE LOT IS ELEVATED. HARTKOP COULD HEAR MCNAY YELLING, "PUT THE KNIVES DOWN, PUT THE KNIVES DOWN!" HARTKOP SAID HE STARTED TO CLIMB THE INCLINE FROM THE ROAD TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. AS HE DID SO, HE RACKED A ROUND INTO THE SHOTGUNS CHAMBER AND PUT THE SAFETY OFF. WHEN HARTKOP WAS HIGH ENOUGH ON THE INCLINE TO SEE THE D/P AND MCNAY, HE SAW THAT THE D/P HAD TWO LARGE KNIVES AND REALIZED HE WAS GOING TO COME OUT IN AN AREA WITH NO PROTECTIVE COVER. HARTKOP SAW A CAR PARKED ON TOP TO HIS LEFT. HARTKOP RAN PARALLEL TO THE TOP AND THEN CAME UP WITH THE CAR BETWEEN HIM AND THE D/P. HARTKOP TOOK UP A POSITION AT THE RIGHT FRONT PASSENGER SIDE FENDER AND POINTED THE SHOTGUN AT THE D/P. HARTKOP SAID THE D/P WAS EXTREMELY AGITATED. HE HAD A LARGE KNIFE IN EACH HAND AND WAS WAVING THEM AROUND AT SHOULDER LEVEL OR ABOVE. HARTKOP REMEMBERS ONE OF THE KNIVES IN PARTICULAR. HE SAID IT LOOKED LIKE A DOUBLE EDGED THROWING TYPE KNIFE WITH A 6" - 8" BLADE. HARTKOP SAID THIS KNIFE LOOKED AS IF IT

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-9-98	R. Young 0A07	[Signature]



WAS DESIGNED TO BE A THROWING WEAPON. HE SAID THE OTHER KNIFE HAD A VERY WIDE, LARGE BLADE - MAYBE 10" LONG. HARTKOP SAID HE HAD NEVER SEEN KNIVES LIKE THESE. HE SAID THEY LOOKED LIKE THEY MEANT BUSINESS - LIKE FIGHTING KNIVES. THE D/P SEEMED PRETTY COMFORTABLE IN THE WAY HE HANDLED THESE KNIVES.

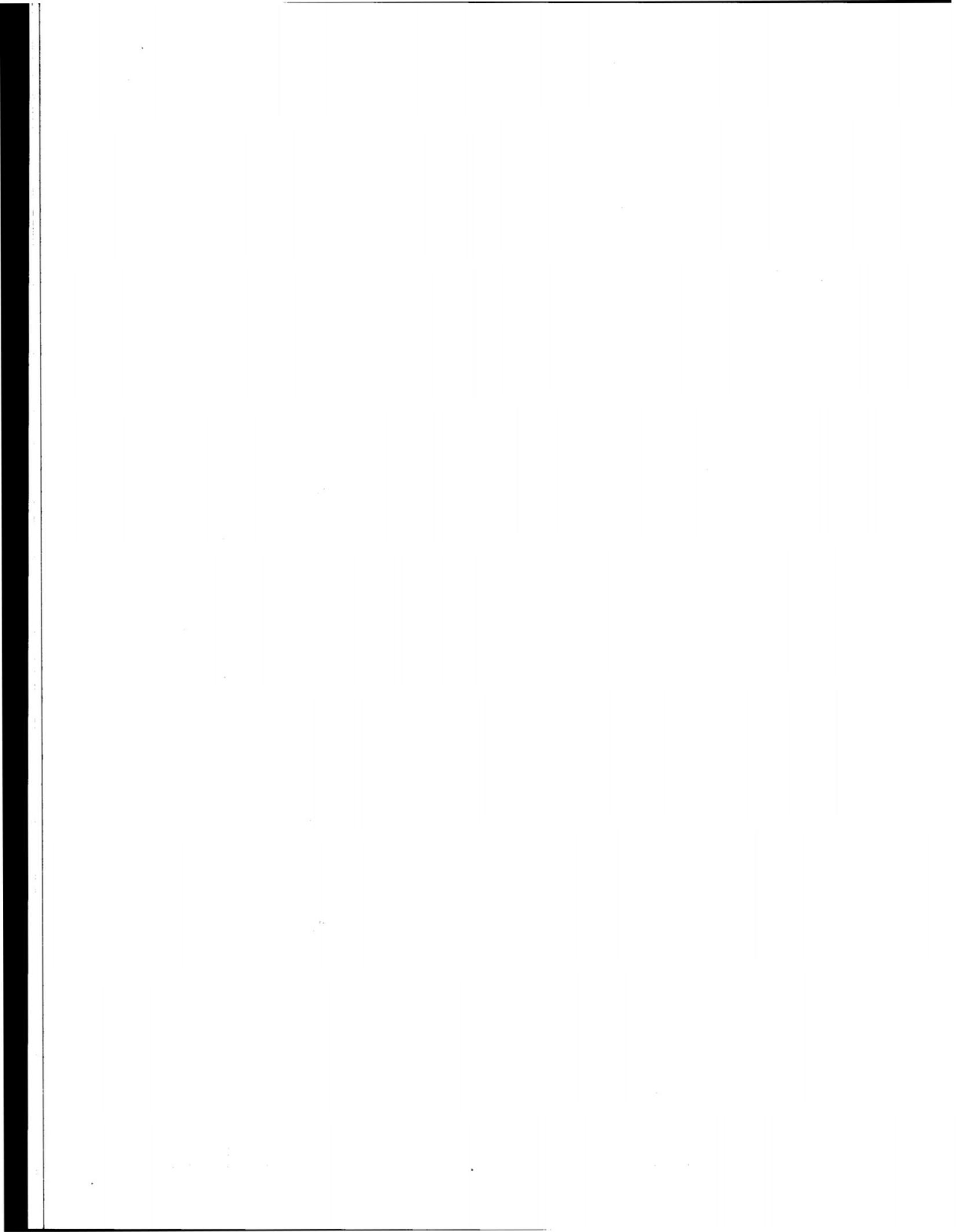
HARTKOP CONTACTED DISPATCH AND ADVISED THAT THE D/P HAD TWO KNIVES AND WAS BRANDISHING THEM AT THE DEPUTIES. HARTKOP SAID HE KNEW AT THIS POINT THAT THIS GUY WAS GOING TO GO BAD ON THEM.

MCNAY CONTINUED YELLING AT THE D/P TO PUT THE KNIVES DOWN. THE D/P SAID, "I'LL KILL YOU GUYS! I'LL KILL YOU GUYS IF YOU COME UP HERE!" HARTKOP RECALLS THE D/P SAYING SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT, "WHY DON'T YOU GUYS JUST KILL ME!" HE SAID OTHER THINGS, BUT HARTKOP CAN'T RECALL SPECIFICS.

HARTKOP SAID THE GUY WAS REALLY "PISSED". HE SAID, "IT WAS AS IF THE GUY HATED US!" HARTKOP SAID HE HAS NEVER SEEN SUCH AN INTENSE LOOK OF HATE FROM A PERSON. IT WAS AS IF THEIR BEING THERE WAS THE ULTIMATE INFRINGEMENT ON HIM. HE DIDN'T WANT ANY HELP AND DIDN'T WANT TO LISTEN TO THEM AT ALL. HE JUST WANTED THEM TO GO AWAY. HARTKOP SAID THE D/P WAS AT THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF ANGER POSSIBLE AND MAINTAINED THAT ANGER LEVEL THE ENTIRE TIME THEY WERE THERE.

AT THAT POINT, FAZIO WAS TO HARTKOP'S LEFT, BETWEEN THE VEHICLES DRIVER SIDE REAR FENDER AND THE BRICK PLANTER. DEP. MCNAY WAS TO

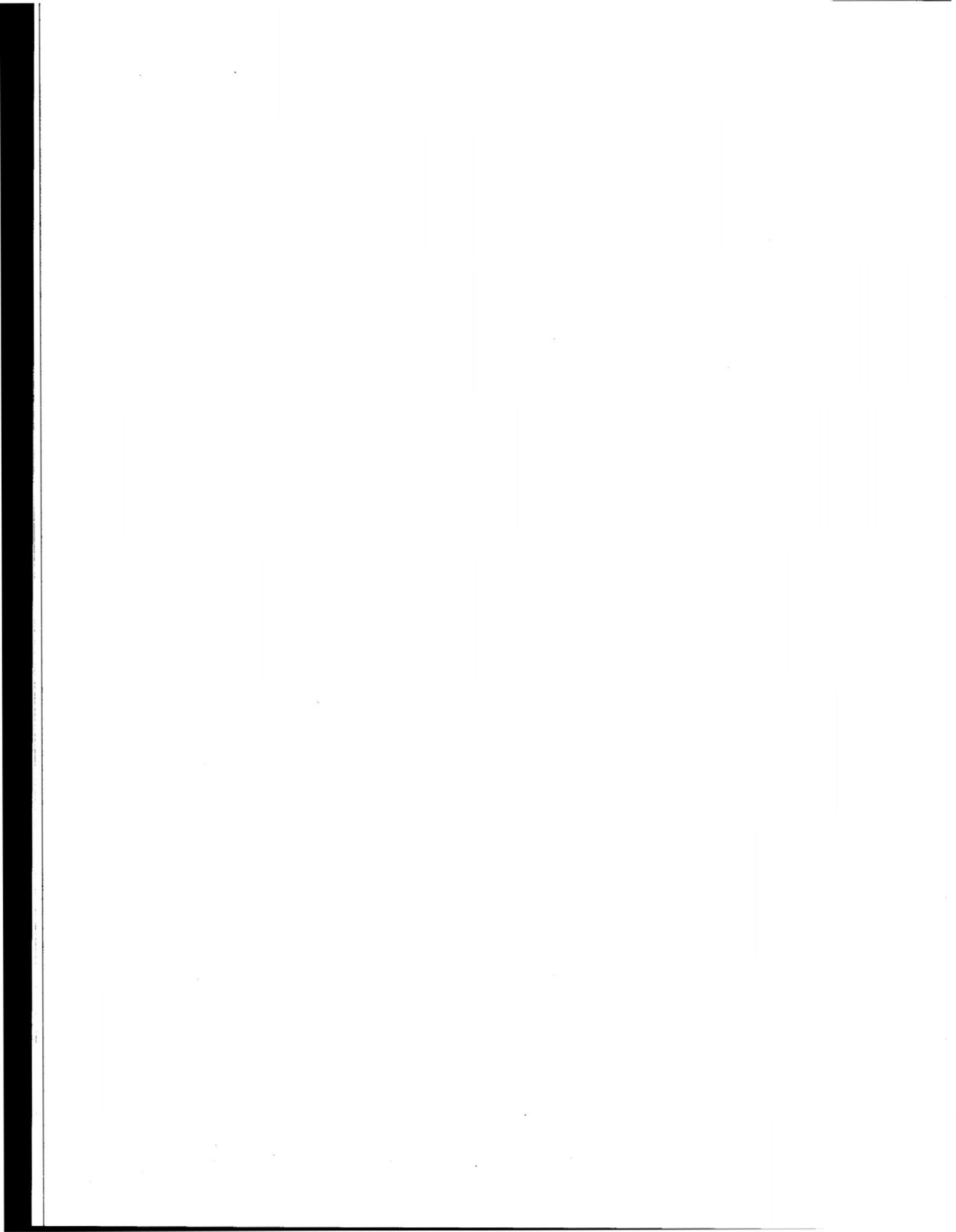
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-9-98	R. Young 0503	R. Mawo, Jr



FAZIO'S LEFT. BOTH MCNAY AND FAZIO HAD THEIR HANDGUNS POINTED AT THE D/P. THERE WAS APPROX. 15' SEPARATING HARTKOP AND THE D/P. ALL THREE DEPUTIES WERE YELLING AT THE D/P TO DROP THE KNIVES. HARTKOP SAID HE CALLED OUT TO THE D/P AT LEAST FOUR TIMES TO DROP THE KNIVES. THEIR COMMANDS WERE HAVING NO EFFECT ON THE D/P. FAZIO TOLD THE D/P SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT, "YOU DON'T WANT TO THIS, IT'S NOT WORTH IT". HARTKOP TRIED TO CALM THE D/P DOWN AND TALK TO HIM IN A COMPASSIONATE MANNER, BUT THE GUY WOULD HAVE NONE OF IT.

THE D/P FOCUSED HIS ATTENTION ON HARTKOP. HARTKOP FELT THIS WAS BECAUSE HE HAD THE BIGGEST GUN (SHOTGUN). THE D/P LOOKED DIRECTLY AT HARTKOP. HE TOOK THE SMALLER KNIFE AND GAVE HARTKOP THE IMPRESSION THAT HE WAS GOING TO STAB HIMSELF. HARTKOP AGAIN TOLD THE D/P THAT IT WAS NOT WORTH IT. HARTKOP AND THE D/P HAD DIRECT EYE CONTACT AND WERE SEPARATED BY APPROX. 15'. HARTKOP SAID THE D/P HAD A VERY AGGRESSIVE LOOK ON HIS FACE LIKE HE WANTED TO HURT THEM (DEPUTIES). THE D/P WAS HOLDING ONE KNIFE IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND ONE IN HIS LEFT. HE RAISED THE KNIFE IN HIS RIGHT HAND ABOVE HIS SHOULDER AND COCKED HIS ARM AS IF TO THROW IT AT HARTKOP. HARTKOP DOESN'T RECALL IF HE WAS HOLDING THE KNIFE BY THE BLADE OR THE HANDLE. HARTKOP RECALLS THINKING AT THE TIME THAT THE D/P WAS GOING TO THROW THE KNIFE AT HIM AND HE WAS GOING TO HAVE TO KILL THIS GUY. RIGHT THEN, AS THE D/P RAISED HIS RIGHT ARM TO THROW THE KNIFE, HARTKOP PREPARED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-9-98	R. Young 067	[Signature]

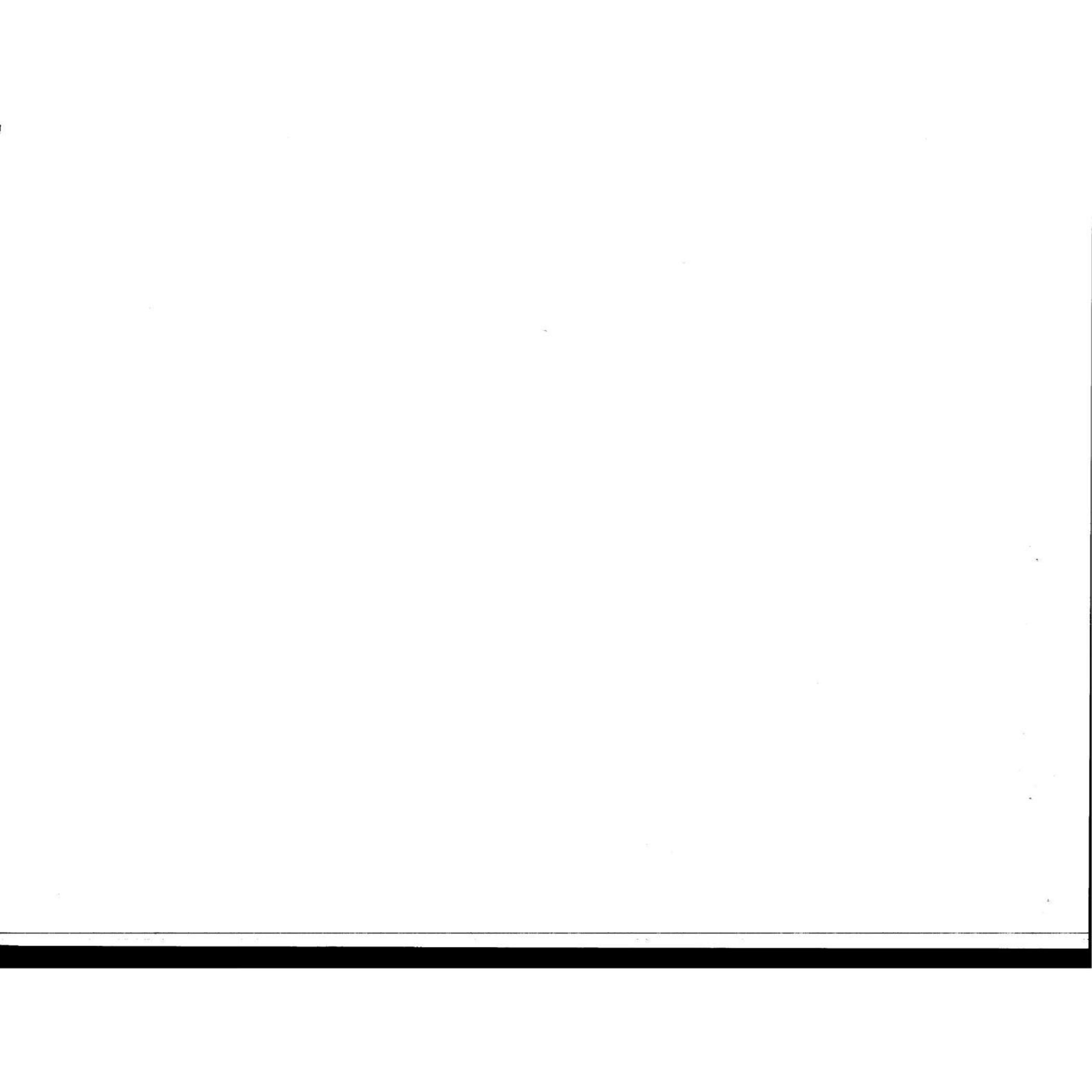


TO PULL THE TRIGGER ON HIS SHOTGUN. HARTKOP HEARD THREE SHOTS FIRED REALLY FAST. HARTKOP SAW AT LEAST ONE ROUND STRIKE THE D/P IN THE UPPER CHEST AREA. THE ROUNDS PUT THE D/P BACK AND DOWN INSTANTLY. HARTKOP SAID THE GUY WENT DOWN SO FAST, THERE WAS NO REASON FOR HARTKOP TO SHOOT. HARTKOP SAID HE HAD GOOD COVER AND FELT THE D/P WAS NO LONGER A THREAT. HARTKOP ESTIMATES THAT HE AND FAZIO WERE ON SCENE FOR APPROX. ONE MINUTE WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURRED. HARTKOP SAID IF FAZIO HADN'T SHOT THE D/P, HE THINKS HE WOULD HAVE AT THAT POINT. HARTKOP THOUGHT THE D/P WAS GOING TO THROW THE KNIFE AT HIM. HARTKOP SAID ALTHOUGH HE WAS BEHIND THE CAR FENDER, HIS UPPER BODY WAS EXPOSED. HARTKOP FEELS THAT THE D/P COULD DEFINITELY HAVE HURT HIM WITH THE KNIFE.

HARTKOP SAID THE D/P DROPPED THE KNIVES IN FRONT OF HIM AS HE WENT DOWN. DEPUTY MCNAY RAN UP TO THE D/P AND KICKED ONE OF THE KNIVES AWAY. HARTKOP RAN UP AND COLLECTED BOTH KNIVES AND PUT THEM IN THE BRICK PLANTER NEXT TO THE WALKWAY. MCNAY HANDCUFFED THE D/P. HARTKOP RADIOED THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED AND THAT THEY NEEDED FIRE AND AMBULANCE TO STAGE DOWN THE STREET.

MCNAY STAYED WITH THE D/P. HARTKOP TOOK A COVER POSITION AT THE CORNER OF THE HOUSE NEAR THE FRONT DOOR WHERE HE COULD COVER THE FRONT DOOR WITH THE SHOTGUN (THE DOOR WAS WIDE OPEN). FAZIO TOOK UP A POSITION AT THE CORNER OF THE GARAGE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-9-98	R. Young 0803	[Signature]



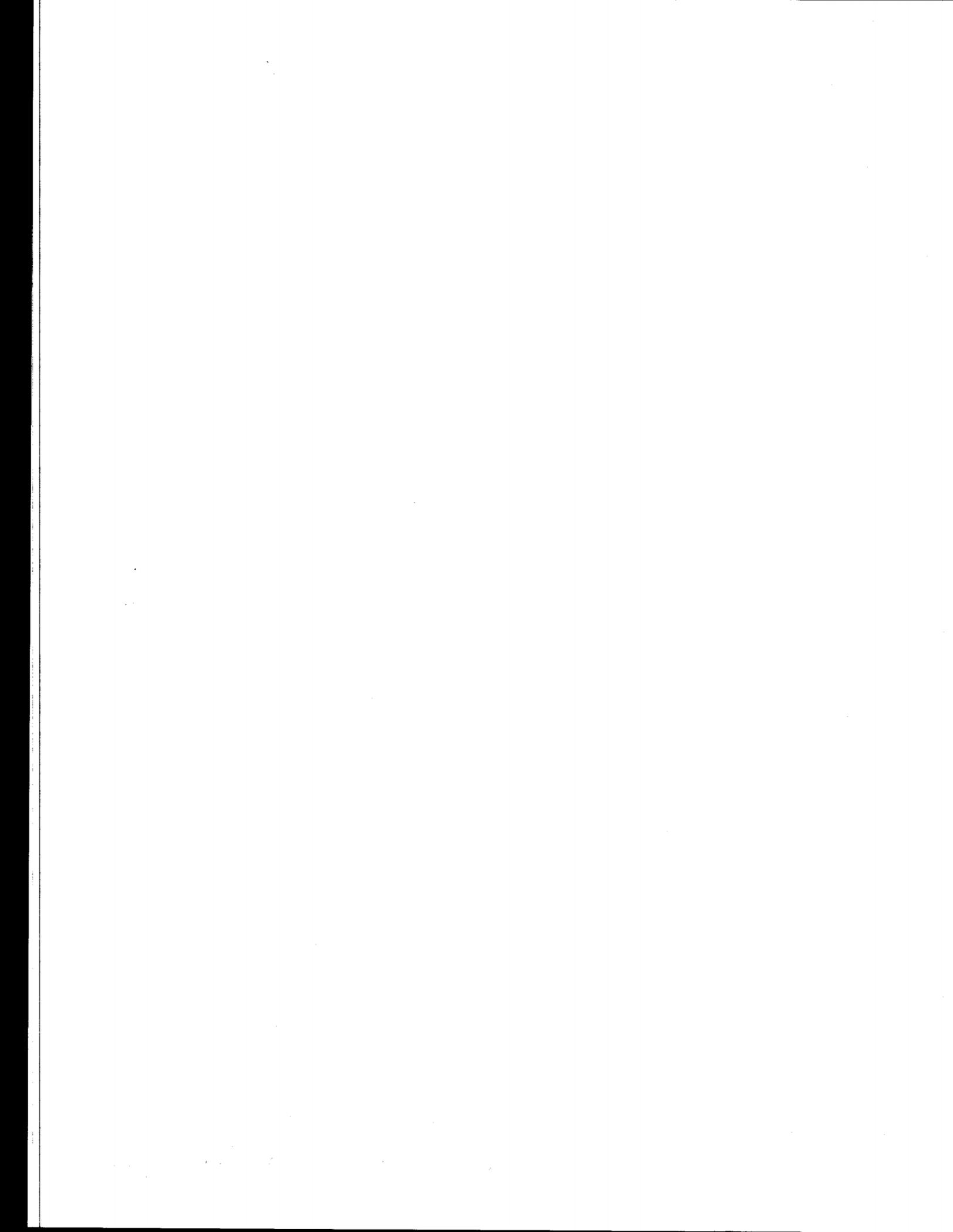
HARTKOP SAID AT SOME POINT, SGT. COLE MCDANIEL ARRIVED AT THE SCENE. DISPATCH HAD THE THREE FEMALES STEP OUT OF THE HOUSE AND HARTKOP FELT THE SCENE WAS NOW SAFE. THEY CALLED IN THE FIRE PERSONNEL TO AID THE D/P. ADDITIONAL POLICE UNITS BEGAN TO ARRIVE AND THE D/P WAS REMOVED TO THE HOSPITAL BY AMBULANCE.

HARTKOP SAID THE D/P WAS IN HIS SIGHT DURING THE WHOLE TIME HE AND FAZIO WERE ON SCENE. THE D/P NEVER WENT INTO THE HOUSE AND HE ALWAYS HAD TWO KNIVES. HE REMAINED IN THE SAME AREA WHERE HE WAS SHOT THE WHOLE TIME HARTKOP WAS PRESENT. THE D/P NEVER GAVE HARTKOP THE IMPRESSION THAT HE WAS GOING TO RUSH THEM WITH THE KNIVES. HARTKOP SAID, FROM THE TIME HE AND FAZIO ARRIVED ON THE SCENE, HE HAD THE IMPRESSION THAT THE D/P WAS GOING TO THROW THE KNIVES AT THEM. HE BASES THIS ON THE AGGRESSIVE MANNER THE D/P DISPLAYED AND THE WAY HE HELD THE KNIVES UP HIGH AT SHOULDER LEVEL.

HARTKOP SAID HE WAS NOT ABLE TO GIVE AN OPINION AS TO WHETHER THE D/P WAS UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF DRUGS OR ALCOHOL. HE SAID THE D/P'S FACE WAS RED, BUT HE ATTRIBUTED THIS TO ANGER.

HARTKOP REITERATED THAT HE HAS NEVER SEEN AN INDIVIDUAL DISPLAY SUCH HATRED TOWARD THEM. EVEN WHEN THEY TRIED A COMPASSION APPROACH, THIS GUY WASN'T SWAYED, "HE JUST WANTED TO KILL US."

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-9-98	R. Young 0103	<i>[Signature]</i>



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 4004

RB#: 98-12603

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(c) P.C.- A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/7/98 1655 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] NEWBURY PARK

CODE: V-1 NAME: HARTKOP, ALAN (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA 93009

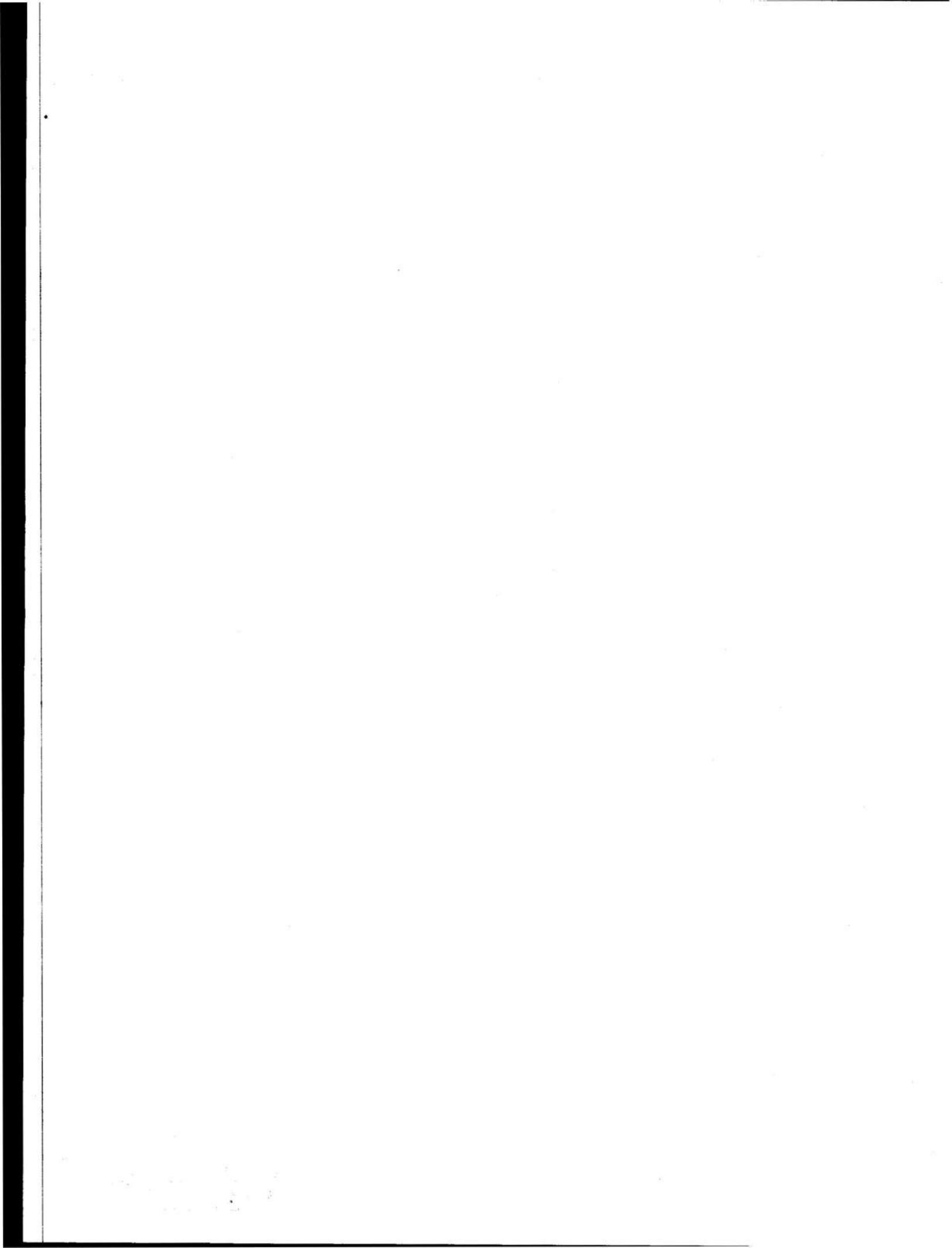
RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

AT 1720 HOURS THIS DATE (2/7/98), I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL AT HOME FROM CAPT. PAUL BUCKLEY. CAPT. BUCKLEY WAS THE SHERIFF'S DISPATCH WATCH COMMANDER. CAPT. BUCKLEY TOLD ME THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT [REDACTED] IN NEWBURY PARK. HE HAD NO INFORMATION AS TO THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING THE SHOOTING.

CAPT. BUCKLEY TOLD ME TO CONTACT MY PARTNER, DET. DAN THOMPSON, AND RESPOND TO THE CRIME SCENE. I CALLED DET. THOMPSON, GAVE HIM THE SMALL AMOUNT OF INFORMATION I HAD, AND ARRANGED TO MEET HIM AT THE [REDACTED] CRIME SCENE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-10-98	R. Yang 0603 M/C	[Signature] 2111



I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT APPROX. 1910 HOURS, CAPT. BILL MONTIJO AND DET. THOMPSON BRIEFED ME ON THE SHOOTING AND THEN WALKED ME THROUGH THE CRIME SCENE.

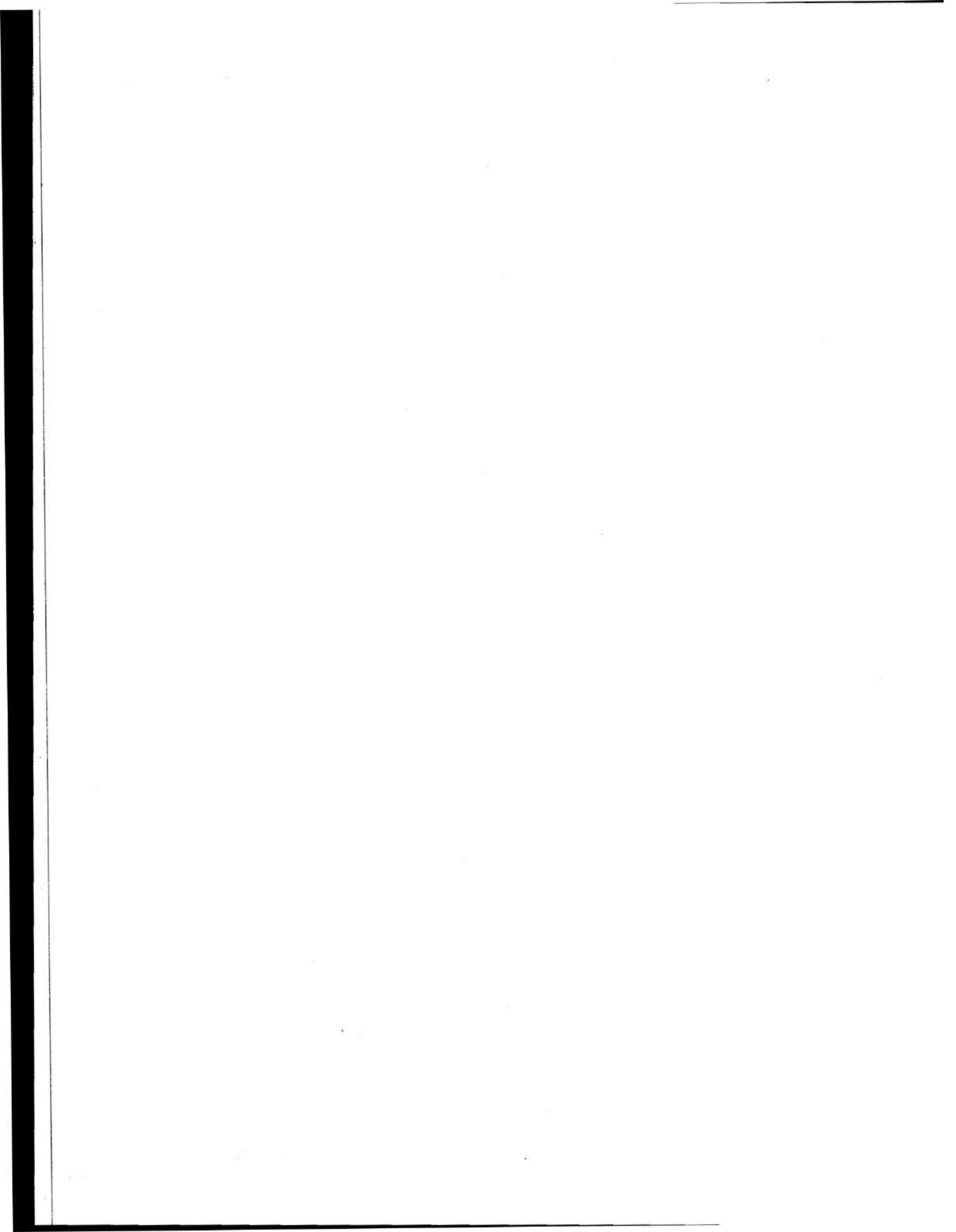
AT APPROX. 1935 HOURS, DET. THOMPSON AND I CONTACTED THE SUSPECTS WIFE, [REDACTED] IN THE KITCHEN OF HER HOME ([REDACTED]). DET. THOMPSON HAD A "CONSENT TO SEARCH" FORM AND ASKED [REDACTED] FOR HER PERMISSION TO SEARCH THE HOUSE FOR EVIDENCE PERTAINING TO THE DOMESTIC VIOLENCE PERPETRATED ON HER BY HER HUSBAND, (S) WALTER BRAZENOR, AND FOR EVIDENCE PERTAINING TO THE ASSAULT ON THE DEPUTIES. [REDACTED] ASKED TO CALL HER FRIEND FOR ADVICE BEFORE SIGNING THE CONSENT FORM. HER FRIEND IS [REDACTED] AN ATTORNEY. BOTH DETECTIVE THOMPSON AND I ARE FAMILIAR WITH [REDACTED]

AT 1945 HOURS, [REDACTED] CALLED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD [REDACTED] IT WOULD BE ALL RIGHT TO ALLOW US TO SEARCH, BUT TO KEEP AN EYE ON US. [REDACTED] SIGNED THE CONSENT SEARCH FORM.

DET. THOMPSON AND I RETURNED TO THE COMMAND POST AND INTERVIEWED DEPUTIES HARTKOP AND MCNAY WHILE THE CRIME LAB TECHNICIANS PROCESSED AND PHOTOGRAPHED THE CRIME SCENE AND THE INTERIOR OF THE HOUSE.

AT APPROX. 2150 HOURS, DET. THOMPSON AND I RETURNED TO THE HOUSE AND I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] SAID HER

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-10-98	R. Yance 063	[Signature]



HUSBAND, WALTER, HAS EXPERIENCED SEVERE MEDICAL PROBLEMS SINCE SEPTEMBER OF 1997. HE HAS BEEN IN AND OUT OF THE HOSPITAL SEVERAL TIMES. AT ONE POINT, HE WAS IN THE INTENSIVE CARE UNIT FOR FIFTY DAYS - A GOOD AMOUNT OF THAT TIME HE WAS IN A COMA. MEDICAL PERSONNEL HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO DIAGNOSE HIS CONDITION. ██████ SAID WALTER IS PRONE TO RESPIRATORY PROBLEMS SUCH AS PNEUMONIA. SHE SAID WALTER HAD SOME TYPE OF LESIONS ON HIS LUNGS. ██████ SAID WALTER'S MEDICAL RECORDS HAVE BEEN REVIEWED AT U.C.L.A. MEDICAL CENTER AND STILL HIS ILLNESS REMAINS UNDIAGNOSED. THIS DEPRESSES WALTER GREATLY. ██████ SAID SHE HAS BEEN TOLD BY WALTER'S DOCTOR THAT ANYONE WHO SPENDS THAT MUCH TIME IN THE INTENSIVE CARE UNIT SUFFERS A SERIOUS "HIT TO THE HEAD".

WALTER'S ILLNESS HAS AMASSED A MOUNTAIN OF MEDICAL BILLS. HE IS RELUCTANT TO GO TO THE DOCTOR ANYMORE. WALTER IS CONVINCED THAT HE IS DYING FROM THIS UNKNOWN ILLNESS AND HAS LOST THE WILL TO GO ON. ██████ SAID WALTER JUST WANTS TO DIE.

██████ SAID LAST WEEK WALTER HAD HIS LUNGS X-RAYED. WALTER'S DOCTOR (DR. ████████████████████) CALLED LATE THURSDAY NIGHT (2/5/98) AND SAID WALTER'S LUNGS WERE SHOWING WHITE SPOTS AGAIN AND THE DOCTOR DIDN'T LIKE WHAT HE WAS SEEING. THE DOCTOR WANTED TO DO A BIOPSY ON THE SPOTS, BUT FELT THAT WALTER WAS TOO WEAK FOR SURGERY. THE DOCTOR WANTED TO SEE WALTER AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, BUT WALTER REFUSED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-10-98	R. Young 0607	[Signature]



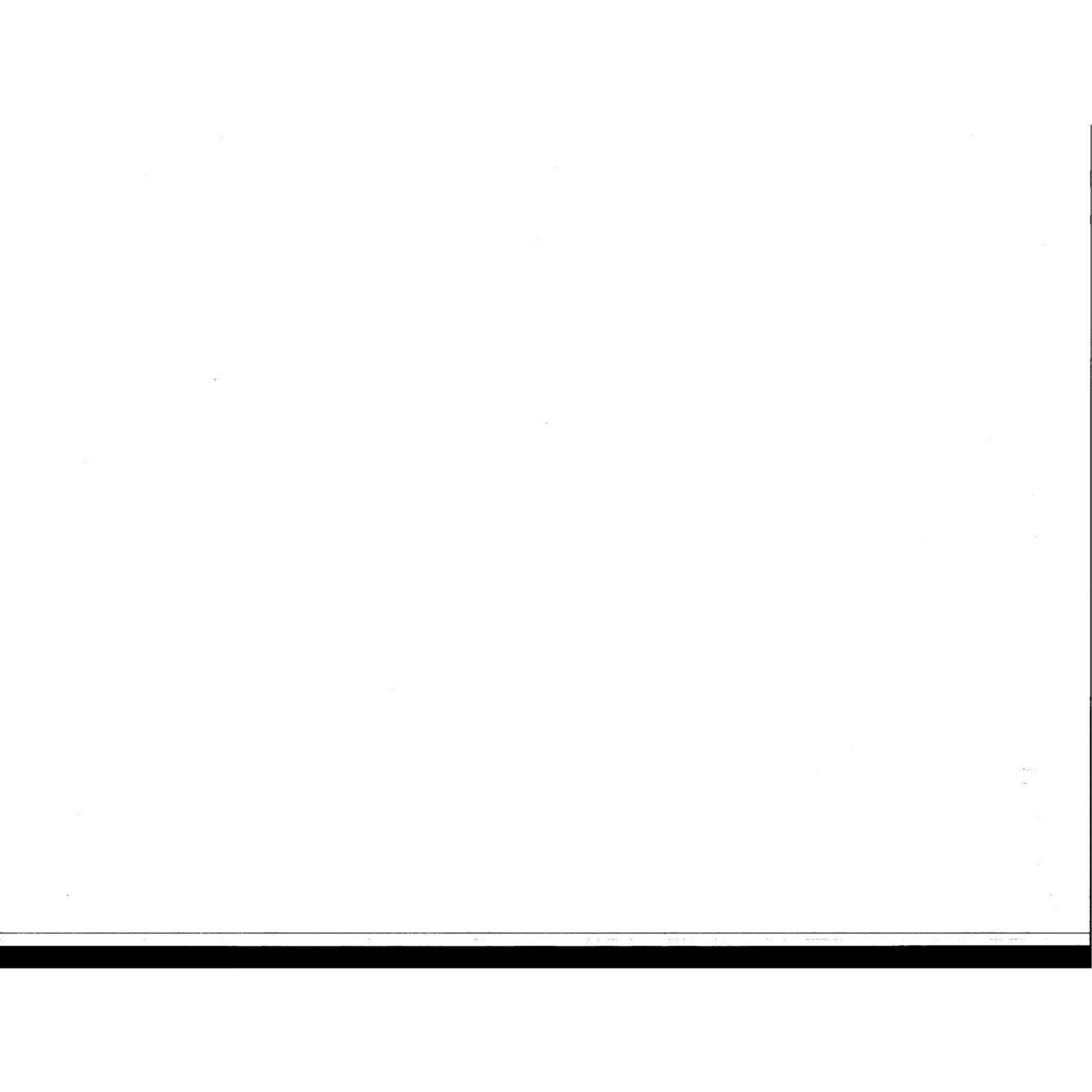
TO GO. WALTER BELIEVES THAT THE DOCTORS WANT TO BLEED THEM OF EVERY CENT THEY HAVE AND THEN TAKE HIS HOUSE.

█████ SAID WALTER HAS BEEN TALKING ABOUT SUICIDE ALL WEEK. HE HAS PUT A KNIFE TO HIS OWN THROAT, BUT DIDN'T HAVE THE GUTS TO DO IT HIMSELF. WALTER HANDED THE KNIFE TO █████ AND ASKED HER TO DO IT FOR HIM. █████ TOLD WALTER SHE COULDN'T DO IT EITHER. WALTER TOLD █████ "I'M DYING, I KNOW I'M DYING!". WALTER TOLD █████ A NUMBER OF TIMES THIS PAST WEEK THAT HE JUST WANTED TO DIE. █████ SAID SHE HAS BEEN SO CONCERNED ABOUT WALTER THAT SHE STAYED HOME FROM WORK THURSDAY AND FRIDAY.

WALTER HAS BEEN PRESCRIBED NUMEROUS TYPES OF MEDICATION FOR PAIN AND FOR THE SYMPTOMS OF HIS ILLNESS. █████ SAID WALTER TAKES HIS OWN MEDICATION. SHE SAID ONCE, WALTER WAS PRESCRIBED 100 VICADIN FOR PAIN. WALTER TOOK ALL 100 PILLS IN JUST FOUR DAYS. NOW THE DOCTOR WON'T PRESCRIBE ANY MORE FOR FEAR THAT WALTER IS ABUSING HIS PAIN MEDICATION.

█████ SHOWED ME THE BOTTLES OF PRESCRIPTION PILLS ON THE KITCHEN COUNTER THAT WALTER TAKES DAILY. AMONG THESE ARE: NEURONTIN (300mg), ZOLOFT (50 mg), PRINIVIC (20 mg), UNIFYL (400 mg), SUCRAFATE (1 gr), PEPCID (20 mg), SINEMET CR (50/200) AND PREDISONE (20 mg). THERE WAS ALSO AN ASSORTMENT OF ASTHMA-TYPE INHALERS. █████ SAID WALTER ARRANGES HIS MEDICATION TO BE TAKEN THREE TIMES A DAY. THERE WERE TWO SMALL

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-10-98	R. Young 0603	<i>[Signature]</i>



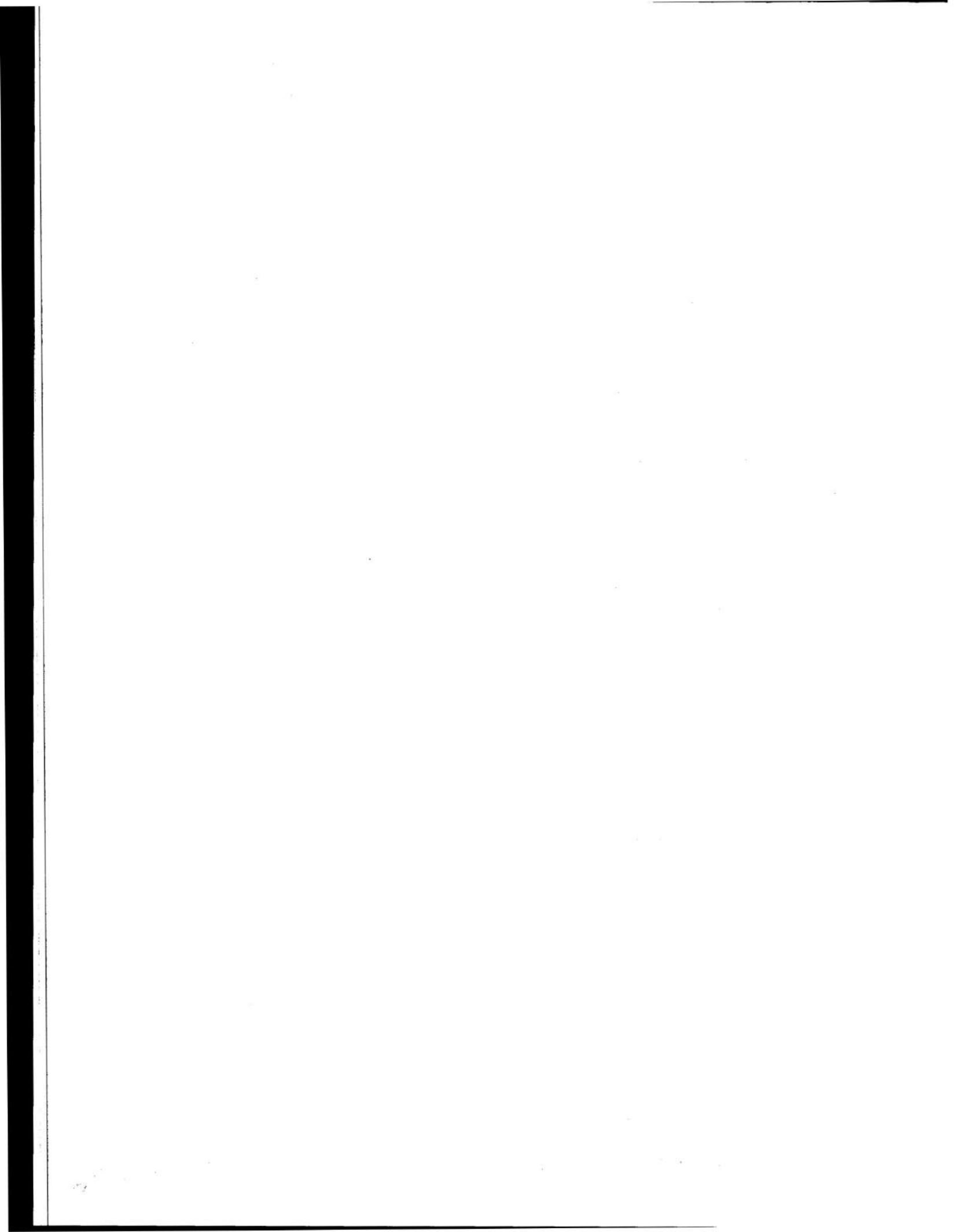
PLASTIC CUPS ON THE KITCHEN COUNTER WITH THE PRESCRIPTION BOTTLES. ONE HAD SOME PILLS IN IT, THE OTHER WAS EMPTY. DET. THOMPSON DIRECTED CRIME SCENE TECH. TO PHOTOGRAPH THE PRESCRIPTION MEDICATION BOTTLES.

█████ SAID WALTER IS TAKING HEAVY DOSES OF STEROIDS (PREDISONE). SHE SAID WALTER DOESN'T LIKE IT. WALTER TOLD HER THE PREDISONE MAKES HIS EYES BUG OUT, HIS STOMACH HURT, AND GIVES HIM DIARRHEA. █████ SAID THE PREDISONE ALSO MAKES WALTER AGITATED. █████ SAID WALTER SOMETIMES DRINKS ALCOHOL WHILE TAKING MEDICATION.

█████ TOLD ME THAT WALTER WAS IN THE HOSPITAL APPROX. THREE WEEKS AGO WITH PNEUMONIA. HE GOT OUT OF BED AND WALKED OUT OF THE HOSPITAL IN THE POURING RAIN. THE SHERIFF'S DEPT. WAS CALLED TO FIND WALTER AND TAKE HIM BACK TO THE HOSPITAL. WALTER WAS LOCATED AND RETURNED TO THE HOSPITAL (1/2/98 - INCIDENT #98-3066). █████ SAID WALTER WAS FURIOUS THAT SHE WOULDN'T COME TO THE HOSPITAL AND GET HIM. SHE KNEW WALTER WAS ANGRY AND SHE DIDN'T WANT TO BE THE FOCUS OF THAT ANGER. SHE SAID WALTER CALLED THE HOUSE A NUMBER OF TIMES THAT NIGHT AND WAS STILL MAD.

█████ SAID WALTER WAS HAVING TROUBLE BREATHING LAST NIGHT. HE BARELY HAD THE STRENGTH TO GET DRESSED THIS MORNING. █████ WANTED TO TAKE WALTER TO THE HOSPITAL, BUT HE WOULDN'T GO. █████ SAID WALTER LAID DOWN TO REST IN THE FAMILY ROOM, WHILE █████ WENT UPSTAIRS AND

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-10-98	R. Yang 0203	[Signature]



GOT DRESSED. SHE WAS UPSTAIRS FOR APPROX. 30 MINUTES. WHEN SHE CAME BACK DOWNSTAIRS, SHE FOUND WALTER TERRIBLY UPSET. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WALTER FELT DEGRADED OVER HIS CONDITION. [REDACTED]

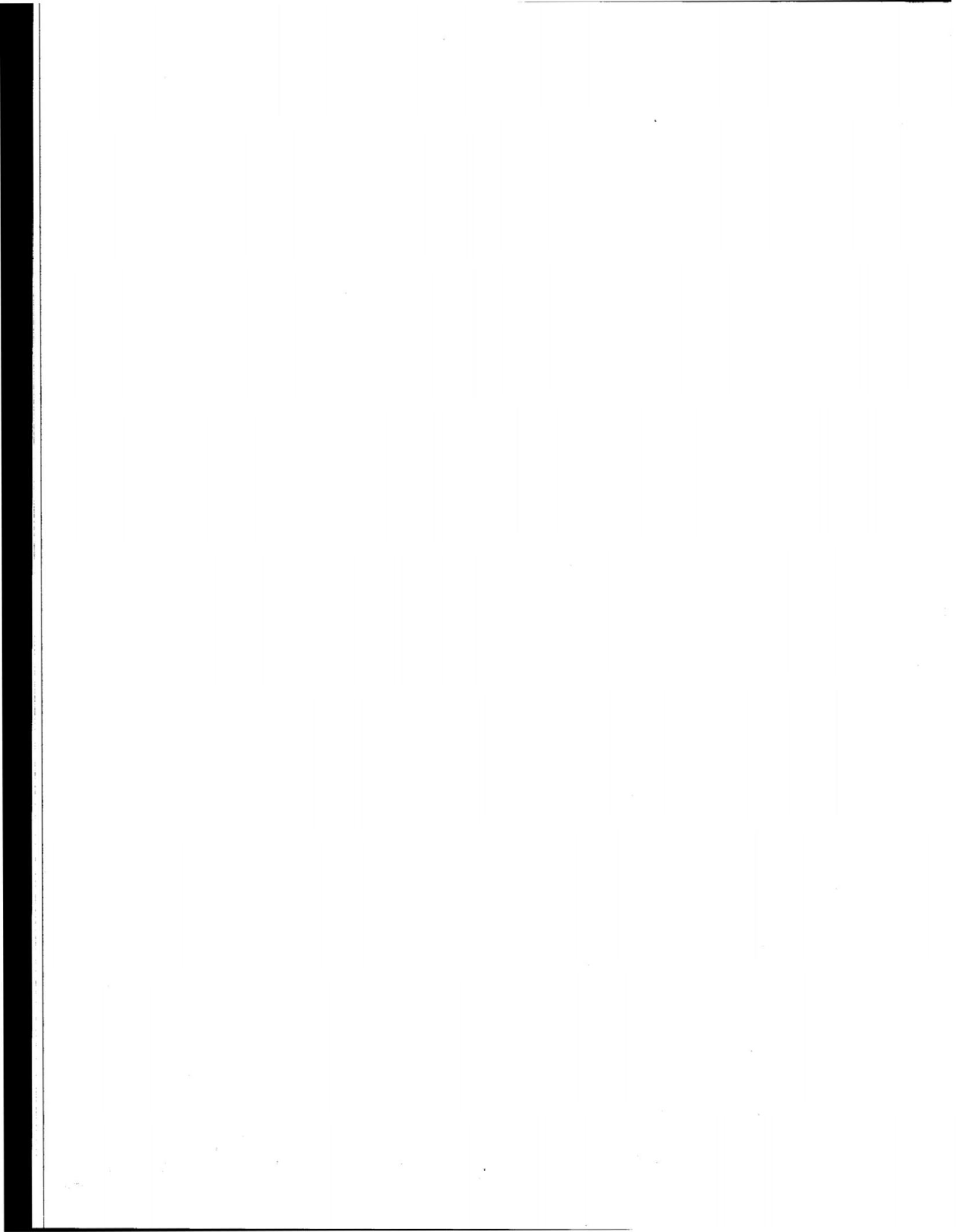
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID WALTER IS ALSO EXPERIENCING MEMORY LOSS. WALTER CAN TELL YOU HIS NAME AND PASS THE LITTLE TESTS THE DOCTORS GIVE HIM, BUT HE CAN'T REMEMBER OTHER THINGS. [REDACTED] SAID WALTER IS AWARE THAT HE IS LOSING HIS MEMORY AND HE HATES IT. THIS BOTHERS WALTER GREATLY.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT WALTER IS A VIET NAM VETERAN. HE WAS IN THE AIR FORCE AT THE TIME. SHE SAID APPROX. 15 YEARS AGO THEY VISITED THE VIET NAM MEMORIAL. AFTER THE VISIT, WALTER EXPERIENCED "POST-TRAUMATIC STRESS SYNDROME" AND HAD TO RECEIVE THERAPY.

[REDACTED] SAID SHE TOOK HER DAUGHTER, [REDACTED] TO AN ACTING AUDITION IN THE SAN FERNANDO VALLEY EARLIER THIS DATE. WHEN THEY RETURNED AT APPROX. 1615 HOURS THIS AFTERNOON WALTER WASN'T HIMSELF. [REDACTED] SAID WALTER HASN'T BEEN HIMSELF FOR SOME TIME NOW.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2 10 -98	R-YANG 0807	[Signature]

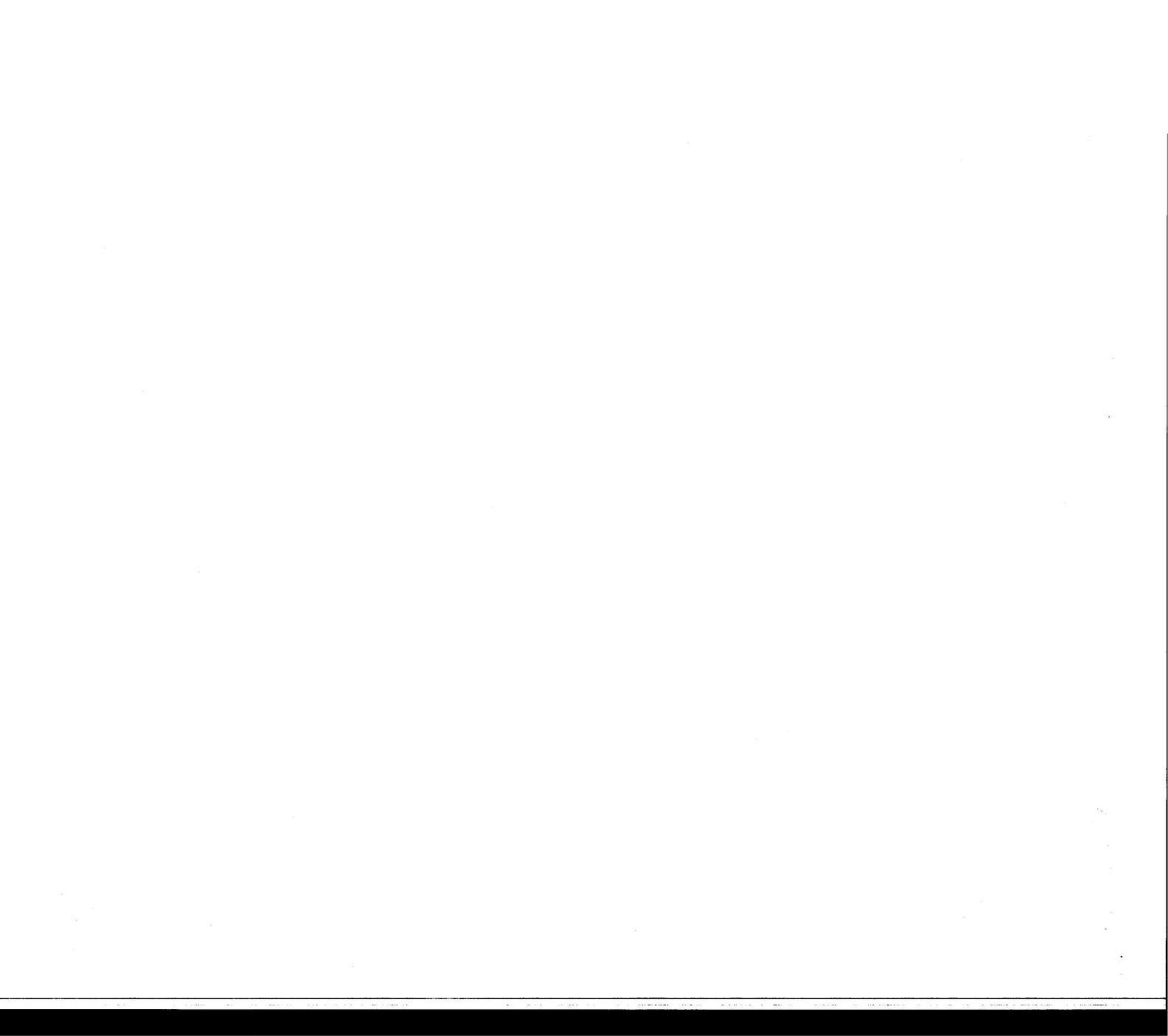


██████████ TOLD US THAT WALTER HAD BEEN DRINKING WINE AFTER THEY GOT HOME. ██████████ SAID, AFTER THE INCIDENT WITH THE CANE AND THE REMOTE CONTROL, AND BEFORE HE GOT THE KNIFE, WALTER STARTED DRINKING WINE. SHE SAID BETWEEN 1645 AND 1700 HOURS WALTER DRANK A COUPLE OF GLASSES OF WINE. ██████████ SHOWED US A 1.5 LITER BOTTLE OF "ALMADEN" WINE THAT WAS NEARLY EMPTY (LESS THAN 1/2" OF LIQUID IN THE BOTTOM). ██████████ SAID SHE PLACED THE WINE BOTTLE IN THE REFRIGERATOR AFTER THE SHOOTING. ██████████ ESTIMATED THE BOTTLE WAS OVER HALF FULL WHEN SHE FIRST SAW WALTER DRINKING WINE. ██████████ SAID THE WINE BOTTLE WAS OUT WHEN THEY GOT HOME FROM THE SAN FERNANDO VALLEY. ██████████ DOESN'T KNOW HOW MUCH WALTER DRANK BEFORE THEY GOT HOME.

██████████ DET. THOMPSON, AND I WENT INTO HER LIVINGROOM. THERE ██████████ SHOWED US WHERE WALTER KEPT HIS KNIVES. ██████████ SAID WALTER HAS A SMALL COLLECTION OF FINE KNIVES, MOST OF WHICH SHE BOUGHT HIM AS GIFTS. ██████████ SAID MOST OF THE KNIVES ARE NOT SHARPENED. SOME OF THE KNIVES WERE DISPLAYED IN FRAMES ON THE WALL, SOME WERE ON AN OAK CHINA HUTCH.

██████████ POINTED OUT AN EMPTY DISPLAY FRAME WHERE SHE SAID A KNIFE BELONGS. THERE IS A SECOND, SIMILAR, FRAME AT THIS LOCATION DISPLAYING A KNIFE JUST TO THE LEFT OF THE EMPTY FRAME. BOTH THESE FRAMES ARE LOCATED ON THE SOUTH WALL OF THE ENTRYWAY. BELOW THESE FRAMES IS AN OAK TABLE. THERE WAS A LARGE, LEATHER, KNIFE SHEATH ON THIS OAK TABLE. ██████████ SAID SHE HAS NEVER SEEN THIS SHEATH BEFORE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-10-98	R. YOUNG 0203	<i>[Signature]</i>

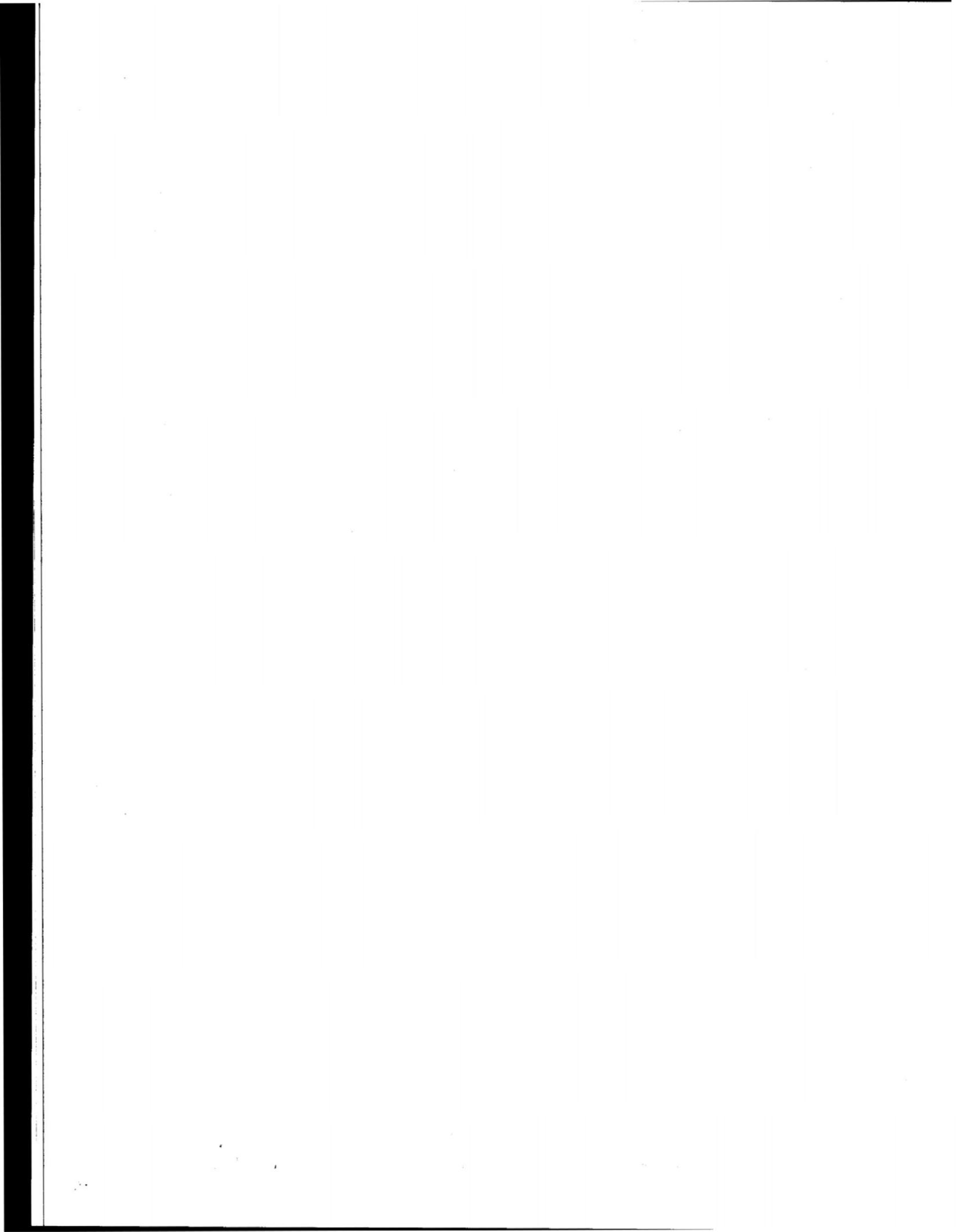


█████ SAID SHE IS FAMILIAR WITH THE KNIFE THAT BELONGS IN THE WALL FRAME. SHE SAID IT IS "THE SHARPEST ONE". SHE SAID SHE HAS SEEN WALTER HOLD THIS PARTICULAR KNIFE TO HIS "TRACH" (THROAT) AND THREATEN SUICIDE. █████ SAID WALTER HAS NEVER MADE ANY ACTUAL SUICIDE ATTEMPTS, ONLY NUMEROUS THREATS TO DO SO. █████ SAID WALTER DOESN'T HAVE THE GUTS TO DO IT HIMSELF AND SHE TOLD HIM SO THIS DATE.

LT. MONTIJO ASKED █████ IF WALTER HAS ANY KNIFE FIGHTING OR MARTIAL ARTS EXPERIENCE. █████ WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY SUCH TRAINING.

AFTER TALKING TO █████, DET. THOMPSON AND I WENT OUTSIDE TO THE SHOOTING SCENE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2-10-98	R. Young 0203	[Signature]



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 4004	3 BEAT 4E1	4 RB NUMBER 98-12603
-----------------------------	--	-------------	------------	----------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE
---	--

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245-(C) PC. ADW	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION ( <input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 02 07 98 1704	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
--	--------	---------------------------------	--------

ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP  
T. OAKS CA. 91360

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY	21 CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME HARTKOP, ALAN	23 RACE W M	24 SEX M	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
--	--	-------------	----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP  
2201 E. OLSEN RD, T. OAKS CA. 91360

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # 31 ) CITY STATE ZIP

35 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT ) LAW ENFORCEMENT	36 DAYS OFF VARY	37 WORK HRS VARY	38 INTERPRETER NO	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE N/A
---	---------------------	---------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

43 CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP 54 RESIDENCE PHONE

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (  Same as Box # ) CITY STATE ZIP 56 BUSINESS PHONE

57 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other N/A	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other N/A	67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other N/A	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other N/A	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ N/A VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ N/A	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> -1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other N/A
--	--	--	--	---	---	--	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 02-07-98 @ 1704	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02-07-98 @ 2330	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT. S.H. WADZ 1269 WADZ TECH	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 2101
--	---	--	---

77 COPIES TO  DET/MC  NARC  GANG/SED  STATS  PRESS  DOJ  COURT  OTHER

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	82 RACE	83 SEX	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP									91 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____ ) CITY STATE ZIP									93 BUSINESS PHONE ( )	
94 OCCUPATION ( <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT )			95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** ( PC 13700, 13730 ) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 I RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:

Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and

Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or

A misdemeanor ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC ) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.

A felony  A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( \_\_\_\_\_ PC )

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES

SPOUSES  FORMER SPOUSES

DATING/ ENGAGED  FORMER DATING

COHABITANTS  FORMER COHABITANT

PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? \_\_\_\_\_  
 ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER?  Yes  No

106 **BICYCLE INFORMATION** 107  STOLEN  LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property/Evidence Report)

108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid	109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL	FRAME SIZE	WHEEL SIZE	GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER
<input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser	115 LICENSE NO. / CITY					117 VALUE
116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS						

118 **NARRATIVE** If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #99. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 **PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES**

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
----------	----------	----------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	-----------

ON 02 07 98 AT APPROX. 1714 HRS I RECEIVED A PAGE FROM SGT. JOHN HOKKER, SCC. HE ADVISED OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT [REDACTED] SGT. HOKKER REQUESTED BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION FET'S RESPOND TO THE SCENE FOR EVIDENCE IDENTIFICATION AND COLLECTION:

FET. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE PAGED AND DIRECTED TO THE HOSPITAL AND CRIME SCENE. [REDACTED] TO LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL AND [REDACTED] TO THE SCENE AT [REDACTED]

I ARRIVED AT THE CRIME SCENE AT [REDACTED] AT APPROX. 1815. WHILE AT THE SCENE I ASSISTED FET. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

WITH PROCESSING AND COLLECTION OF EVIDENCE.

AT APPROX. 2130 A REQUEST WAS MADE TO THE ON SCENE COMMAND POST. INTERNAL AFFAIRS WAS AT THE EAST COUNTY STATION WITH DEP. FAZIO. THEY REQUESTED THAT SOMEONE RESPOND TO THEIR LOCATION TO COLLECT DEP. FAZIO'S HANDGUN.

WHEN I ARRIVED AT ECPS I CONTACTED CAPT. EDWARDS, SGT. BONFILLIO, AND SGT. HERNANDEZ. THEY REQUESTED THAT I TAKE DEPUTY FAZIO'S HANDGUN AND EXTRA MAGAZINES.

AT 2215 HRS I CONTACTED DEP. FAZIO AND TOOK POSSESSION OF HIS HANDGUN SERIAL # [REDACTED] AT THAT TIME I IMMEDIATELY RENDERED THE FIREARM SAFE BY REMOVING THE MAGAZINE AND REMOVING THE CARTRIDGE FROM THE CHAMBER.

I THEN UNLOADED THE MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN THE FIREARM. THERE WERE 12 CARTRIDGES IN THE MAGAZINE AND 1 RD. IN THE CHAMBER.

I PACKAGED EACH CARTRIDGE SEPERATELY.

WHILE AT THE STATION, I TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS: FRONT, REAR, AND SIDES OF DEPUTY FAZIO.

ON 02-09-98 @ 1430 HRS I BOOKED THE ITEMS WHICH I COLLECTED INTO THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		H1004	E1	98-12603
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 02-07-98
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 245(C) P.C. ADW (KNIFE)		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 1062 CALLE PECOS T.OAKS, CA. 9360		
CODE: V - Victim    S - Suspect    A - Arrestee    F - Finder    O - Owner    R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)				
11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>HARTKOP, ALAN</b>	AKA / Moniker	RACE <b>W</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	14 DOB <b>UNK.</b>
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) <b>2201 E. OLSEN RD. T.OAKS CA. 9360</b>		CITY	STATE	ZIP
19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>BRAZENDOR, WALTER</b>		AKA / Moniker	RACE <b>W</b>	SEX <b>M</b>
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ) [REDACTED]		CITY <b>T.OAKS CA.</b>	STATE	ZIP <b>9360</b>
27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # )		CITY	STATE	ZIP

34 NARRATIVE

THE BELOW LISTED ITEMS WERE OBTAINED FROM - DEP. VICTOR FAZIO #3044 AT THE EAST COUNTY POLICE SERVICES STATION, T.OAKS, CA. THE ITEMS WERE COLLECTED @ 2215 HRS.

35 PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION				
LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>		SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS		
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY				
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
<b>E/C</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>FIREARM</b>	<b>SIG SAUER</b>
				MODEL / CALIBER
				<b>226 / 9MM</b>
				ID / SERIAL NUMBER
				[REDACTED]
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
	<b>REMOVED FROM FAZIO AND UNLOADED AT THE LOCATION</b>			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
<b>E</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>WEAPON MAGAZINE</b>	<b>SIG SAUER</b>
				MODEL / CALIBER
				<b>226 / 9MM</b>
				ID / SERIAL NUMBER
				<b>NONE.</b>
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
	<b>MAGAZINE WHICH WAS REMOVED FROM ITEM # 1 (2 RDS IN MAG.)</b>			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
<b>E</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>WEAPON MAGAZINE</b>	<b>SIG SAUER</b>
				MODEL / CALIBER
				<b>226 / 9MM</b>
				ID / SERIAL NUMBER
				<b>NONE.</b>
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
	<b>MAGAZINE WHICH WAS REMOVED FROM FAZIO'S LEATHER GEAR.</b>			
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT <b>02-07-98 @ 2330</b>		38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT <b>SGT. S.L. WADE 1269 WORS TECH SERV.</b>		39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <b>[Signature] 2157</b>
40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

41 RB NUMBER  
98-12603

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
				C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E	4	1	WEAPON MAGAZINE	SIG SAUER	226 / 9MM	NONE.	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
MAGAZINE WHICH WAS REMOVED FROM FAZIO'S LEATHER GEAR.							
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E	3	1	CARTRIDGE #1	SPEER	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
THIS CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM CHAMBER OF # US08625							
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E	6	1	CARTRIDGE #2	SPEER	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E	7	1	CARTRIDGE #3	SPEER	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E	8	1	CARTRIDGE #4	SPEER	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E	9	1	CARTRIDGE #5	SPEER	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E	10	1	CARTRIDGE #6	SPEER	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E	11	1	CARTRIDGE #7	SPEER	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E	12	1	CARTRIDGE #8	SPEER	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E	13	1	CARTRIDGE #9	SPEER	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E	14	1	CARTRIDGE #10	SPEER	LUGER / 9MM	NONE	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON							

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (CONTINUATION) VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

41 RB NUMBER

98-12603

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES							
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES		D - VEHICLE		G - FIREARMS		J - LIVESTOCK	
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT		H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS		K - MISCELLANEOUS	
				C - CLOTHING/FURS		F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE				
E	15	1	CARTRIDGE #11	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON											
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE				
E	16	1	CARTRIDGE #12	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CARTRIDGE WAS REMOVED FROM MAGAZINE WHICH WAS IN WEAPON											
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE				
E	17	1	CARTRIDGE #13	SPEED	LUGER / 9MM	NONE					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										

43 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 02-07-98 @ 2330

44 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT 56T. S.W. MADRIZGA WOPS TECH SERV. SR

45 APPROVED BY / ID NO. (Signature) 210

FEB 12 1998



**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**

**RB#:** 98-12603 **RD#:** 4004 **BEAT:** 4E01

**VI:** Hartkop, Allen

**S:** Brazenor, Walter

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE:** 245 P.C. / 245 (c) P.C.

**CONNECTING REPORTS:**

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:** [REDACTED] Newbury Park

**PERFORMED AT:** Scene 1: Columbia Los Robles Hospital Trauma Room, Thousand Oaks / Scene 2: [REDACTED] Newbury Park.

**DATE & TIME REQUESTED:** 02-07-98 @ 1730 hrs.

**DATE & TIME PERFORMED:** 02-07-98 @ 1820 hrs. (Time of arrival to Columbia Los Robles Hospital)

**EVIDENCE TAKEN:** Scene 1: Suspect's clothing, wristwatch, blood vials (gray, purple, and yellow) from suspect. Scene 2: Three shell casings, two large knives, suspect's shoe, broken light bulbs, suspect's clothing/baseball cap, hammer, end piece to a walking cane.

**EVIDENCE BOOKED AT:** Ventura Property Room

**PHOTOGRAPHS:** Scene 1: Photos of the suspect on a gurney in the trauma room at Columbia Los Robles Hospital. Photos show what appear to be gunshot wounds to the right upper arm area, the chest area, the right ribcage area, the left ribcage area, along with overall photos of the suspect. No photos of the back of the suspect were taken due to his condition at the time. Photos were also taken of the suspect's chest x-rays.

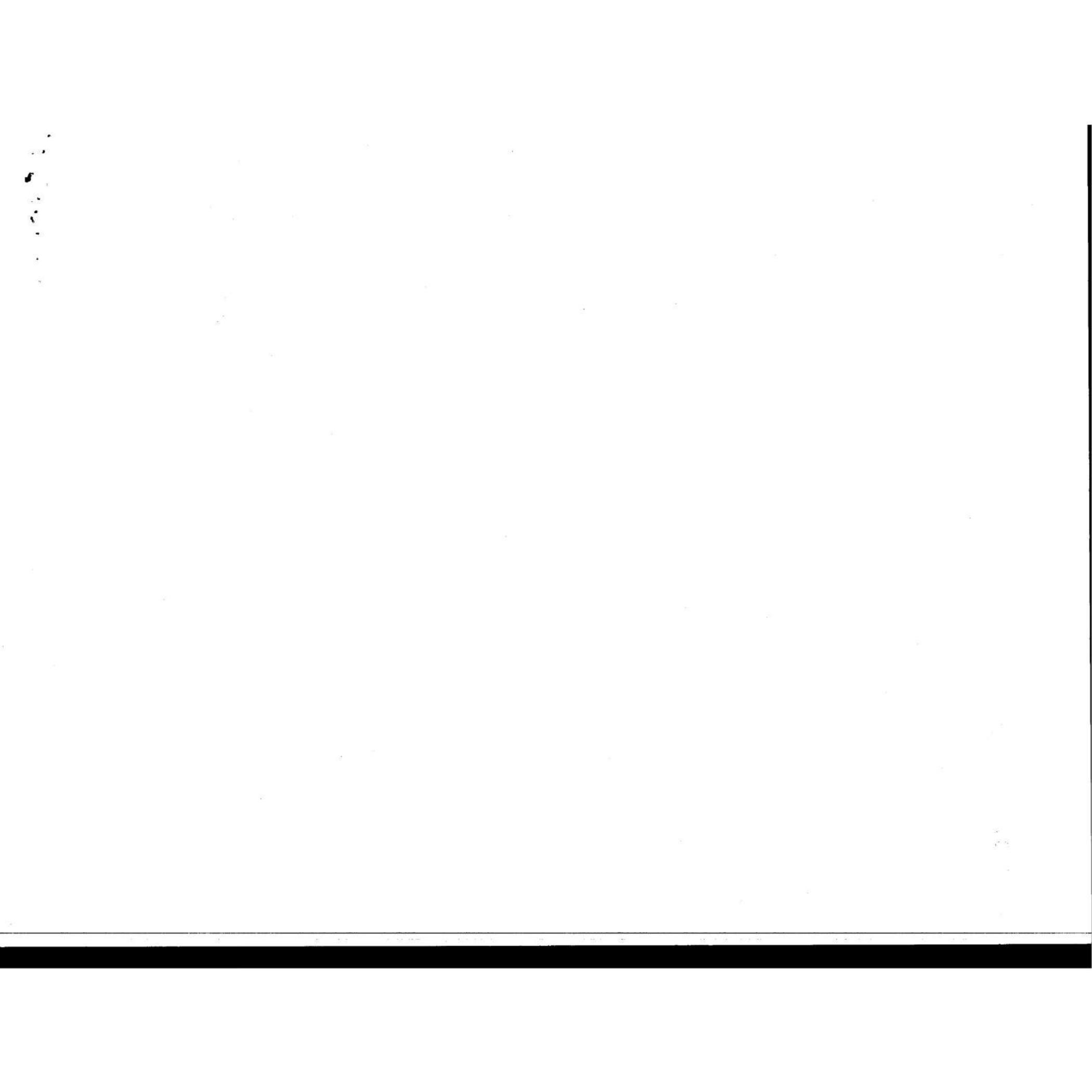
Scene 2: Photos of the scene the evening of the incident were taken by FET [REDACTED] Refer to his report for further details. A videotape of the scene including the front exterior of the residence, the garage and portions of the interior of the residence was taken by FET [REDACTED] Photos of the front exterior and the area in the immediate vicinity of the residence at [REDACTED] were taken during daylight hours on 02-08-98 at approximately 1140 hrs. Photos of the residence across the street at [REDACTED] showing the steps leading from the landing just in front of the front door to the residence, looking east toward [REDACTED] were photographed along with various photos from different angles in the immediate vicinity.

**LATENTS:** No latent work performed at the scene.

**CASTS:** None.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 02-07-98/1730 HRS	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 02-08-98/1400 HRS	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED]/B.I. [REDACTED]	APPROVED BY / DATE [Signature] FEB 10 1998

MUM



**OTHER EVIDENCE:**

Scene 1:

1. Blood samples - three vials of blood, yellow, gray and purple top vials, were collected from the suspect by R.N. [REDACTED] in the trauma room at Columbia Los Robles Hospital. According to R.N. [REDACTED], at the time of this blood draw, at approximately 1828 hrs., the samples contained very little if any transfused blood. FET [REDACTED] received the blood samples from R.N. [REDACTED] at this time.

2. Blood samples - three vials, yellow, gray and purple were collected from the suspect by R.N. [REDACTED] in the trauma room at Columbia Los Robles Hospital. According to R.N. [REDACTED] at the time of this blood draw, approximately 1900 hrs., the suspect had received approximately two liters of transfused blood. FET [REDACTED] received blood samples from R.N. [REDACTED] at this time.

3. Suspect's clothing - received from Deputy Nickels in the trauma room at Columbia Los Robles Hospital. The following articles of clothing were received in a paper evidence bag: one brown leather loafer style shoe, size 7/8 / one pair of light blue "Wrangler" denim jeans, bloodstained and cut by paramedics / one white bloodstained tee shirt, appears to be one half of the suspect's tee shirt / one "Sega Glo" sportswatch / one pair of blue and white plaid boxer style underwear.

Scene 2:

1. Shell casing - one Speer 9mm Luger casing, silver in color, collected from the driveway area near the right rear tire of the suspect's vehicle (a silver/gray Chevrolet Corsica LT, 4 door, LIC [REDACTED]).

2. Shell casing - one Speer 9mm Luger casing, silver in color, collected from the driveway area near the right rear tire of the suspect's vehicle as described above.

3. Shell casing - one Speer 9mm Luger casing, silver in color, collected from the grassy area next to the driveway on the passenger side of the suspect's vehicle. According to the Deputy Fazio, this shell casing was originally located on the roof of the car near the passenger side. Adverse weather conditions were responsible for the relocation of this shell casing.

4. Knife - one silver colored knife with gold colored accents, showing an embossed eagle on the tip of the handle, approximately 12" in length, collected from the planter located at the front of the residence.

5. Knife - one stainless steel knife with a black impression reading "Stainless Steel Pakistan" with a wood handle over a four hole finger grip, approximately 16 3/4" in length.

6. Suspect's shoe - one brown leather loafer style shoe, size 7/8, collected from the lawn next to the sidewalk at the front of the residence.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> O/W R			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED AND DATED
02-07-98/1730 HRS	02-08-98/1400 HRS	[REDACTED] B.I. [REDACTED]	[Signature] FEB 10 1998



- 7. Suspect's clothing/cap - one red and black "Red Dog" bloodstained baseball style cap / one pair of white and black print socks, bloodstained / what appears to be the second half of a bloodstained white tee shirt (one half was received at Columbia Los Robles Hospital as described above).
- 8. Hammer - one 13 1/2" hammer, fiberglass "unbreakable" handle, red and black, collected from the top of a workbench located in the garage next to the garage entry door leading into the residence.
- 9. Walking cane - one piece of a black metal walking cane, appearing to be the end of a cane with a black rubber tip, approximately 16 1/2" in length, was collected from the top of a workbench located in the garage next to the garage entry door leading into the residence.
- 10. Broken light bulb - appears to be a broken white Christmas lightbulb, collected from the lawn near the sidewalk at the front of the residence.
- 11. Broken light bulb - appears to be a broken orange Christmas lightbulb, collected from the lawn near the sidewalk at the front of the residence.
- 12. Videotape - one Hi-8 videotape of the scene including the front yard, the garage and the lower level of the interior of the residence.

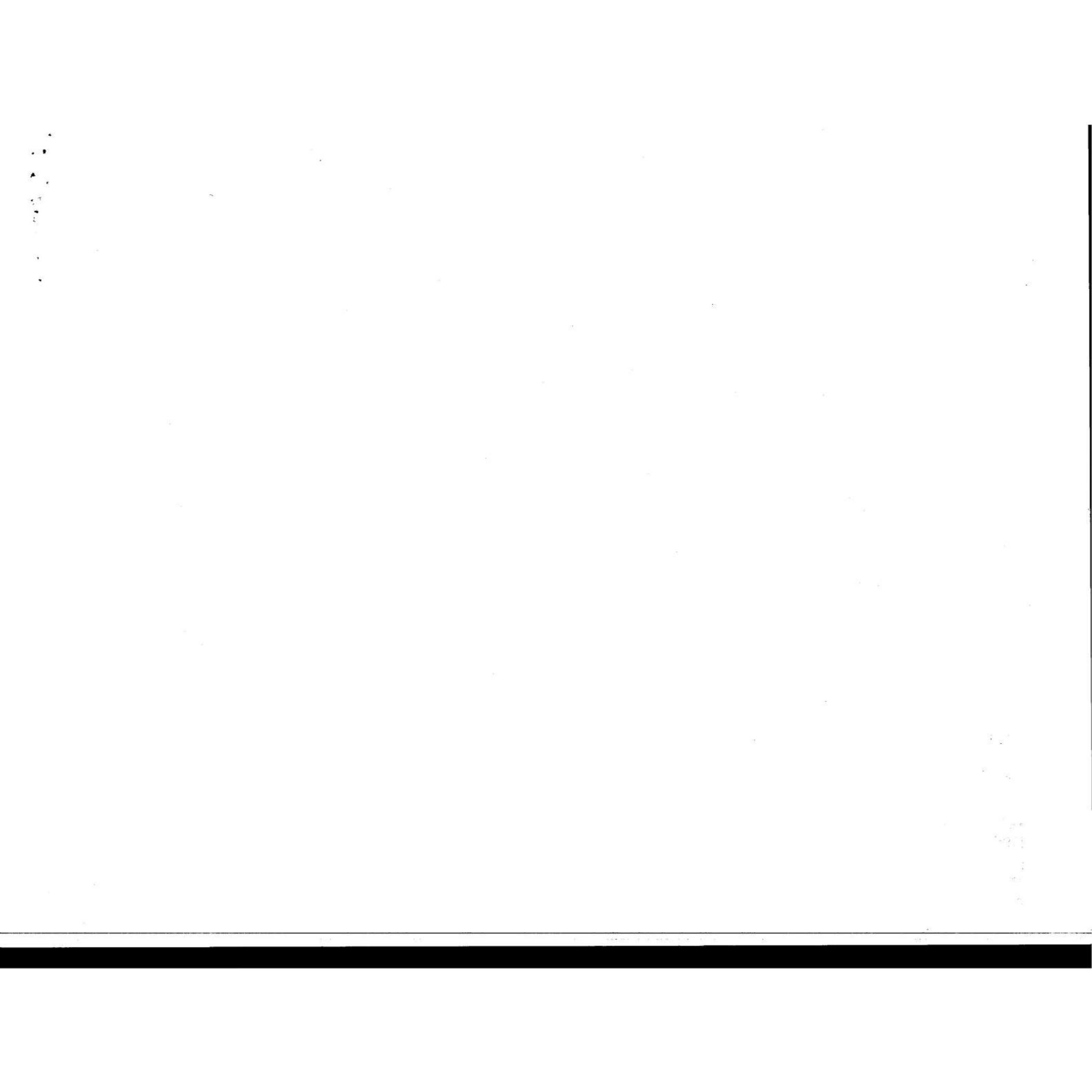
**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS:** None.

**NOTES:** For approximate measurements on the evidence collected, a diagram of the scene will be prepared and submitted. A VHS copy of the Hi-8 videotape (item 12) of the scene was submitted to Detective D. Thompson on 02-09-98.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 02-07-98/1730 HRS	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 02-08-98/1400 HRS	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] B.I. [REDACTED]	APPROVED BY [Signature] FEB 10 1998

FEB 12 1998

MLM



**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**

RB#: 98-12603 RD#: 4004 BEAT: 4E01

V1: [REDACTED]

V2: HARTKOP, ALAN # 3008

S: BRAZENOR, WALTER

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC/ 245(C) PC

CONNECTING REPORTS: NONE

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS.

PERFORMED AT: SCENE

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 02-07-98 @ 1745 HRS.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 02-07-98 @ 1830 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: NONE

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: N/A

**PHOTOGRAPHS:** OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE EXTERIOR OF THE HOUSE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE KITCHEN AND LIVING ROOM OF THE HOUSE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE EVIDENCE TAKEN BY FET [REDACTED] (REFER TO FET [REDACTED] REPORT FOR DESCRIPTIONS OF EVIDENCE). PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE DAMAGE TO THE GARAGE- TO- HOUSE DOOR. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE DAMAGE TO THE HAND HOLD FOR THE STAIRS. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE DAMAGE TO THE FRONT DOOR. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE DAMAGE TO THE OUTSIDE WALL LEADING TO THE FRONT DOOR. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE DAMAGE TO THE FRONT OUTSIDE WALL OF THE FRONT BEDROOM. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE DAMAGE TO THE HOOD OF THE RED VAN IN THE GARAGE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE "REMINGTON" SHOTGUN, MODEL 870, SERIAL # [REDACTED]. PHOTOGRAPHS OF DEPUTY ALAN HARTKOP AND DEPUTY MICHAEL McNAY.

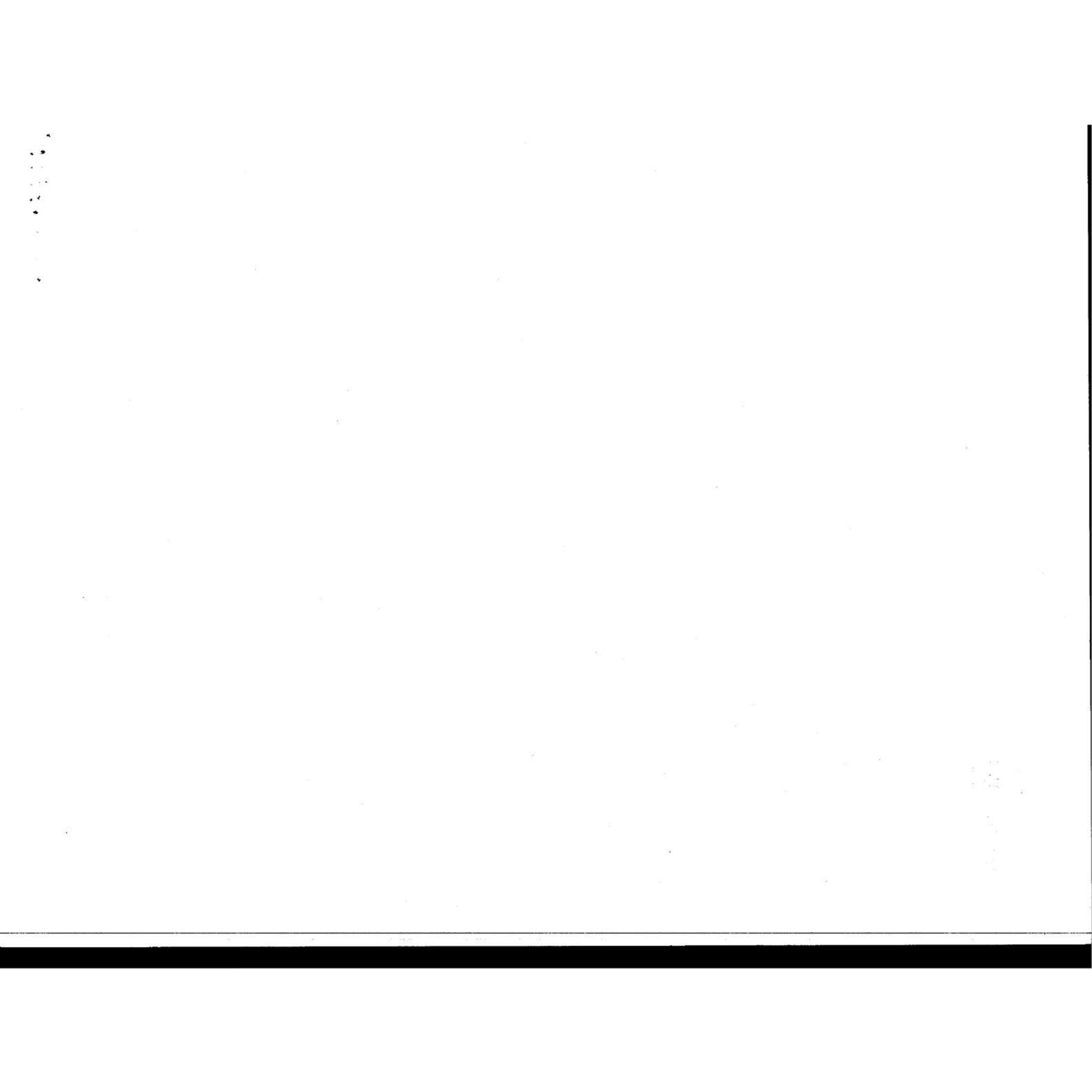
LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUESTED.

CASTS: NO CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

OTHER EVIDENCE: NONE

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE

COPIES TO: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Det <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CAJ <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OT			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 02-07-98/1745 HRS	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 02-09-98/1035 HRS	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] B.I. [REDACTED]	APPROVED BY: [Signature] FEB 10 1998



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 4004

RB#: 98-12603

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C. - A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/7/98 1700 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] T.O.

CODE: V NAME: FAZIO, VICTOR - DEPUTY SHERIFF

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: CASE CLOSED

ON 3/24/98, (S) WALTER BRAZENOR DIED WITHOUT BEING ARRAIGNED ON THE CHARGES PENDING AGAINST HIM.

ON 7/8/98, DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY JIM ELLISON COMPLETED HIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE SHOOTING OF WALTER BRAZENOR BY DEPUTY VICTOR FAZIO. HE FOUND THAT DEPUTY FAZIO WAS JUSTIFIED IN USING DEADLY FORCE.

CASE CLOSED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-9-98	R. YOUNG 0803 M/C	[Signature]

67 JUL 13 1998

[Handwritten notes and signatures]



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 4004

RB#: 98-12603

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-7-98, 1704 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS.

CODE: V

NAME: HARTKOP, ALAN

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

**AUTOPSY OF WALTER BRAZENOR**

ON 3-26-98 AT 0830 HRS. I MET WITH DR. FRANK AT THE MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE. WE DISCUSSED THE CASE, THE SHOOTING SCENARIO AND WALTER BRAZENOR'S MEDICAL HISTORY. AT 0935 HRS. THE AUTOPSY WAS PERFORMED, CORONER CASE NUMBER 618-98. PRESENT FOR THE AUTOPSY WAS DR. FRANK, ASSISTANT [REDACTED] SHERIFF'S B.I. EVIDENCE TECH'S [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] SGT. YOUNG JOINED US AT APPROXIMATELY 1030 HRS. AND [REDACTED] LEFT AT 1105 HRS. ON ANOTHER CALL. THE AUTOPSY WAS COMPLETED AT 1305 HRS.

THE DECEASED WAS LAYING ON A GURNEY WITH A WHITE SHEET UNDER HIM. HE WAS WEARING A WHITE T-SHIRT WITH A MULTI COLORED PRINT ON

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	4-6-98	J. Thompson 1032 m/c	[Signature]

1000

THE FRONT OF THE SHIRT. THE SHIRT WAS CUT ALL THE WAY UP THE FRONT, EXPOSING THE CHEST AREA. BLACK SHORTS WERE AROUND THE WAIST AND BROWN SOCKS ON THE FEET.

A SOFT SPLINT WAS AROUND THE RIGHT WRIST AND LOWER FOREARM. THERE WERE 3 EKG PADS STUCK TO THE CHEST. A COLOSTOMY BAG WAS ADHERED TO THE LOWER LEFT ABDOMEN. A FRESH LOOKING SURGICAL SCAR RAN DOWN THE MIDDLE OF THE CHEST TO BELOW THE NAVEL. THERE WAS A 1/2 INCH OPENING IN THIS SCAR IN THE ABDOMEN AREA. THAT OPENING WAS PACKED WITH WHITE GAUZE. THERE WERE NUMEROUS OTHER SURGICAL SCARS LOCATED ON THE CHEST, RIGHT ARM AND SHOULDER AREA. SOME OF THESE SCARS APPEARED RECENT, OTHERS OLDER AND WELL HEALED.

THE AREA OF THE CHEST APPROXIMATELY 3 INCHES BELOW THE LEFT NIPPLE HAD AN IRREGULAR NON SURGICAL SCAR WHICH WAS CONSISTENT WITH THE BULLET ENTRY LOCATION. ANOTHER IRREGULAR SCAR WAS LOCATED ON THE LEFT MID BACK AREA. I BELIEVE THIS TO BE THE EXIT WOUND FROM THAT SAME BULLET.

A 1 1/2 INCH SCAR ON THE RIGHT SIDE CORRESPONDS WITH THE GRAZE TYPE WOUND I HAD SEEN IN THE PHOTOS TAKEN THE NIGHT OF THE CRIME. TWO IRREGULAR NON SURGICAL SCARS WERE PRESENT ON THE RIGHT ELBOW AREA. ONE ON THE OUTSIDE, ONE ON THE INSIDE. I BELIEVE THESE SCARS TO BE THE ENTRY AND EXIT BULLET WOUNDS. AT MY REQUEST, THE RIGHT ARM WAS MANIPULATED AND POSITIONED IN A FOLDED CONFIGURATION ACROSS THE LOWER CHEST. IN THIS POSITION THE SCARS ON THE ELBOW AND THE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

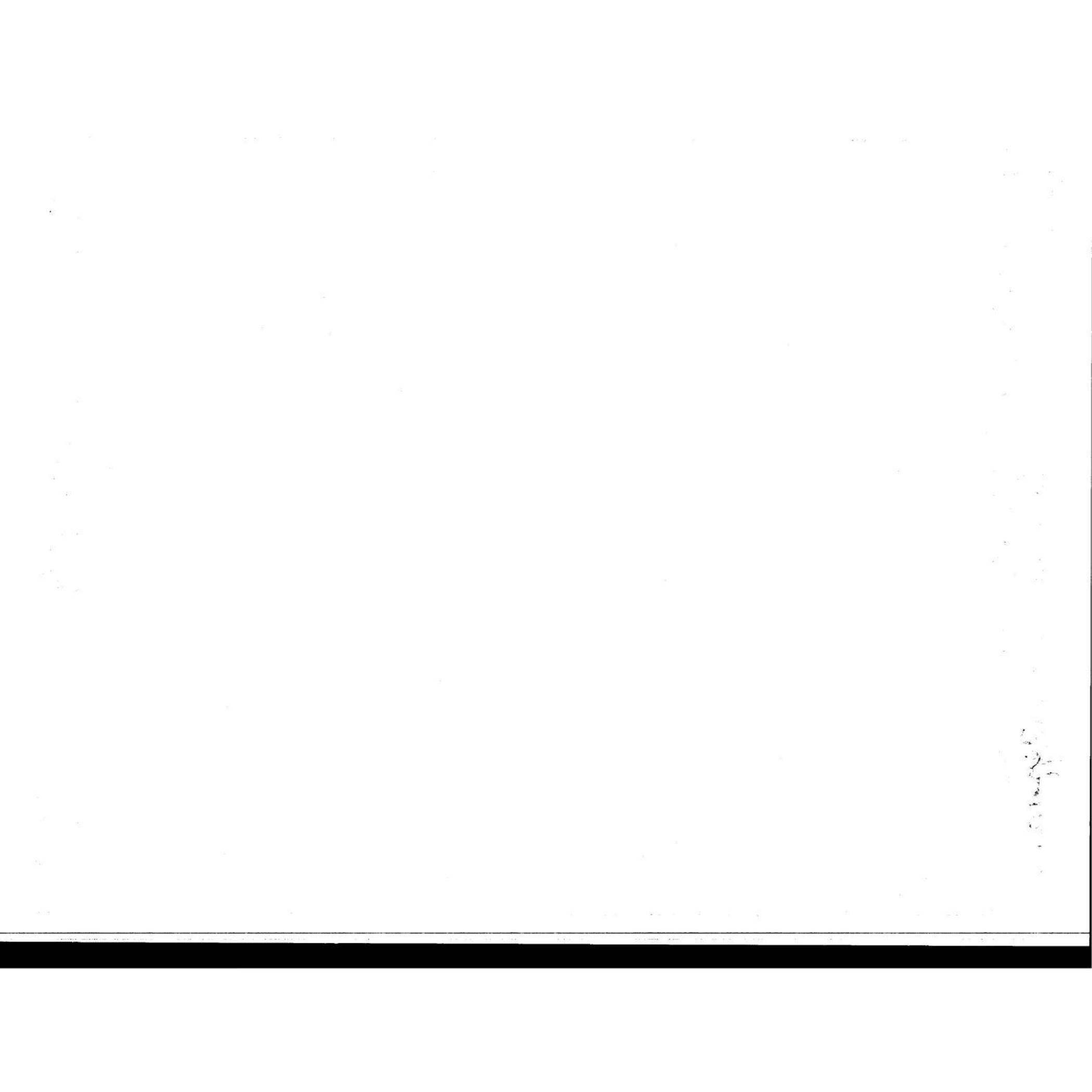
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

4-6-98

J. Haymon 1032 m/c

(R. Ho) Sgt



SCAR ON THE SIDE APPEAR TO "LINE UP".

A 2 INCH SCAR ON THE RIGHT TRICEPS WHICH APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN INCISED AND CLOSED WITH STAPLES LOOKED TO BE RECENT. THIS SCAR WAS NOTED AND PHOTOGRAPHED. AN IRREGULAR SCAR APPROX 3/4 INCH LONG ON THE UPPER RIGHT CHEST WAS ALSO NOTED. THIS SCAR APPEARS TO BE THE BLEEDING WOUND SEEN IN THE PHOTOS TAKEN WHEN BRAZENOR WAS BEING TREATED AT THE HOSPITAL ON 2-7-98.

THE BODY WAS OPENED AND SEVERAL ABSCESSSES WERE FOUND IN THE ABDOMINAL CAVITY. THE LEFT KIDNEY ALSO SHOWED SIGNS OF NECROSIS. PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN THROUGH OUT THE AUTOPSY. SAMPLES OF BLOOD, URINE AND MAJOR ORGANS WERE TAKEN FOR FURTHER TESTS. THE BRAIN AND SKULL SHOWED NO SIGNS OF TRAUMA AND THE HYOID BONE WAS ALSO INTACT.

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE AUTOPSY DR. FRANK CHOSE TO PEND THE CAUSE OF DEATH UNTIL TESTS COULD BE PERFORMED. THE MANNER OF DEATH WAS DETERMINED TO BE HOMICIDE.

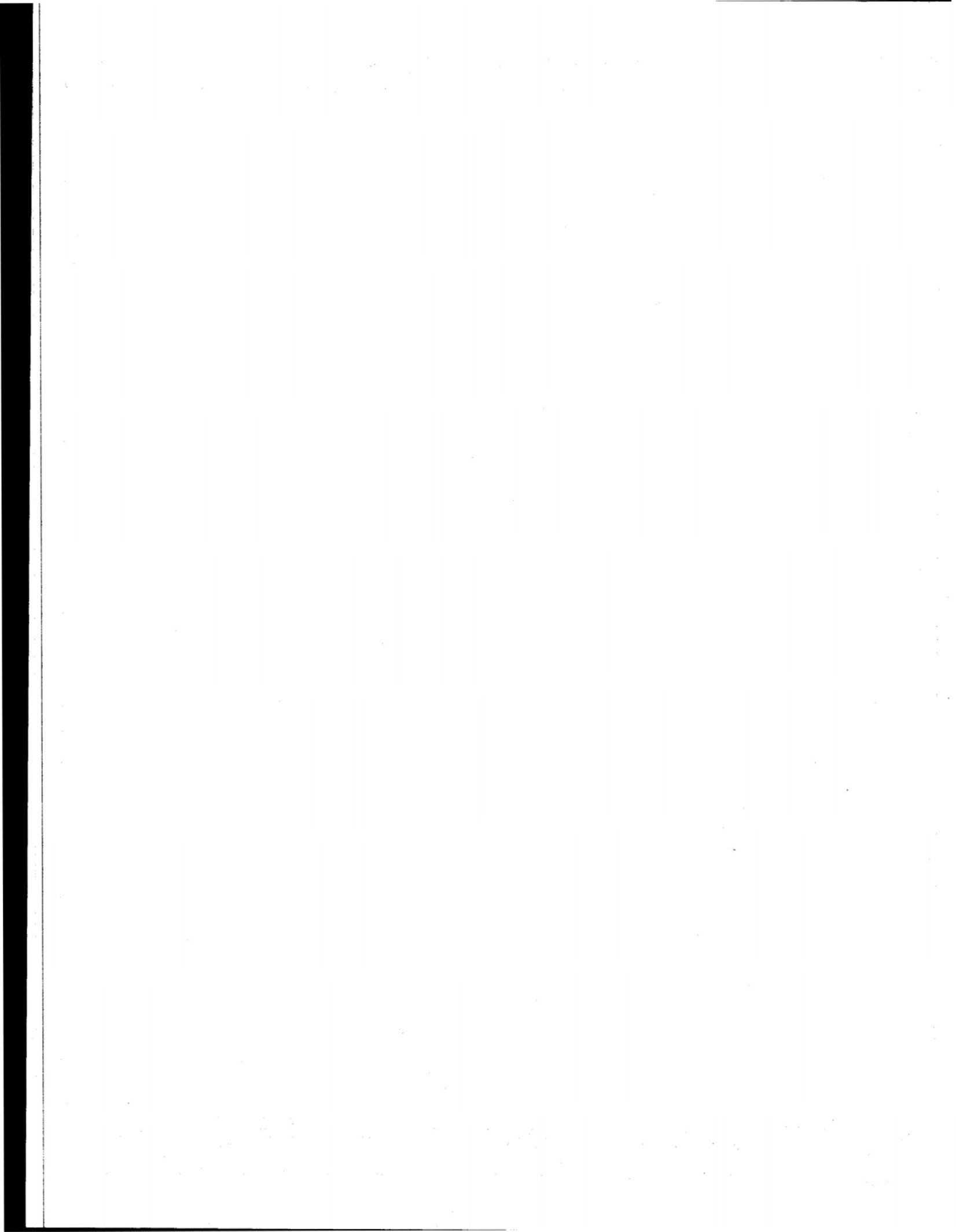
ON 4-2-98 AT THE REQUEST OF DR. FRANK I REMOVED FROM EVIDENCE THE CLOTHING WORN BY BRAZENOR ON 2-7-98. I TOOK THIS CLOTHING TO THE CORONER'S OFFICE SO THAT DR. FRANK COULD EXAMINE THE T-SHIRT. AFTER EXAMINING THE T-SHIRT, DR. FRANK READ ME THE ATTENDING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS REPORTS. IN ONE OF THE REPORTS THE WOUND TO THE RIGHT TRICEPS AND CHEST WAS DESCRIBED. METAL FRAGMENTS WERE FOUND DURING THE SURGERY ON THIS WOUND.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	4-6-98	S. Thompson 1032 m/c	R. J. [Signature]

1. 1/1/19

DR. FRANK CONCLUDED BRAZENOR WAS STRUCK BY THREE SEPARATE BULLETS. ONE BULLET STRUCK HIS LEFT CHEST AND EXITED HIS BACK. ANOTHER BULLET WENT THROUGH HIS ELBOW AND GRAZED HIS RIGHT SIDE. A THIRD BULLET ENTERED HIS RIGHT TRICEPS AND EXITED HIS UPPER RIGHT CHEST.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	4-6-98	J. T. Heyman 1032 m/c	[Signature] 1032 Ser



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 4004

RB#: 98-12603

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(c) P.C.- A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

CONNECTING

REPORTS: VSO 98-24638, CORONER #618-98

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/7/98 1655 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] NEWBURY PARK

CODE: V-1

NAME: HARTKOP, ALAN (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA 93009

RES. PHONE: N/A

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

AT APPROX. 1115 HOURS THIS DATE (3/25/98), I RECEIVED NOTIFICATION THAT (S) WALTER BRAZENOR HAD DIED AT HOME. I IMMEDIATELY DROVE TO THE BRAZENOR RESIDENCE TO ASSIST IN THE DEATH INVESTIGATION. I ARRIVED AT 1150 HOURS. I CONTACTED SGT. HOELKER IN SHERIFF'S DISPATCH AND HAD THE CORONER NOTIFIED AT THE TIME OF MY ARRIVAL.

DETECTIVE SGT. MARK RITCHIE AND DETECTIVES ERNIE MONTAGNA AND PAT DANE WERE STATIONED OUTSIDE THE RESIDENCE. PATROL SGT. RAY NAGEL AND DEPUTY JEFF MILLER WERE INSIDE THE RESIDENCE WITH

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3-31-98

R. Young 0803 M/C

[Signature]

McAMES



SGT. RITCHIE ADVISED ME OF THE SITUATION. SGT. RITCHIE SAID [REDACTED] WAS UNCOOPERATIVE AND HOSTILE. SHE BLAMED THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FOR HER HUSBAND'S PROBLEMS. HE SAID SGT. NAGEL HAD DEVELOPED A LITTLE RAPPART WITH [REDACTED] AND THE INFORMATION HE HAD AT THAT POINT HAD BEEN PROVIDED BY SGT. NAGEL.

SGT. RITCHIE SAID [REDACTED] CHANGED WALTER'S WOUND DRESSING AROUND 0100 HOURS THIS MORNING. HE WASN'T FEELING WELL AND WAS RUNNING A FEVER. [REDACTED] AND HER TWO GIRLS LEFT FOR SCHOOL AROUND 0730 HOURS THIS MORNING. WALTER WAS IN BED AND STILL ALIVE. [REDACTED] CALLED THE HOUSE LATER THAT MORNING AND WALTER DIDN'T ANSWER THE PHONE. [REDACTED] CALLED A NEIGHBOR TO GO CHECK ON WALTER. THE NEIGHBOR FOUND WALTER UNRESPONSIVE AND CALLED 911. FIRE AND AMBULANCE RESPONDED AND PRONOUNCED WALTER DEAD.

SGT. RITCHIE FELT THAT ADDITIONAL OFFICERS INSIDE THE HOUSE WOULD ONLY SERVE TO FURTHER INFLAME [REDACTED] HE SAID THE SCENE WAS BEING PROTECTED BY SGT. NAGEL AND DEPUTY MILLER. I WAITED OUTSIDE FOR B.I. AND THE CORONERS INVESTIGATOR.

AT 1240 HOURS, B.I. TECHNICIAN [REDACTED] ARRIVED. AT 1258 HOURS, CORONER INVESTIGATOR MITCH BREESE ARRIVED. AT 1305 HOURS, INV. BREESE, B.I. TECH. SELF AND I ENTERED THE HOUSE.

[REDACTED] WAS IN THE UPSTAIRS MASTER BEDROOM WITH WALTER. SHE WAS EXTREMELY UPSET - ESPECIALLY WITH MEMBERS OF THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-21-98	R Young O/B M/C	[Signature]



SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. SHE REFUSED TO LEAVE WALTER'S BODY, DESPITE ATTEMPTS BY INV. BREESE TO PERSUADE HER OTHERWISE. AFTER A SHORT STAND-OFF, A FAMILY FRIEND OF [REDACTED] NAMED [REDACTED] CONVINCED [REDACTED] TO WAIT DOWNSTAIRS WHILE INV. BREESE CONDUCTED HIS DEATH INVESTIGATION.

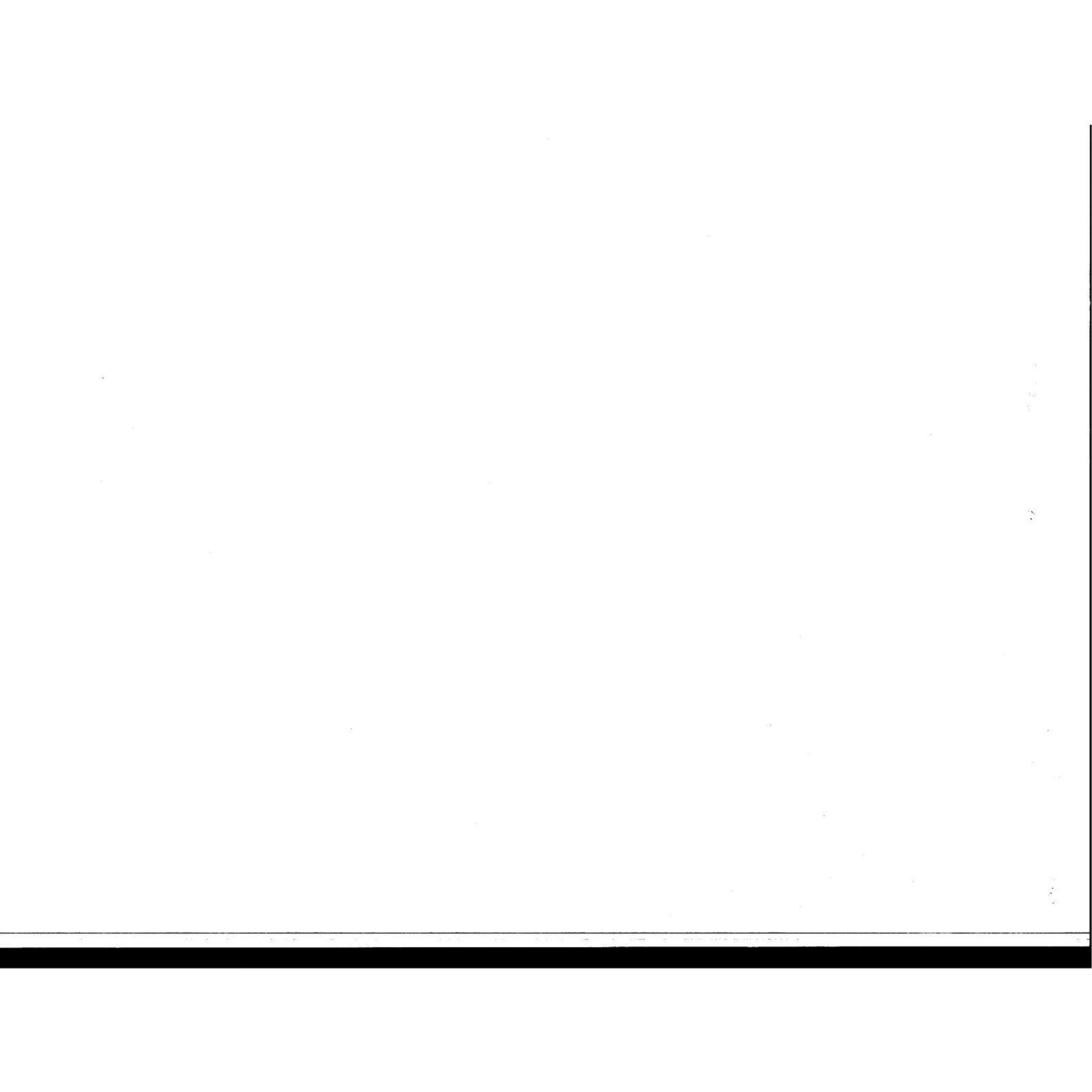
THE MASTER BEDROOM IS LOCATED UPSTAIRS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE. THE ROOM WAS TIDY WITH NO INDICATION OF A VIOLENT STRUGGLE. THE MASTER BED IS CENTERED AGAINST THE NORTH WALL OF THE BEDROOM, OPPOSITE THE ENTRY. THERE IS A FIREPLACE, A WINDOW, AND A WALK-IN CLOSET ON THE WEST WALL. THERE IS A SLIDING GLASS DOOR THAT GOES OUT TO A SMALL DECK ON THE EAST WALL. THERE IS A BATHROOM AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE BEDROOM.

WALTER'S BODY WAS LYING FACE UP AT THE FOOT OF THE BED. THE BODY WAS POSITIONED DIAGONALLY WITH THE HEAD TOWARD THE NORTHEAST. THE BODY WAS COVERED FROM THE NECK DOWN WITH A DARK COLORED SHEET AND COMFORTER.

THE BEDROOM AND IT'S CONTENTS WERE PHOTOGRAPHED BY B.I. TECHNICIAN [REDACTED] INV. BREESE PHOTOGRAPHED ITEMS THAT PERTAINED TO HIS DEATH INVESTIGATION. INVESTIGATOR BREESE REMOVED THE COVERS AND EXAMINED WALTERS BODY. WALTER WAS CLAD IN A WHITE T-SHIRT, BLACK SHORTS AND TAN SOCKS. THERE WERE NO SIGNS OF RECENT TRAUMA. THERE WAS NO PETECHIAL HEMORRHAGING APPARENT IN THE EYES. LIVIDITY

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-31-98	R. Yane (ob)	[Signature]

MEANES (ob)



WAS ON THE BACK ONLY AND CONSISTENT WITH THE BODY'S POSITION.

AMBIENT TEMPERATURE WAS 69 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT. THE BODY'S RECTAL TEMPERATURE TAKEN AT 1325 HOURS WAS 101 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT. ACCORDING TO WITNESSES, WALTER WAS FOUND ON THE MASTER BED WHICH IS A HEATED WATERBED. INV. BREESE NOTED THE WATERBED TEMPERATURE WAS 85 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.

AFTER COMPLETING THE DEATH INVESTIGATION, CORONER'S INVESTIGATOR BREESE AND I WENT BACK DOWNSTAIRS. BREESE HAD BACKGROUND QUESTIONS TO ASK [REDACTED] AND A PSYCHOLOGIST FRIEND OF [REDACTED] NAMED DR. [REDACTED] WERE PRESENT.

[REDACTED] WAS STILL OPENLY HOSTILE TOWARD ME. INV. BREESE ASKED [REDACTED] ABOUT THE SERIES OF EVENTS THAT LED TO WALTER'S DEATH. SHE WAS VERY UPSET AND RELUCTANT TO REPEAT THE STORY SHE HAD TOLD SO MANY TIMES BEFORE. I TOLD INV. BREESE THAT I HAD THAT INFORMATION AND WOULD BRIEF HIM.

[REDACTED] SAID WALTER HAS HAD A FEVER FOR A COUPLE OF DAYS. SHE TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO GET MEDICAL PERSONNEL TO COME TO THE HOUSE AND TREAT WALTER. LAST NIGHT SHE CHANGED THE DRESSING ON WALTER'S ABDOMINAL WOUND AROUND MIDNIGHT OR 0100 HOURS. HE HAD A FEVER OF 102 DEGREES AND WAS FEELING ILL.

[REDACTED] SAID SHE AND THE GIRLS LEFT FOR SCHOOL AROUND 0730 HOURS THIS DATE. WALTER WAS IN BED AND ALIVE. THAT WAS THE LAST TIME SHE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-31-98	R. YANC (06)	[Signature]

MICHAEL S. [Signature]



SAW WALTER ALIVE.

I SECURED FROM THE SCENE AT 1410 HOURS. INV. BREESE WAS STILL ON  
SCENE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3-31-98

R Yane 0203

*[Signature]*  
K. James 0203















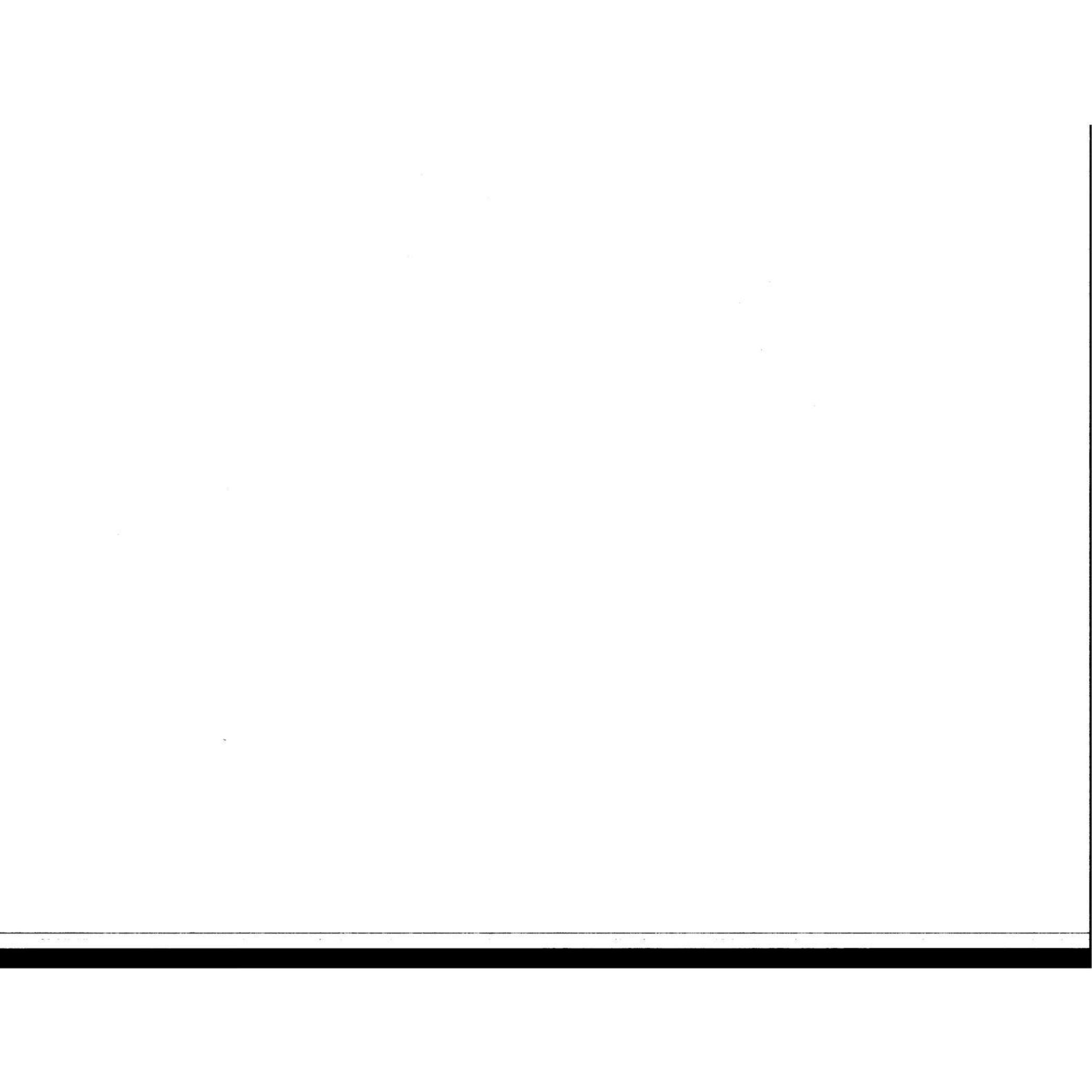


100 5/10/10

100 5/10/10

100 5/10/10

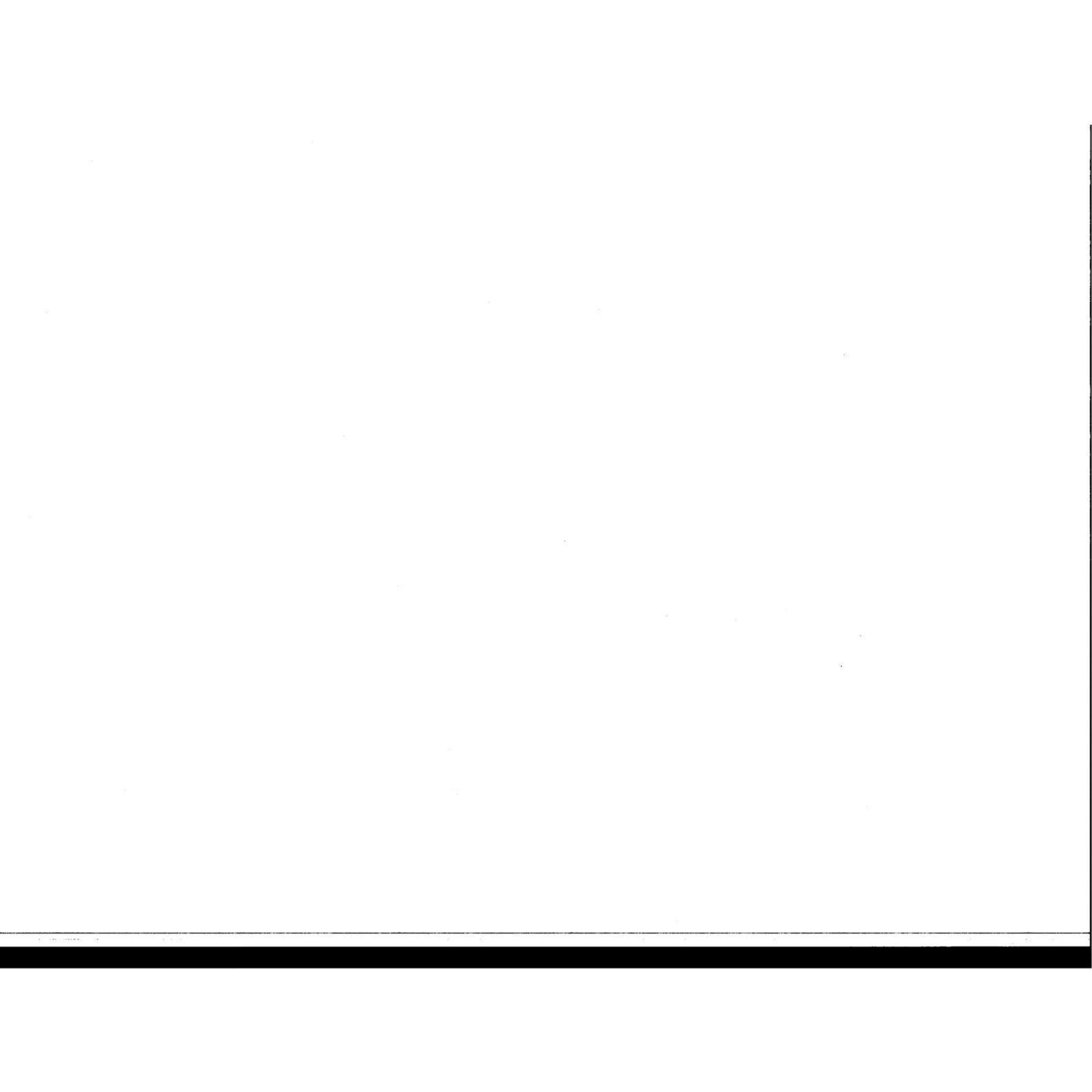




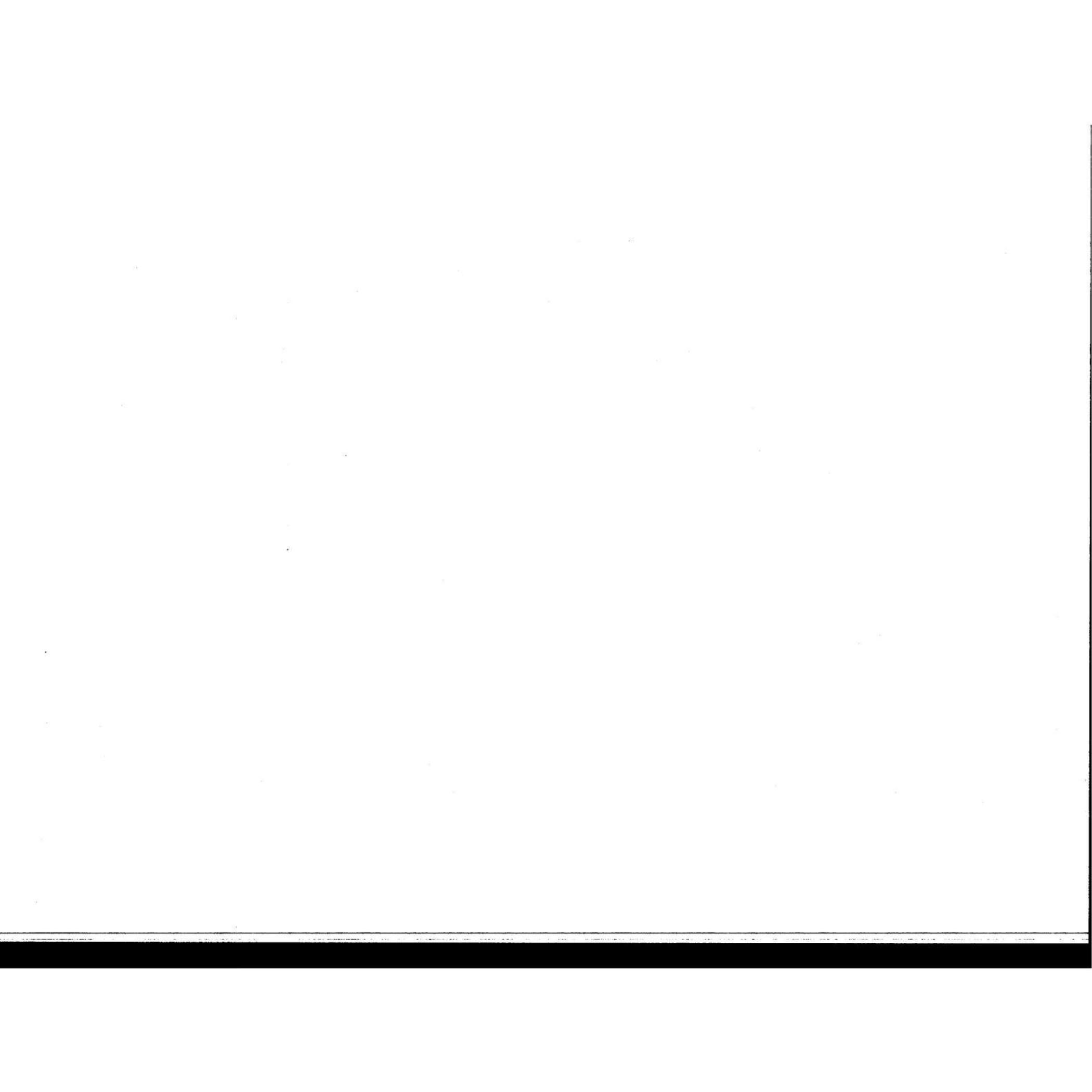




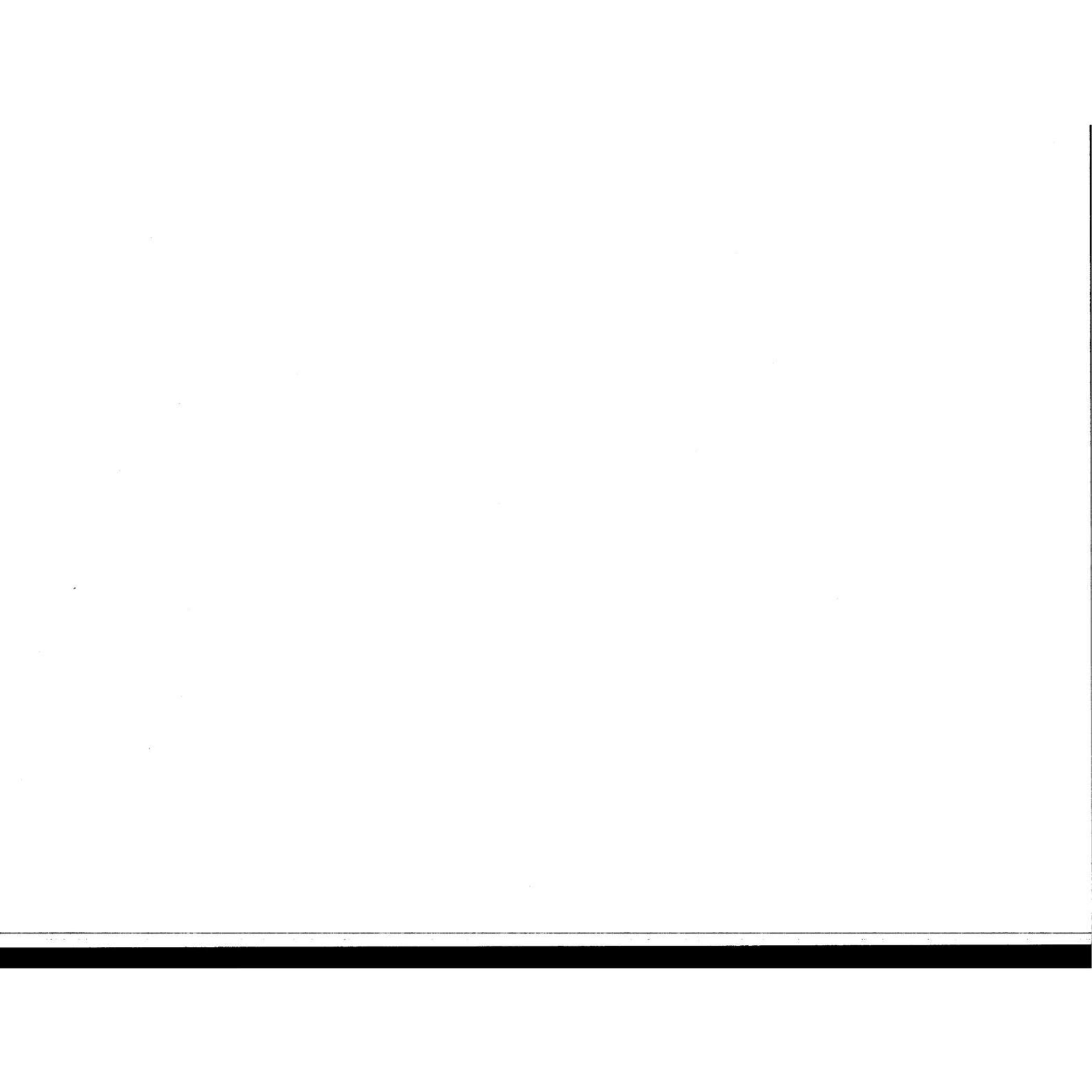






















10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10





FEBRUARY 7, 1998



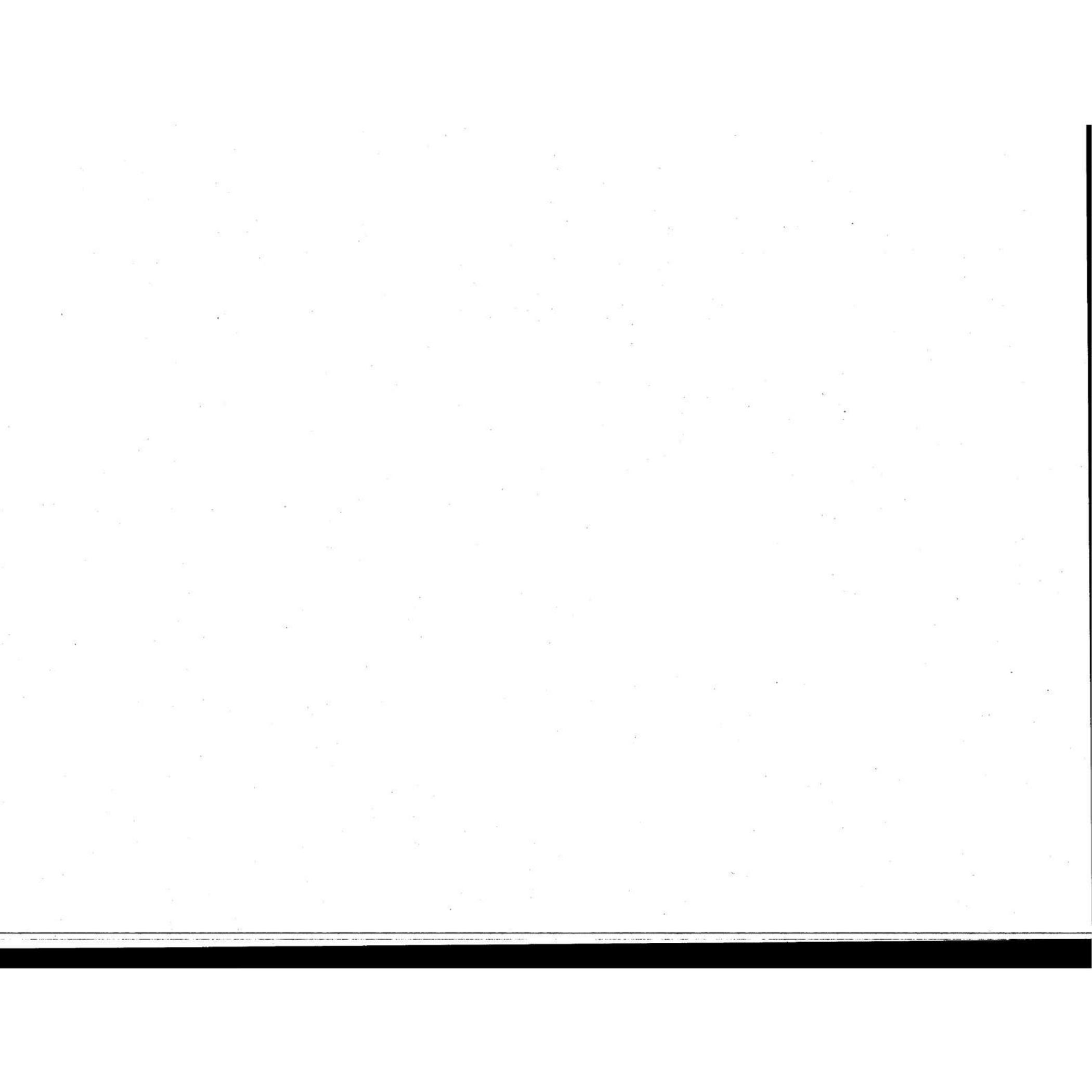
TAPE OF TELEPHONE CALLS AND RADIO TRAFFIC FOR INCIDENT 98012603

SIDE A TELEPHONE CALLS\*

SIDE B RADIO TRAFFIC

SIDE A:	TAPE STARTS	16:54:43	FIRST CALL FROM RP -		
		16:59:42	SECOND CALL FROM RP -		
				PUTS CALL ON HOLD	
		17:01:28		PICKS UP 911 CALL ON HOLD	
		17:10:48	TAPE ENDS		
SIDE B:	TAPE STARTS	16:56:07		DISPATCHES CALL	
		17:17:00		TAPE ENDS	

\*TELEPHONE CALLS WERE PULLED FROM TOP DECK OF DICTAPHONE, DEDICATED TO 911 TRUNKS



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 7:13 PM

Call Type DOMDIST Incident No 98012603

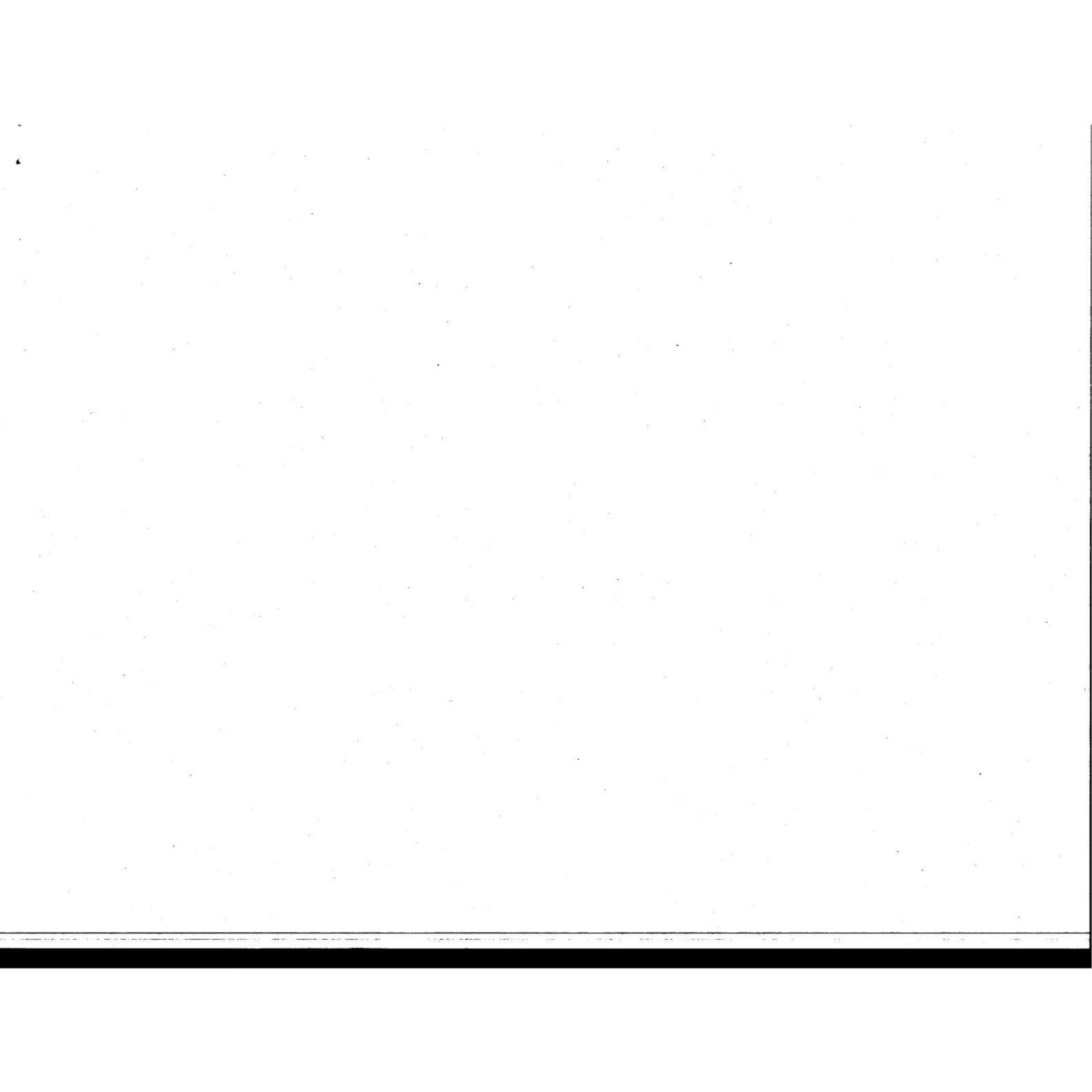
DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE

Loc: [REDACTED] APT City:NP

Name: [REDACTED]  
Add: Phone#: [REDACTED] Area Code: [REDACTED]

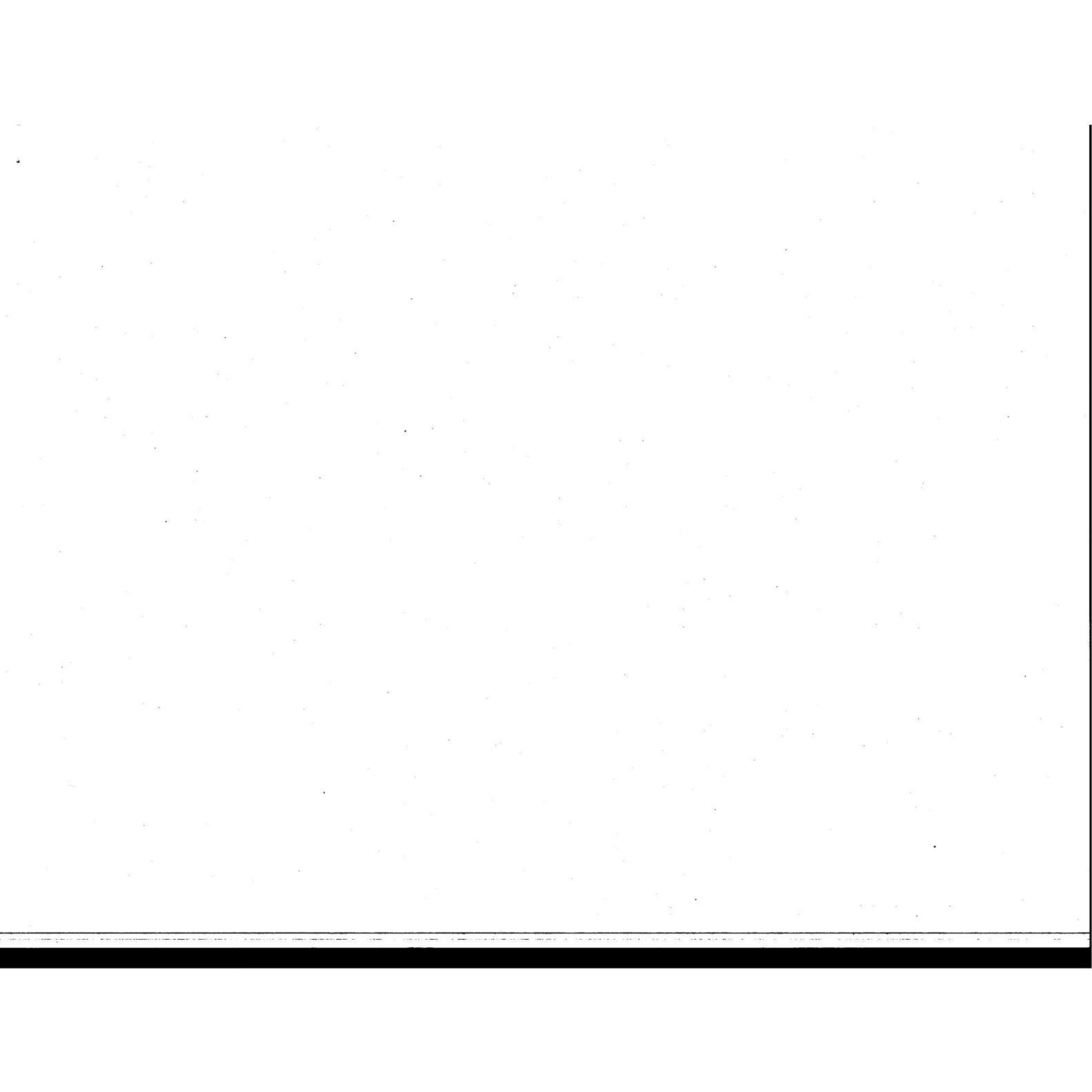
Rmks: DP HAS HAMMER/HATCHET AT FRONT DOOR TRYING TO BREAK IN RES/DP WALTER I  
S EX-HUSBAND/TWO TEEN AGE DAUGHTER ALSO IN RES /DP INSIDE RES WITH  
Prty:0 Lev: Src:P Rd:4004 Beat:4E01 Takers-Id:3387 Disp-Id:1989 Cmd:02  
Date:020798 911:165437 Rec:165544 Dis:165622 Arv:170402 Trn: Bkg:  
Amb: Tow: Clr: Dc: Rept Req: Act Type:

Dispo Remarks:  
Associated Police#: Fire#: Ems#:  
KNIFE TRYING TO GO AFTER DAUGHTER/HAS ALREADY 3098  
CHOPPED UP STAIR CASE 3098  
/DP ADVISED HE WILL KILL POLICE COMING TO THE DOOR 3098  
/SUBJS ARE ALL IN BATHROOM 3098



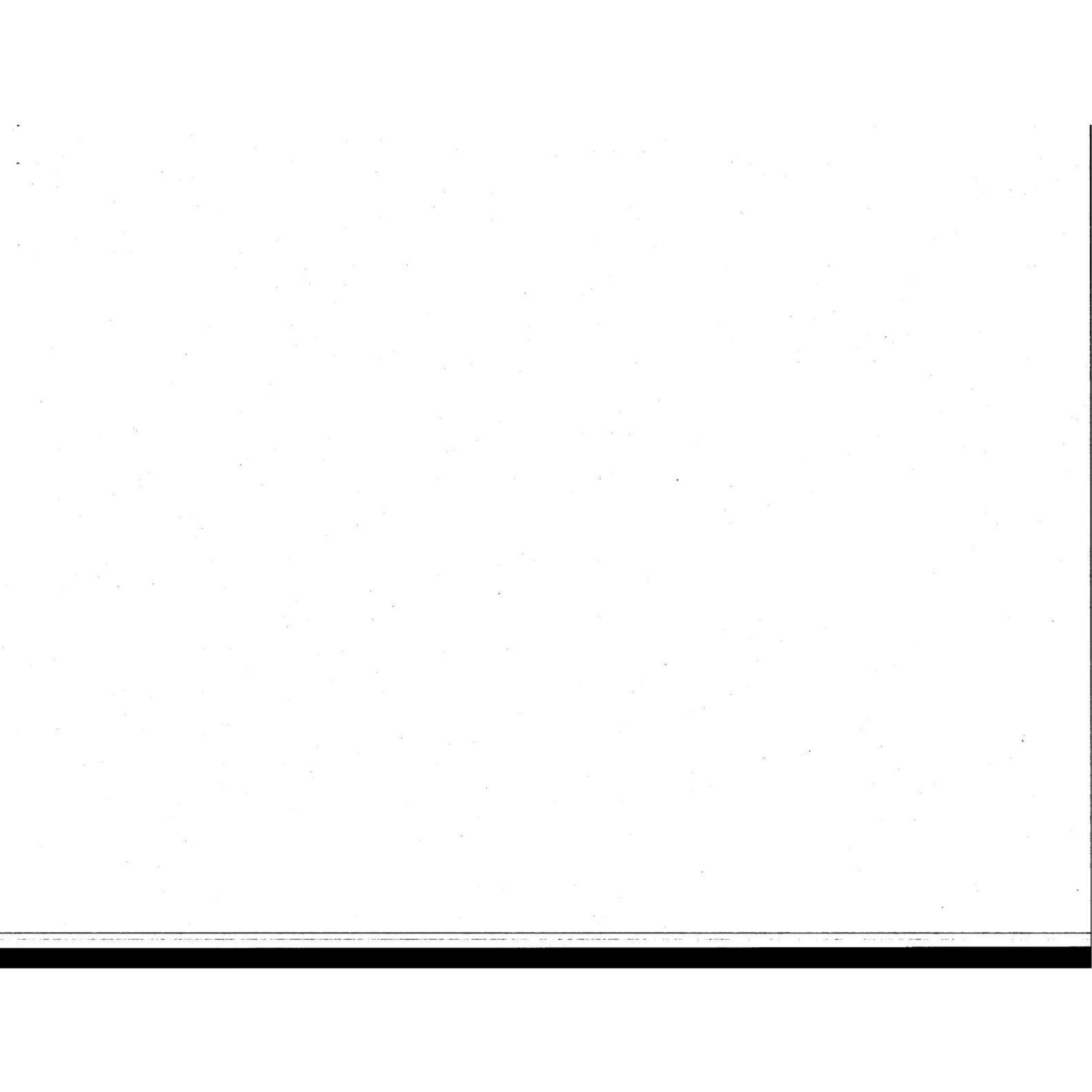
SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 7:14 PM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks
E911	165437	4985322	[REDACTED]
4E31	165622	D	[REDACTED]
4E32	165631	BU	[REDACTED]
9T4	170228	BU	[REDACTED]
9T4	170402	A	[REDACTED]
4E32	170541	A	[REDACTED]
4E31	170610	RT	5150 HE IS PRONE TO EXT ANGER AND SCREAMING
4E32	170653	RT	SUBJ BRANDISHING 2 KNIVES
4E32	170726	RT	SUBJ DOWN
4E31	170805	A	[REDACTED]
9C31	170819	BU	[REDACTED]
9H31	170819	BU	[REDACTED]
4S11	170838	BU	[REDACTED]
4S11	170841	A	[REDACTED]
4E32	170945	RT	HAVE SUBJ STEP OUT
4E31	171036	C4	[REDACTED]



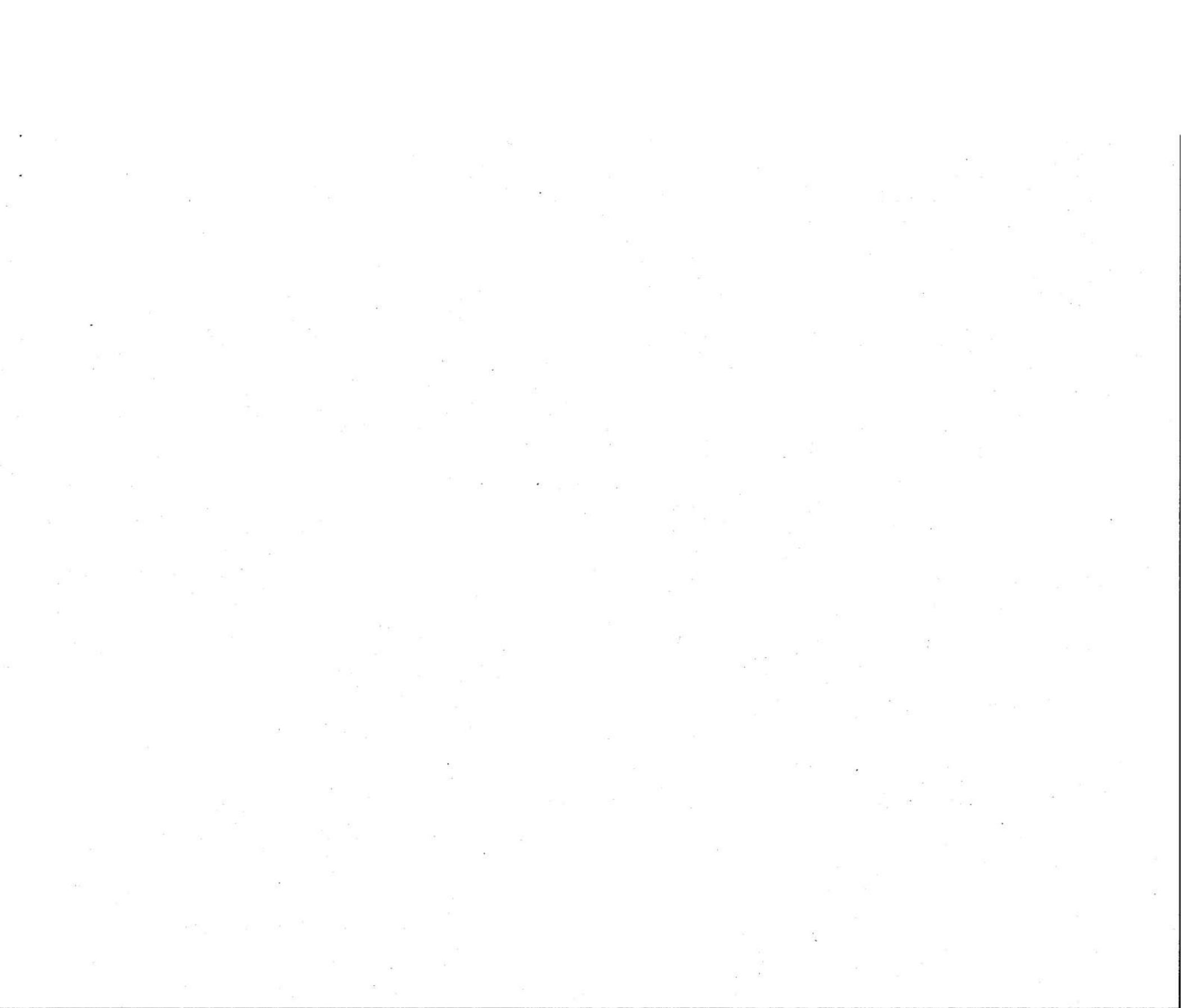
SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 7:14 PM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks
4E31	171307	RT	ONE UNIT NORTH SIDE STREET
9X31	171309	A	[REDACTED]
4S9	171314	CM	CM:4E31
4S9	171314	C4	CM:4E31
9C31	171325	A	[REDACTED]
5T11	171552	BU	[REDACTED]
5S2	171552	BU	[REDACTED]
9X5	171628	BU	[REDACTED]
9X6	171628	BU	[REDACTED]
9X4	171850	BU	[REDACTED]
9X4	171921	A	[REDACTED]
9X5	171923	A	[REDACTED]
9X6	171934	A	[REDACTED]
4E31	172448	LC	1019
9X2	172642	BU	1019
9X5	172741	LC	LRER



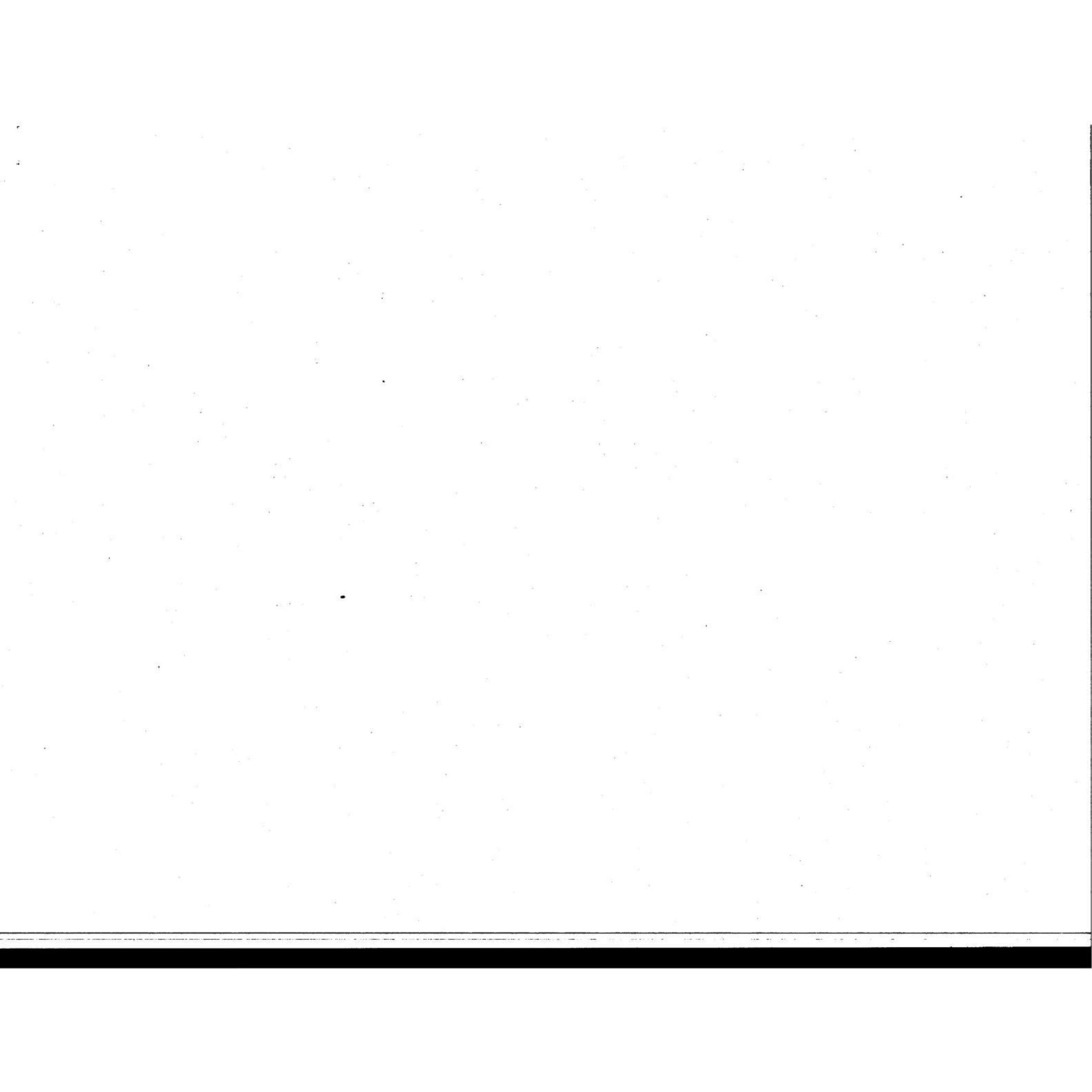
SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 7:14 PM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks
9X2	173149	C	CT=00MD1ST
5S2	173642	ST	SET TIMER():20
5T11	173647	ST	SET TIMER():20
4E31	173826	LC	STA 10
5S2	175643	A	[REDACTED] S
5T11	175822	A	[REDACTED] S
9T4	180328	ST	SET TIMER():90
4E32	180508	ST	SET TIMER():90
4S11	180807	ST	SET TIMER():90
9C31	181801	ST	SET TIMER():90
9H31	181817	ST	SET TIMER():90
9X4	181941	ST	SET TIMER():90
9X6	181946	ST	SET TIMER():90
5E4	182409	BU	[REDACTED] S
9X5	182706	ST	SET TIMER():89
5E4	182920	RU	REDIRECT TO CA: 02



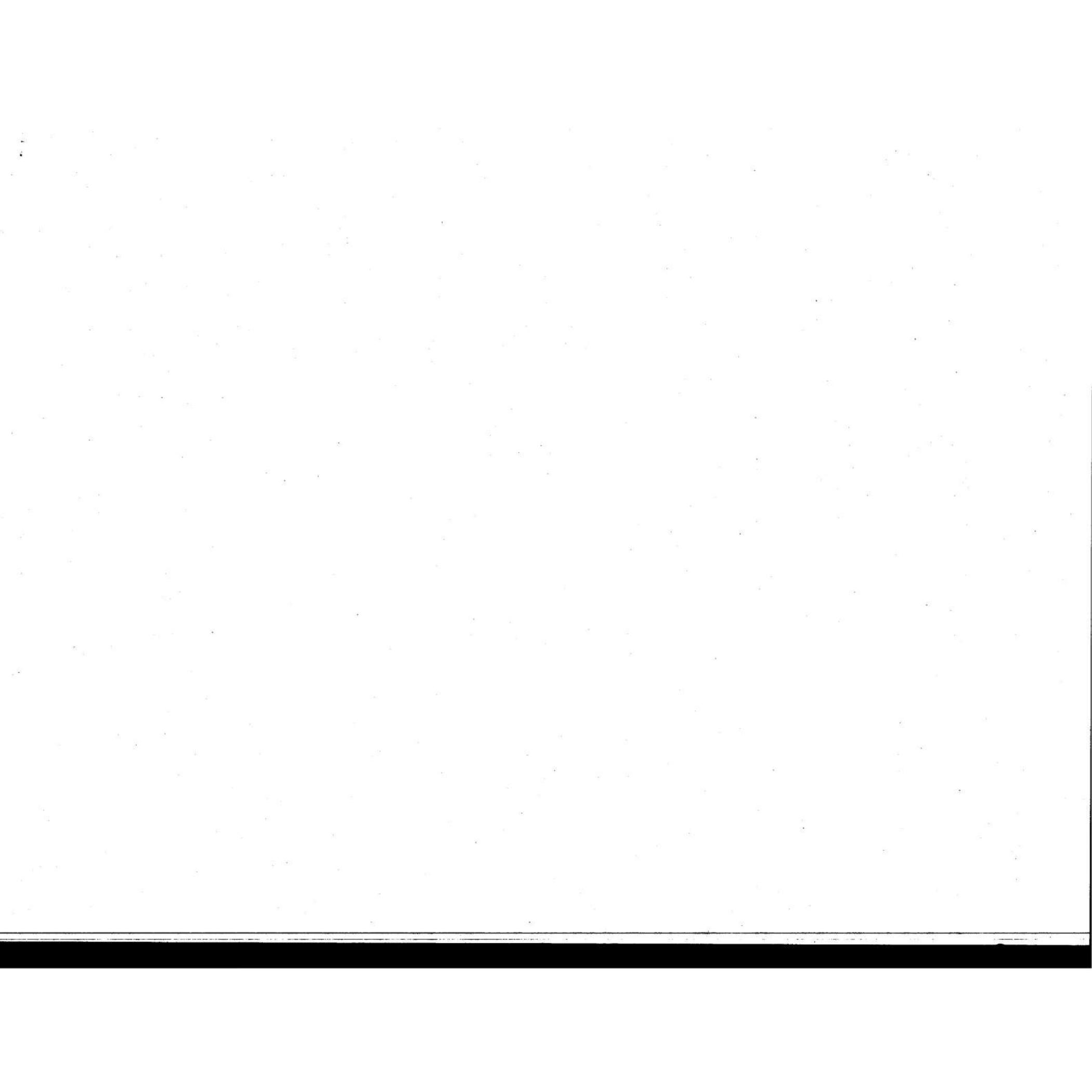
SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 7:14 PM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks
5E4	183427	A	[REDACTED]
5S2	185618	ST	SET TIMER():90
5T11	185748	ST	SET TIMER():90
5S	190550	BU	[REDACTED]
5S	190551	A	[REDACTED]
5L	190602	BU	[REDACTED]
5L	190605	A	[REDACTED]
5S3	190736	BU	[REDACTED]
5S3	190738	A	[REDACTED]
5S3	190744	LC	LOS ROBLES HOSP
5E3	190911	BU	LOS ROBLES HOSP
5E3	190913	A	LOS ROBLES HOSP
CAR7	191005	BU	STA 10
CAR7	191006	A	STA 10
CAR7	191016	LC	1 [REDACTED]
9831	191216	BU	STA 10



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 7:14 PM

Unit	Time	CC	Remarks
9831	191226	LC	LOS ROBLES HOSP
9831	191228	A	LOS ROBLES HOSP
9X5	191311	LC	LOS ROBLES HOSP



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 7:06 PM

INCIDENT STATUS

Call Type DOMDIST D H P T  
DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE

Incident No 98012603

Loc [REDACTED] APT City NP

Name [REDACTED]  
Add [REDACTED] Phone# [REDACTED] Area Code [REDACTED]

Rnks DP HAS HAMMER/HATCHET AT FRONT DOOR TRYING TO BREAK IN RES/DP WALTER I  
S EX-HUSBAND/TWO TEEN AGE DAUGHTER ALSO IN RES /DP INSIDE RES WITH +4

PrtY 0 Lev Src P Rd 4004 Beat 4E01 Takers-Id 3387 Disp-Id 1989 Cmd 02

Date 020798 911 165437 Rec 165544 Dis 165622 Arv 170402 Trn Bkg

Amb	Tow	Clr	Dc	Rept	Req	Act	Type
4E31	4E32	9T4	9C31	9N31	4S11	4S9	5T11 5S2 9X5
9X6	9X4	9X2	5E4				

Dispo Remarks

Associated Police# Fire# Ems#

KNIFE TRYING TO GO AFTER DAUGHTER/HAS ALREADY	3098	02/07/98	17:00
CHOPPED UP STAIR CASE	3098	02/07/98	17:00
/DP ADVISED HE WILL KILL POLICE COMING TO THE DOOR	3098	02/07/98	17:03
/SUBJS ARE ALL IN BATHROOM	3098	02/07/98	17:04



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 7:06 PM

INCIDENT STATUS

Call Type DOMDIST D H P T Incident No 98012603  
DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE

Loc [REDACTED] APT City NP

Name [REDACTED]  
Add [REDACTED] Phone# [REDACTED] Area Code 805

Remarks DP HAS HAMMER/MATCHET AT FRONT DOOR TRYING TO BREAK IN RES/DP WALTER I  
S EX-HUSBAND/TWO TEEN AGE DAUGHTER ALSO IN RES /DP INSIDE RES WITH +4

Prtty 0 Lev Src P Rd 4004 Beat 4E01 Takers-Id 3387 Disp-Id 1989 Cmd 02

Date 020798 911 165437 Rec 165544 Dis 165622 Arv 170402 Trn Skg

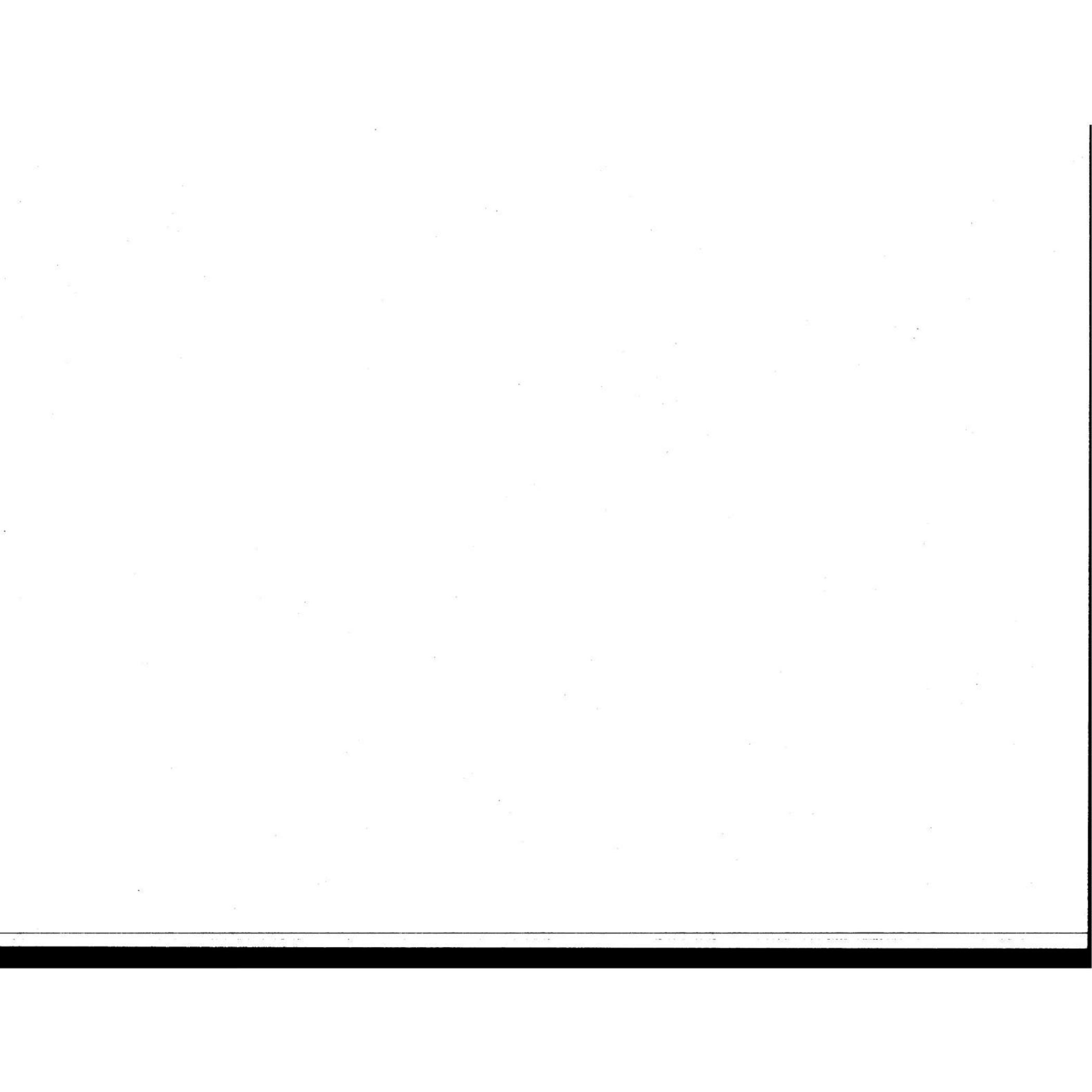
	Amb	Tow	Clr	Dc	Rept	Req	Act	Type
Dispatched	4E31	4E32	9T4	9C31	9H31	4S11	4S9	5T11 5S2 9X5
	9X6	9X4	9X2	5E6				

Dispo Remarks

Associated Policed Fire# Ems#

KNIFE TRYING TO GO AFTER DAUGHTER/HAS ALREADY  
CHOPPED UP STAIR CASE  
/DP ADVISED HE WILL KILL POLICE COMING TO THE DOOR  
/SUBJS ARE ALL IN BATHROOM

3098 02/07/98 17:00  
3098 02/07/98 17:00  
3098 02/07/98 17:03  
3098 02/07/98 17:04



SUN, FEB 8, 1998, 11:28 AM

DISPLAY CALL

Incident No 98003066

Call Type DIST D H P T  
DISTURBANCE

Loc LOS ROBLES HOSP @215 W JANSS RD

APT City TO

Name  
Add

[REDACTED]

Phone# - Area Code

Rmks WM WHT SHIRT DRK SHORTS WITH NAVY BLU CAP LEFT FACILITY W/OUT PERMISS-  
ION IS NOW AT JANSS/LYNN / SECURITY OFFCR IS FOLLOWING DP DP NOW ON +1

Prt 1 Lev Src P Rd 9046 Beat 9A01 Takers-Id 3192 Disp-Id 3098 Cmd 02  
Date 010298 911 Rec 184126 Dis 184622 Arv 184949 Trn Bkg  
Dispatched 9C31 9C31 91V  
Amb Tow Clr 190228 Dc 02 Rept Req N Act Type

Dispo Remarks 1 SUBJ TAKEN BACK TO LR  
Associated Police# Fire# Ems#

2965 01/02/98 18:42

LYNN SO JANSS/ DP WALTER BRAZNOR [REDACTED]

1-02-98 SHFT IV

*Deems or Juku?*

TEJUS

9C31 ~~DEP BELL~~ #2839

DEP SLIVA #2904 [REDACTED]

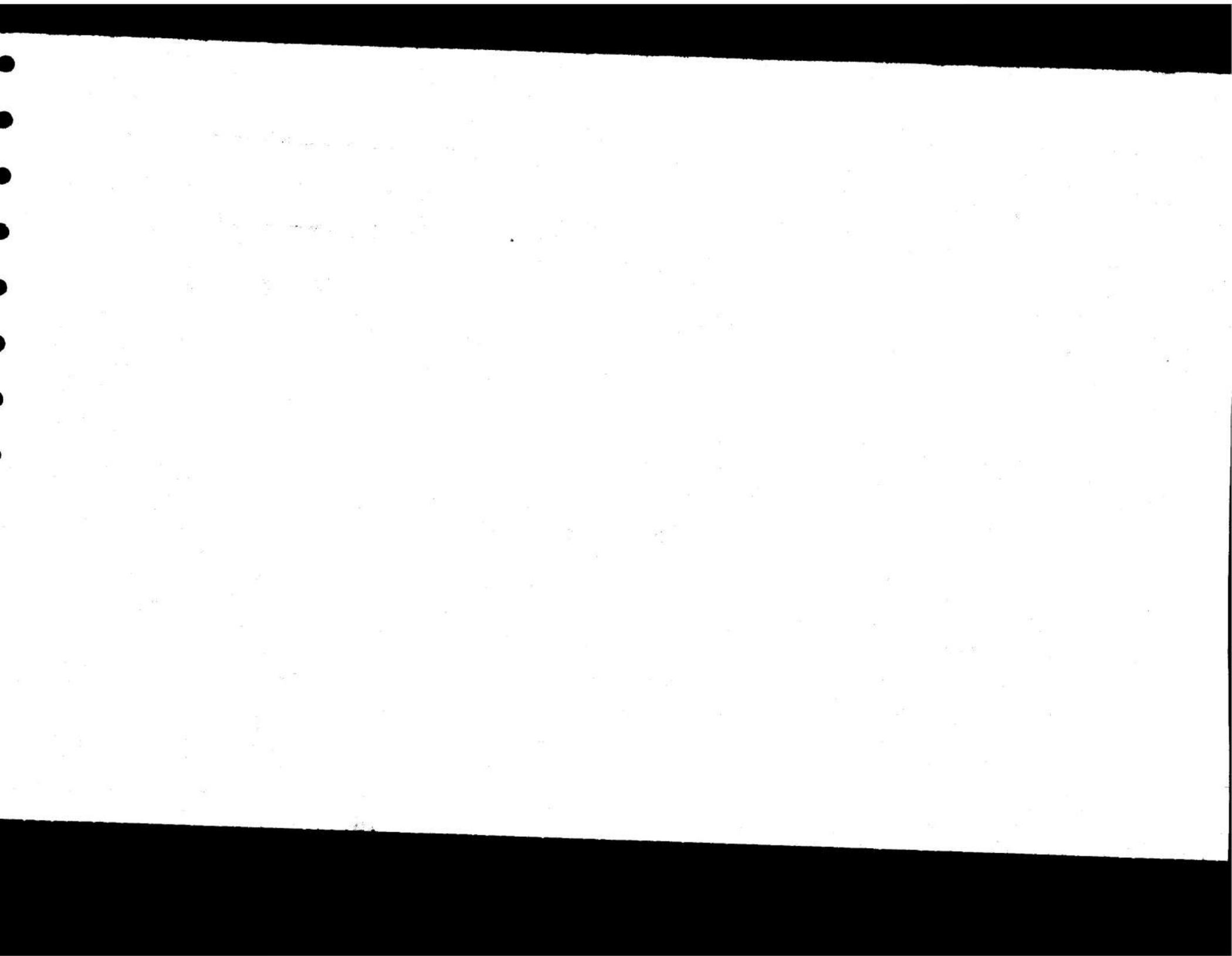
9C31 ~~DEP BELLO~~ #2155

DEP DAYTON #3011 ; RES ZUCKERMAN #9014R

91V = ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

NEARBY WARRS - CIVILIAN - ULP

NOT THERE  
2-10-98



# County of Ventura

091 MAR 28 AM 5:57

## SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT BOOKING AND PROPERTY RECORD

BOOKING NO.
ARREST NO.

NAME	DATE	TIME	SI NO.		
[REDACTED]	03/28/91	0247	[REDACTED]		
AKA	BOOKING AUTHORITY	PROBABLE CAUSE			
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			
DOCUMENT NO.	ISSUE AUTHORITY	BAIL AMOUNT	WHOSE PRISONER	FACILITY	FBI NO.
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1,300.00	[REDACTED]	MJ	[REDACTED]

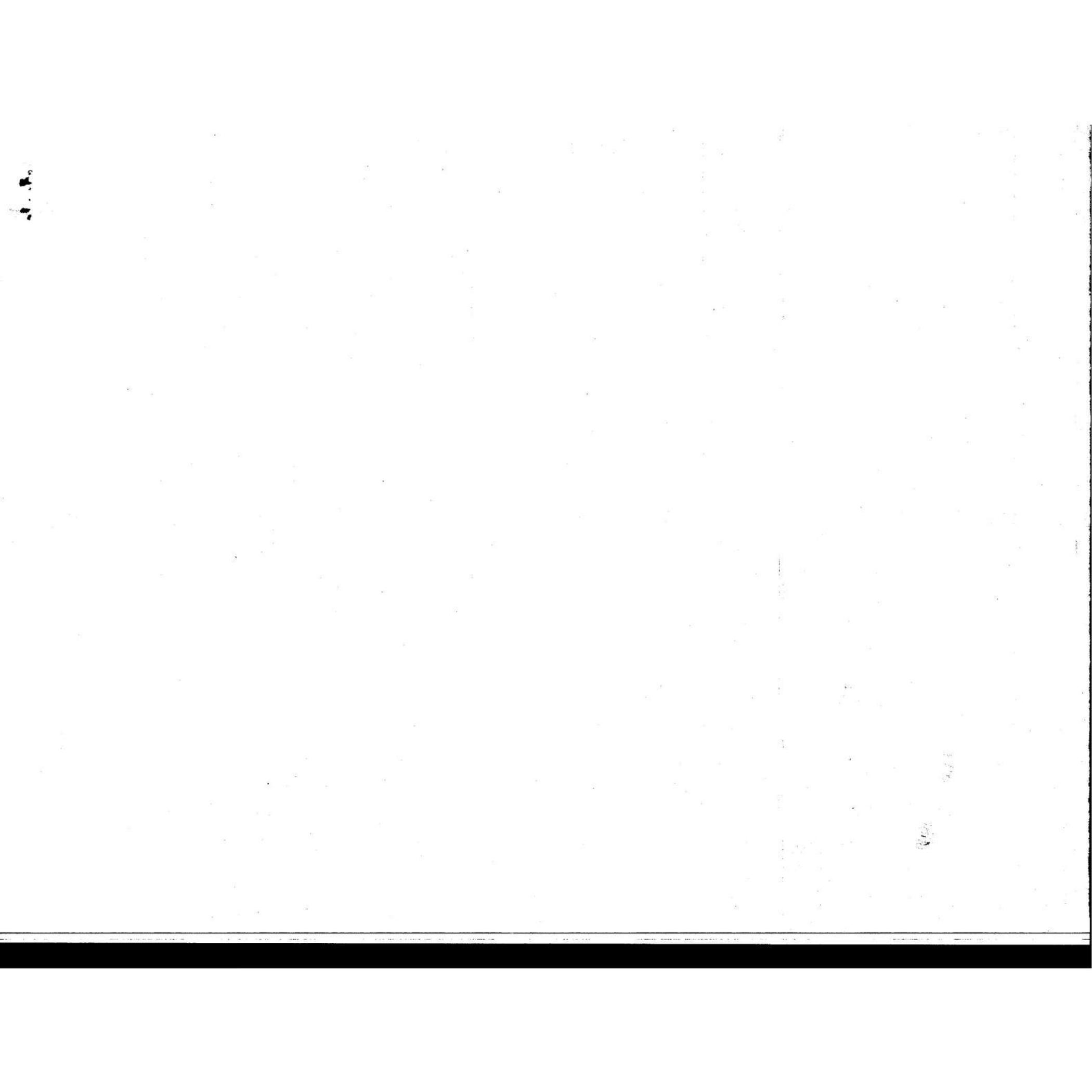
CHARGES	RECEIVED FROM	AG'NGY
UC23152A M DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUE UC23152B M DUI .08 OR ABOVE	HONG	CHP
	SEARCHED BY	RECEPTION BOOKED BY
	CHRISTENSEN, 2440	CHRISTENSEN, 2440
	BOOKED BY	APPROVED
	CHRISTENSEN, 2440	03/28/91 0497
	FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION	
	REMARKS	

RACE	SEX	AGE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	HAIR	EYES	BIRTH DATE	POB	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE	BOC. SEC. NO.
W	F	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
MEDICINE	HEALTH CLAIMS	SCARS, MARKS OR TATTOOS									
YES	NO	NONE STATED		LT KNEE-SCAR							
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOME PHONE							
[REDACTED]	THOUSAND OAKS	CA	91360	[REDACTED]							
EMERGENCY CONTACT NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE	RELATIONSHIP										
[REDACTED]	BROTHER										
EMPLOYER'S NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE	OCCUPATION										
SELF	[REDACTED]										

PROPERTY RECORD				FINAL RELEASE			
TRACER NO.	DATE	CASH	BOOKING NO.	DISPOSITION	<input type="checkbox"/> O.R.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.S.	
01314016	03/28/91	70.00	[REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/> PROBATION	<input type="checkbox"/> DISMISSED	<input type="checkbox"/> FINE PAID	<input type="checkbox"/> BAIL POSTED
NAME	FAC.	<input type="checkbox"/> NO COMPLAINT	<input type="checkbox"/> STAY	<input type="checkbox"/> S.L.	WORK PROGRAM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CR		
PROPERTY	TO APPEAR AT	COURT DATE	COURT TIME	RELEASE TO	DEPT.	RELEASE APPROVAL	
<del>TEMP LIC, MISC CREDIT CARDS, MISC PAPER RS, MISC COSMETICS, BRN CHECK BOOK W/C HECKS, BLK WALLET, SSN CARDS</del>	SMITH	30 APR 91	815	SELF		2267	
<del>[REDACTED], KEYS ON RING, MED CRP CARD, W/M BRACELET, W/M BRACELET W/ROUND STONE, Y/M WATCH, 1 P R W/M EARRINGS, W/M NECKLACE, Y/M RING W/ 2 STONES, Y/M RING W/ROUND STONE, Y /M RING W/CLEAR STONES, RX 12 EQUAGESIC TABLETS IN TYLENOL CONTAINER, PR BLK BOOTS, BLK HAT, BLK WAISTPACK BLK SWEATER, COLORED SHIRT, PURPLE PAN TS, BLK SOCKS, WHT BRA, TAN PANTIES</del>	RELEASE WARRANT CHK	PREPARED BY	RELEASED BY	DATE	TIME		
	2523	2523	2018	28 Mar 91	0630		
ALL PROP. ACCT'D FOR # 2418				VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S RECORD BUREAU COPY: NO. [REDACTED] BE DUPLICATED [REDACTED] 11/50			
TRACER NO	BY	RECEIVED ALL MONEY AND ALL PROPERTY HELD IN TRUST FOR ME BY [REDACTED] SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT					
1314031	70.00						

I UNDERSTAND MY SIGNATURE ACKNOWLEDGES THE CORRECTNESS OF THE INFORMATION FURNISHED BY ME.

X [REDACTED]



# county of ventura

W/R

## SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT BOOKING AND PROPERTY RECORD

BOOKING NO.
ARREST RPT NO.

NAME	DATE	TIME
	05/24/91	1549
BOOKING AUTHORITY		
COMMITMENT		

DOCUMENT NO.	ISSUE AUTHORITY	BAIL AMOUNT	WHOSE PRISONER	FACILITY	FBI NO.
91S003517	VTMUN	NOT BAILABLE		CS	

CHARGES	RECEIVED FROM	AGENCY
VC23152B M DUI .08 OR ABOVE	SELF	VENTURA SO
	SEARCHED BY	RECEPTION BOOKED BY
	HARTON, K. 2488	HARTON, K. 2488
	BOOKED BY	APPROVED
	HARTON, K. 2488	05/24/91 1552
FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION		
REMARKS		

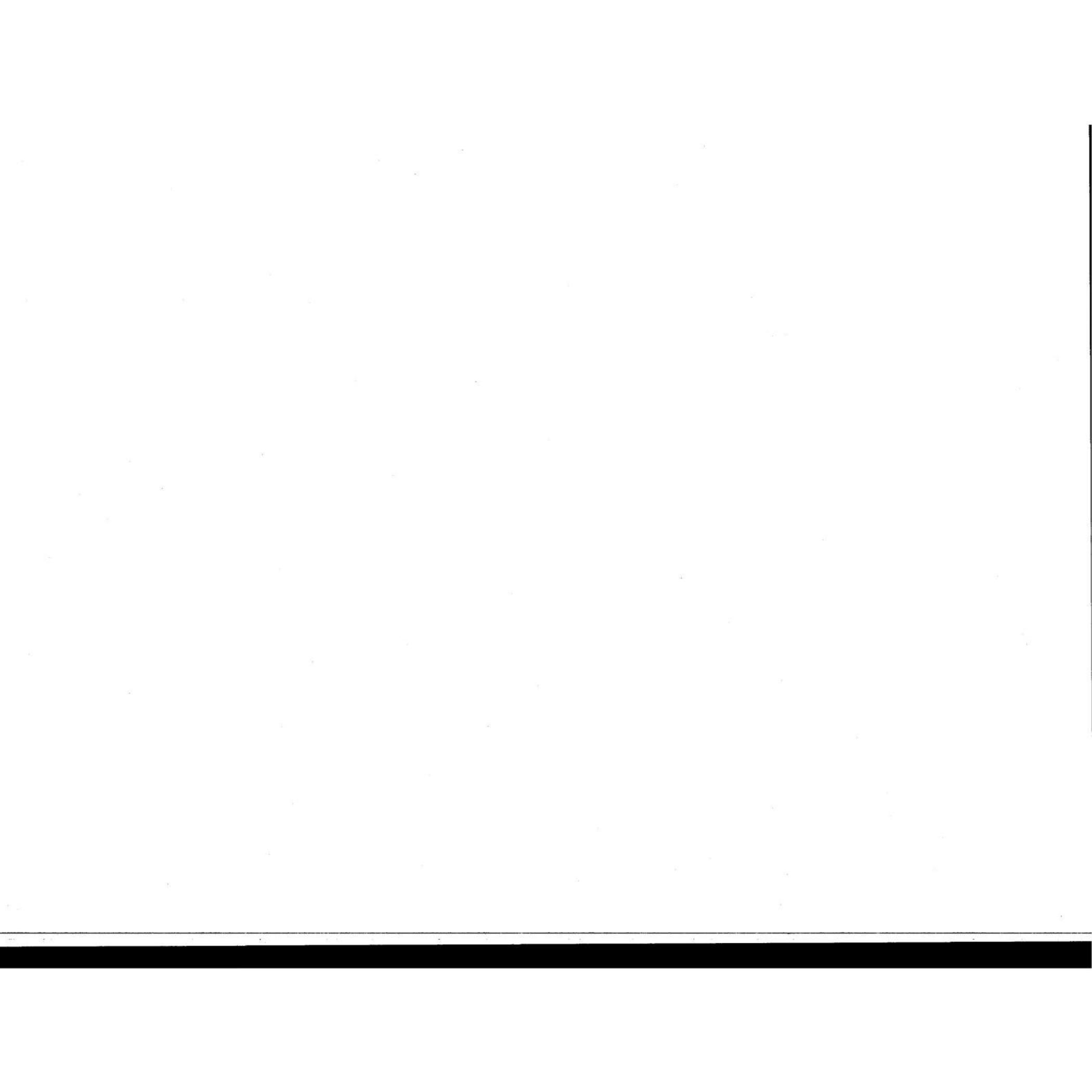
RACE	SEX	AGE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	HAIR	EYES	BIRTH DATE	POB	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE	SOC. SEC. NO.
W	F										
MEDICINE		HEALTH CLAIMS		SCARS, MARKS OR TATTOOS							
YES		NO									
X				NONE							
HOME ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOME PHONE					
			THOUSAND OAK	CA	91360						
EMERGENCY CONTACT NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE						RELATIONSHIP					
EMPLOYER'S NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE						OCCUPATION					

PROPERTY RECORD				FINAL RELEASE			
TRACER NO.	DATE	CASH	BOOKING NO.	DISPOSITION			
01338211	05/24/91	.00		<input type="checkbox"/> PROBATION <input type="checkbox"/> DISMISSED <input type="checkbox"/> O.R. <input type="checkbox"/> FINE PAID <input type="checkbox"/> BAIL POSTED			
NAME			FAC.	<input type="checkbox"/> STAY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S.L.			
			CS	<input type="checkbox"/> NO COMPLAINT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WORK PROGRAM			
PROPERTY				TO APPEAR AT	COURT DATE	COURT TIME	
NONE TAKEN							
RELEASE TO		DEPT.		RELEASE APPROVAL			
S. S. S. S.							
RELEASE WARRANT CHK		PREPARED BY	RELEASED BY	DATE	TIME		
2488		2488	2488	5/24/91	1557		

TRACER NO.	\$	I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MONEY AND ALL PROPERTY HELD IN TRUST FOR ME BY THE VENTURA COUNTY JAIL.
I UNDERSTAND MY SIGNATURE ACKNOWLEDGES THE CORRECTNESS OF THE INFORMATION FURNISHED BY ME.		
X		

10-10-10





98-12603

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CONSENSUAL SEARCH FORM

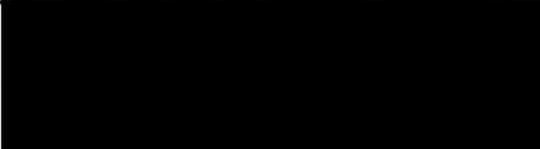
1. WE WOULD LIKE YOUR PERMISSION TO SEARCH (e.g., YOUR RESIDENCE, VEHICLE, AND ALL CONTENTS OR THE FOLLOWING:) YOUR RESIDENCE

FOR ITEMS / OBJECTS RELATING TO THE MATTER OF: DOMESTIC VIOLENCE AND OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING / ASSAULT ON DEPUTES.

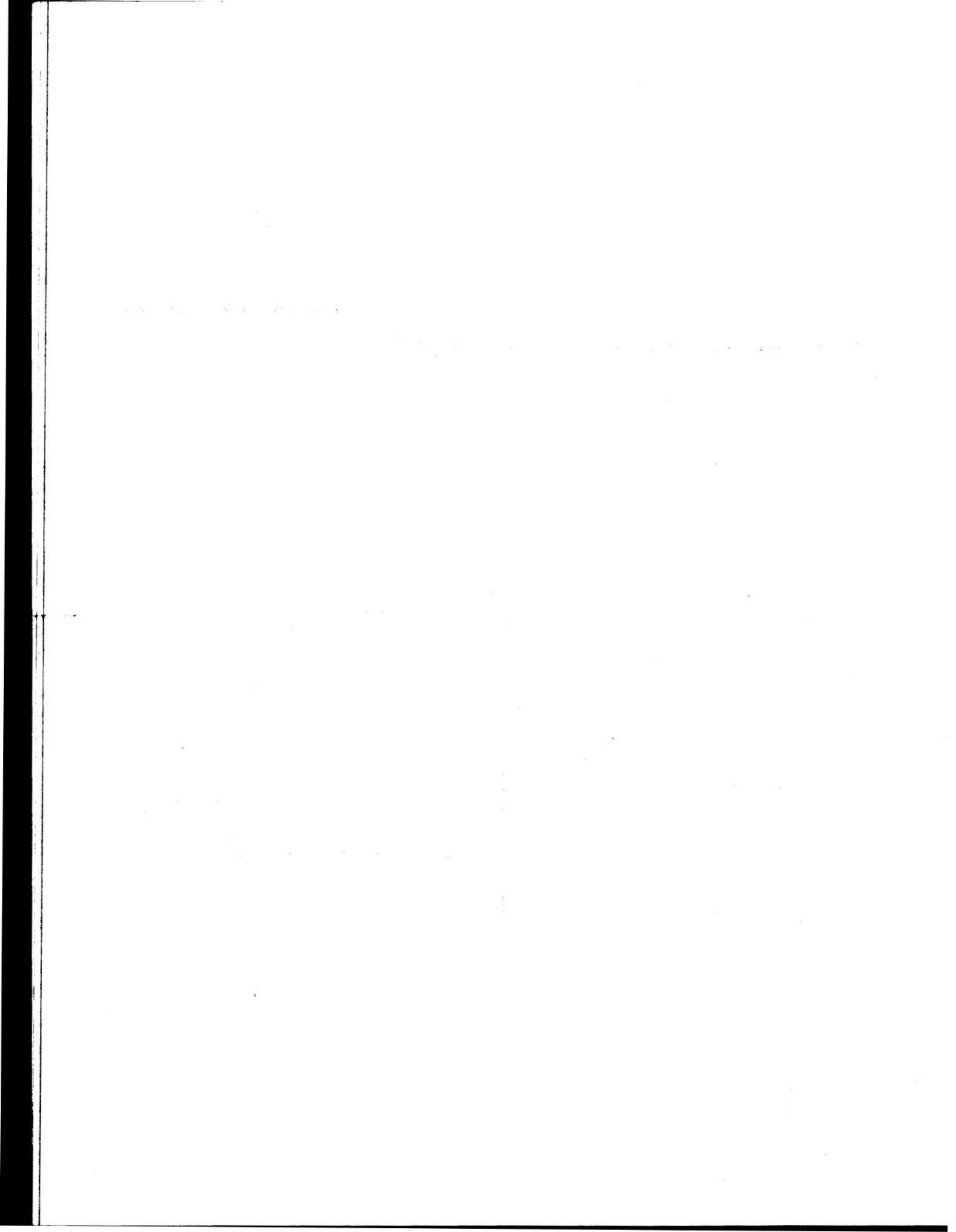
2. YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO REFUSE TO GIVE SUCH CONSENT AND YOUR REFUSAL CANNOT BE USED AGAINST YOU IN A COURT OF LAW.

3. YOU ALSO CAN REQUIRE THAT WE SEEK A SEARCH WARRANT BEFORE WE CONDUCT SUCH A SEARCH. A JUDGE MAY DECIDE THAT THERE IS OR IS NOT SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO JUSTIFY GIVING US A SEARCH WARRANT.

4. HAVING IN MIND THE FOREGOING WILL YOU GIVE US PERMISSION TO SEARCH THE FOLLOWING: 

DATE: 2-7-98 TIME: 7:42 pm. SIGNED 

WITNESSED: Don Thompson



**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**

**RB#: 98-12603 RD#: 4004 BEAT: 4E01**

V: Hartkop, Allen

S: Brazenor, Walter

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE:** 245 P.C. / 245 (c) P.C.

**CONNECTING REPORTS:**

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:** [REDACTED] Newbury Park

**PERFORMED AT:** Scene.

**DATE & TIME REQUESTED:** 02-07-98 @ 1730 hrs.

**DATE & TIME PERFORMED:** 02-07-98 @ 1820 hrs.

**EVIDENCE TAKEN:** Diagram of Scene.

**EVIDENCE BOOKED AT:** Diagram submitted with report.

**PHOTOGRAPHS:** N/A

**LATENTS:** N/A

**CASTS:** N/A

**OTHER EVIDENCE:** N/A

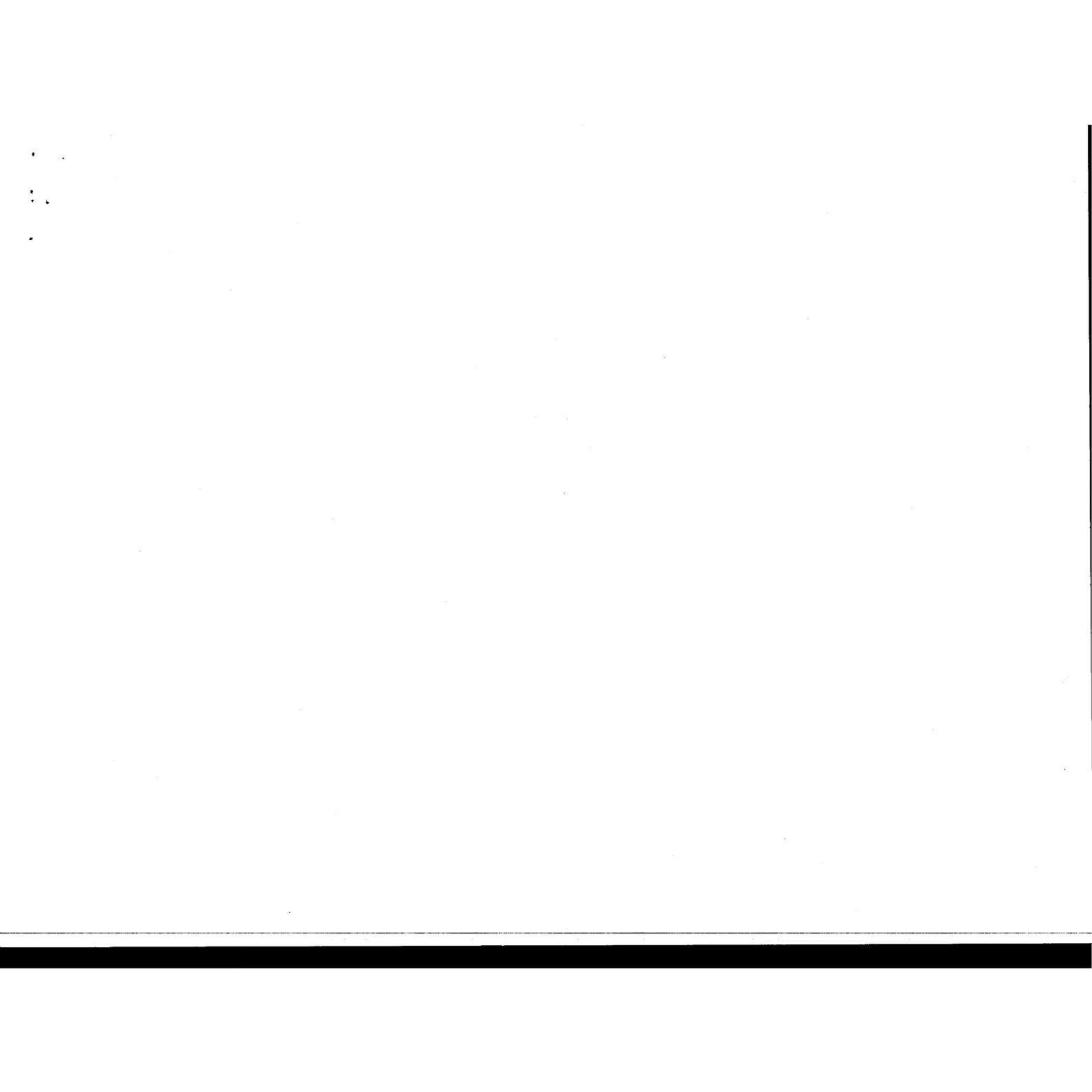
**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS:** N/A

**NOTES:** Attached is a diagram of the scene at [REDACTED] Newbury Park. Refer to the attached for approximate measurements of evidence collected at the scene. Please refer to report 98-12603 dated 02-08-97 submitted by FET [REDACTED] for a more detailed description of evidence collected.

COPIES TO: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Det <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 02-07-98/1730 HRS	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 02-22-98/2000 HRS	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] B.I. [REDACTED]	APPROVED BY [Signature] FEB 24 1998

MAR 10 1998

KJ



APPROXIMATE MEASUREMENTS FOR EVIDENCE COLLECTED AT [REDACTED] NEWBURY PARK

- 1. Shell casing - 14' 11" South 30' 7" East
- 2. Shell casing - 18' 3" South 32' 3" East
- 3. Shell casing - 21' 7 1/2" South 29' 3" East
- 4. Knife - 14' 0" South 47' 7" East
- 5. Knife - 14' 5" South 47' 4" East
- 6. Shoe - 28' 9" South 51' 8" East
- 7. Clothing - 23' 11" South 70' 11" West
- 8. Hammer - 8' 2" South 78' 2" East
- 9. Cane - 8' 7" South 77' 2" East
- 10. Bulb - 29' 11" South 50' 10" East
- 11. Bulb - 29' 11" South 51' 11" East

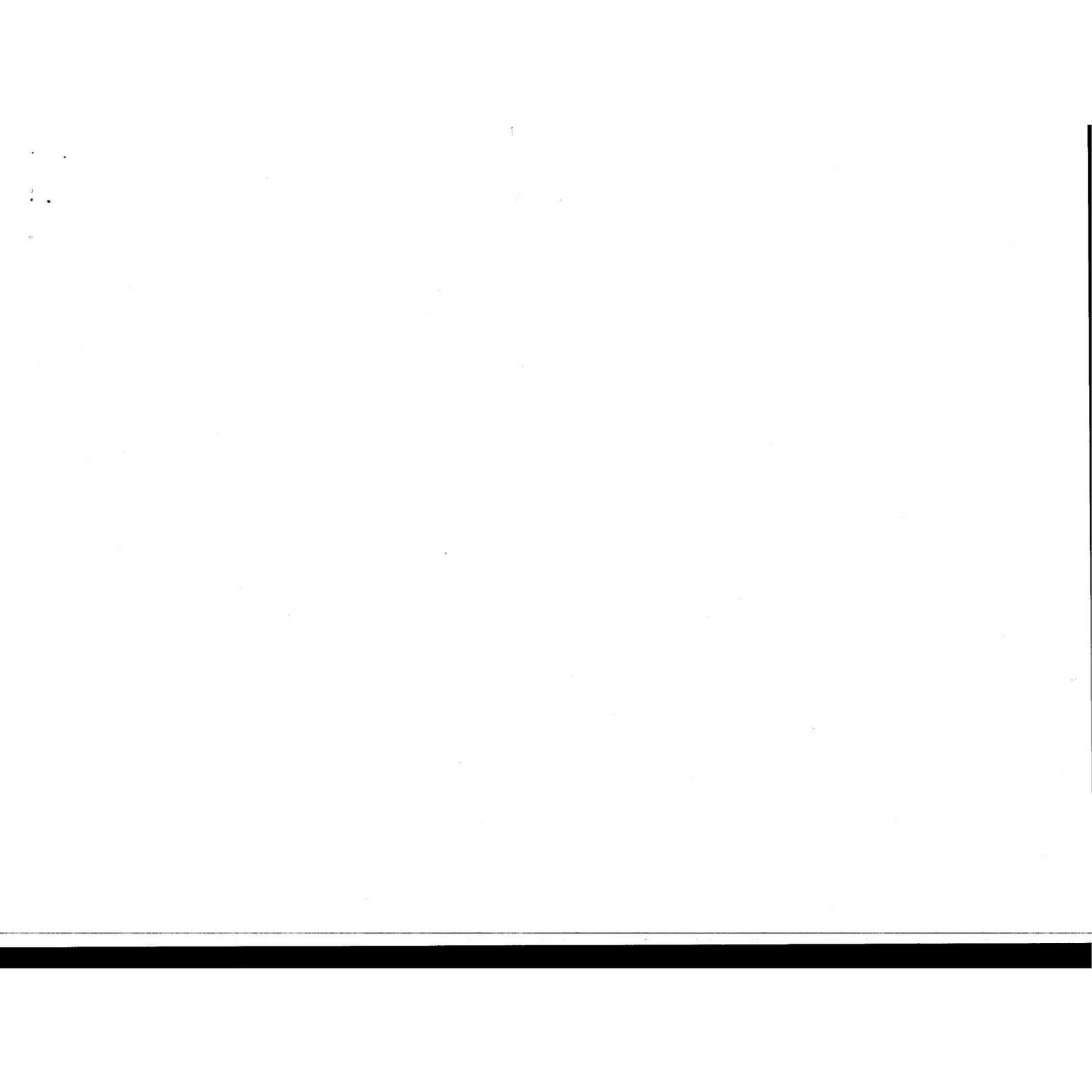
Approximate measurements of the suspect's silver/gray 4 door Chevrolet Corsica, CA. Lic# [REDACTED] as depicted in the diagram, parked in the driveway of the residence are as follows: Length of vehicle, front bumper to rear bumper = 15'. Height of vehicle from bottom of tires to top of roof = 4' 5 1/2". Width of vehicle from driver's side exterior door to passenger side exterior door = 5' 3".

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  Other

DATE/TIME REPORTED 02-07-98/1730 HRS	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 02-22-98/2000 HRS	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J. GARCIA #3113/B.I. <i>JG</i>	APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i> FEB 24 1998
---	--	--	---

MAR 10 1998

*KUD*



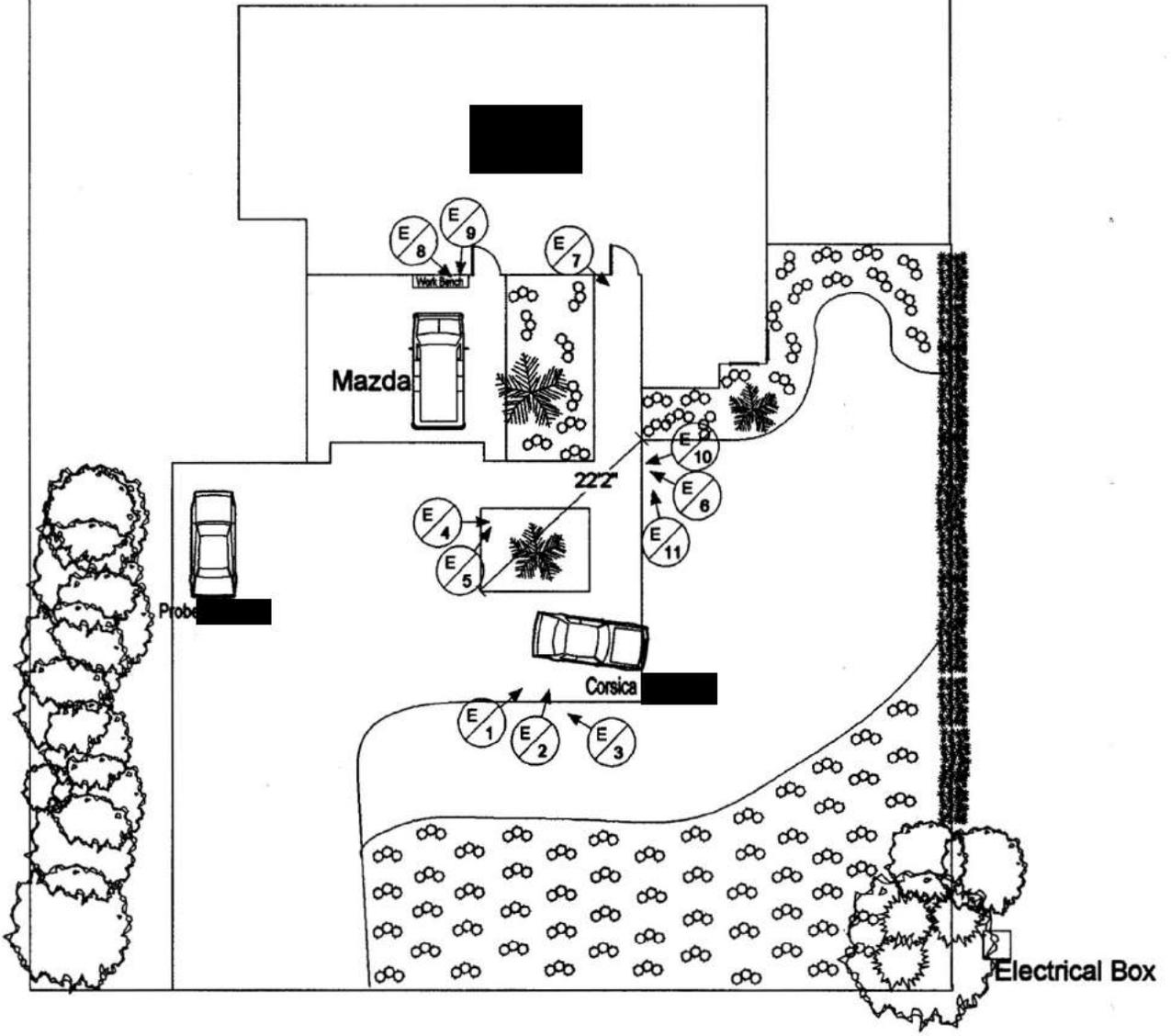
DESCRIPTION:  
245 (c) P.C. Investigation

STREET:  
[REDACTED]

CITY:  
Newbury Park, Ca.

COUNTY:  
Ventura

54'7"  
49'6"  
41'6"  
40'8"  
35'5"  
0'  
39'9"



405'8" 396'8" 376' 308'10"  
403'5" 0' 358' 289'6"

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Sidewalk Area Driveway



CASE #:  
98-12603

Prepared By:  
FET. [REDACTED]

Not to Scale

DATE:  
02/07/98

1" = 25'  
Approx.

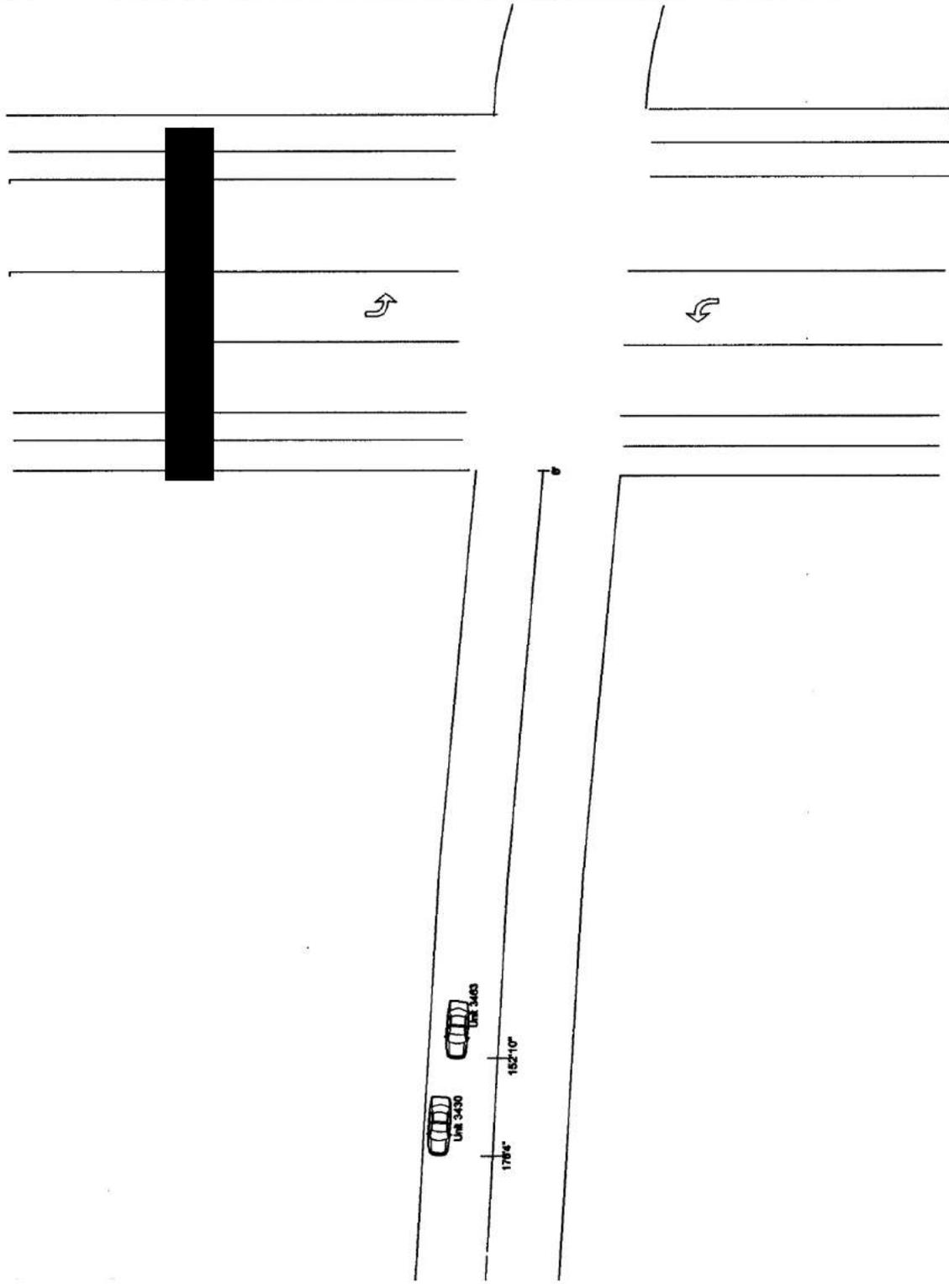
MAR 10 1998

KJB



Y:  
bury Park

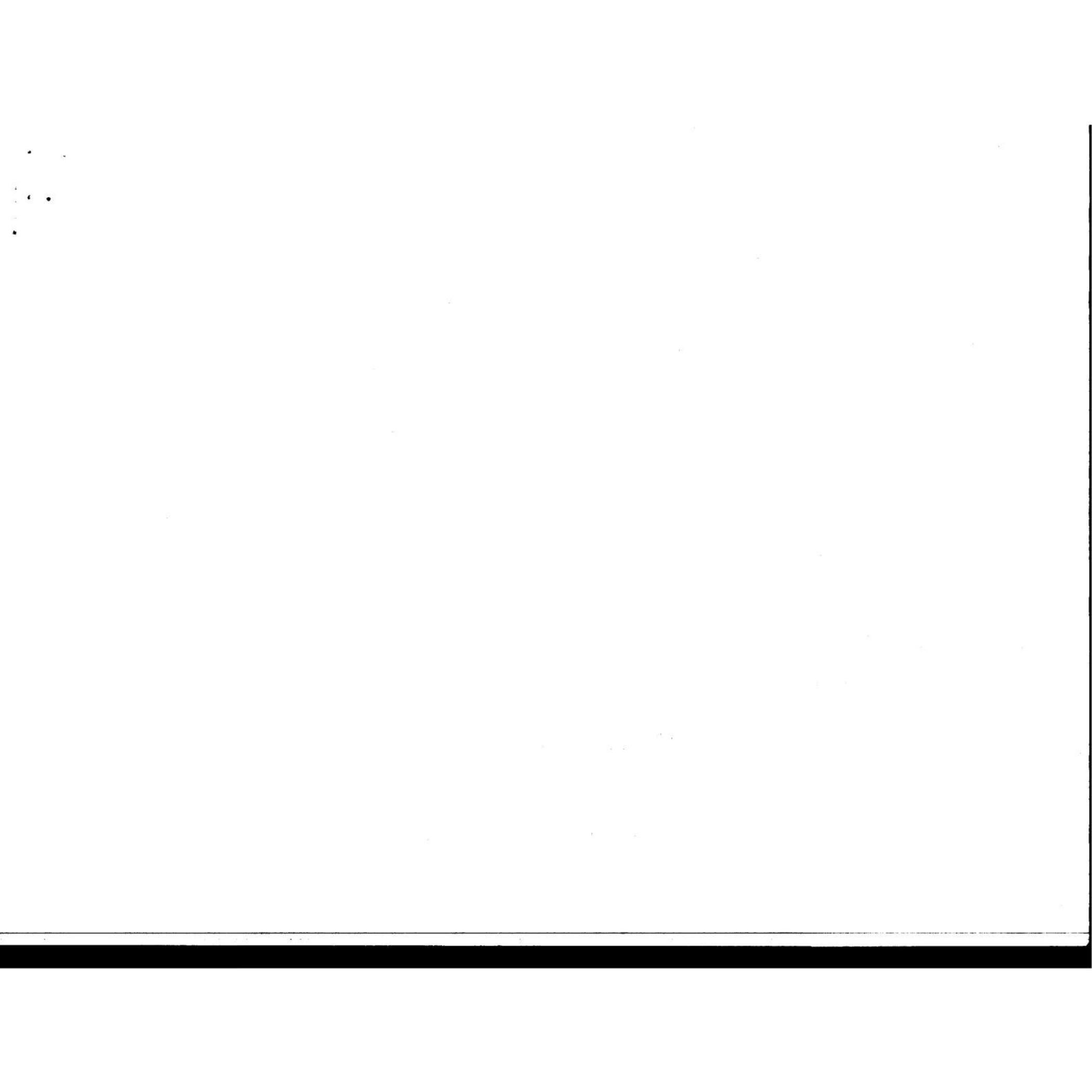
COUNTY:  
Ventura County



E: Drawing Not To Scale

7/98

1" = 50'  
Approx.



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 4004

RB#: 98-12603

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/7/98 1700

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] T.O.

CODE: V

NAME: FAZIO, VICTOR (DEPUTY)

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD., T.O.

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

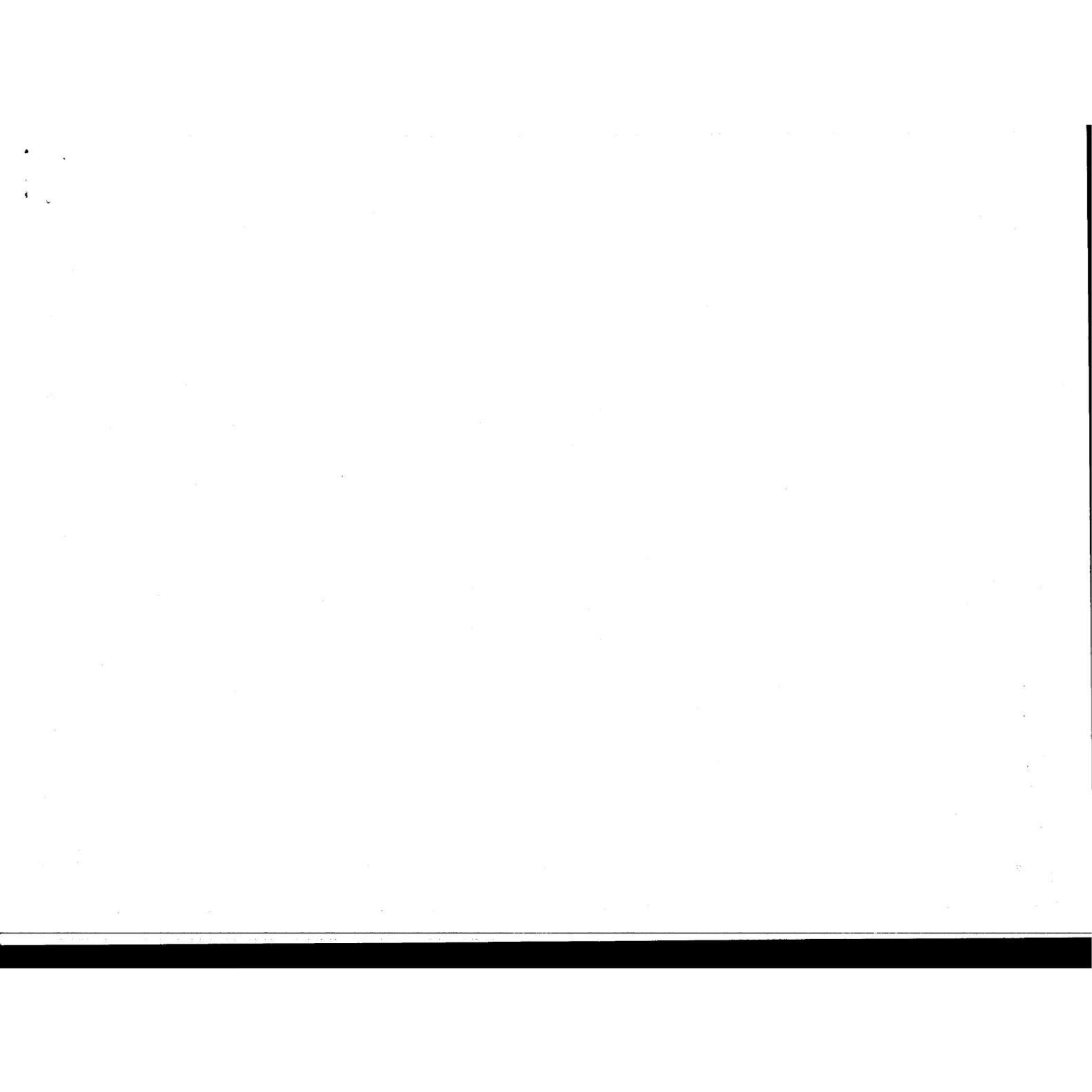
CASE DISPOSITION: CASE CLOSED

ON 3/6/98, THE ABOVE CASE WAS PRESENTED TO DEPUTY D.A. JIM ELLISON FOR REVIEW. HE FILED CHARGES OF 245 (c) AGAINST (S) WALTER BRAZENOR. ADDITIONAL CHARGES ARE PENDING.

CASE CLOSED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-10-98	R. YOUNG 0203 M/C	[Signature]

MAR 11 1998 [Signature]



**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION**

R.D. <b>4004</b>	BEAT <b>4E01</b>	<b>SERVICE REQUEST</b>	RB NUMBER <b>98-12603</b>
OFFENSE / INCIDENT <b>245C PC</b>	DATE / TIME OF INCIDENT <b>2-7-98</b>	LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS & CITY) <b>[REDACTED] T.O.</b>	

PROCESS THE FOLLOWING ITEMS OF EVIDENCE FOR LATENTS (Include Item No. and Description): \_\_\_\_\_

**1) DAGGER-TYPE FIXED BLADE KNIFE**

**2) LARGE BOWIE-TYPE KNIFE WITH KNUCKLE GUARD**

**PROCESS FOR LATENTS**

OFFICER: **R. Young 0803** AGENCY **WV/CO** PHONE: **2344**

SUSPECT NAME (s)	D.O.B.	IN CUSTODY	* SHERIFF'S B.I. NO.	* C.I.I. NO.
<b>BRAZNER, WALTER</b>	[REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<b>NONE</b>	
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

TRIAL / HEARING DATE

\* B.I. No. or C.I.I. No. Required for Comparison Requests

**RESULTS OF FINGERPRINT EXAMINATIONS (B.I. Use Only)**

**Latent Evaluation**

- Item processed, no prints found
- Print(s) have insufficient detail
- Fingerprints of possible value
- Palm Prints of possible value
- No latent prints in file
- \_\_\_\_\_

**Comparison/Identification**

- Print identification. (See Continuation Sheet)
- No fingerprints of suspect(s) available
- No palm prints of suspect(s) available
- Prints compared with negative results
- Prints are not made by individuals compared
- Unable to compare-poor quality print card
- \_\_\_\_\_

**CAL-ID**

- Automated system hit
- Prints are insufficient for search
- Search with negative results
- Palm prints only, not searchable
- \_\_\_\_\_

**Process(es) Used**

- Dusted with:  Black Powder  Bichromatic Powder  Fluorescent Powder
- Ninhydrin  DFO  Glue fuming  Dye staining

Other **Rec. from Serology on 5/19/98. JB**

B.I. OFFICER: [REDACTED]

DATE: **5/20/98**

Date Received: **5/19/98** Date Assigned: **5/19/98**

05-22-1998 10:30

RECEIVED	
3-10-98 0835 <i>cn</i>	
ASSIGNED	
COMPLETED	
5/20/98	
[REDACTED]	



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 4004

RB#: 98-12603

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-7-98, 1704 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS.

CODE: V

NAME: HARTKOP, ALAN

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

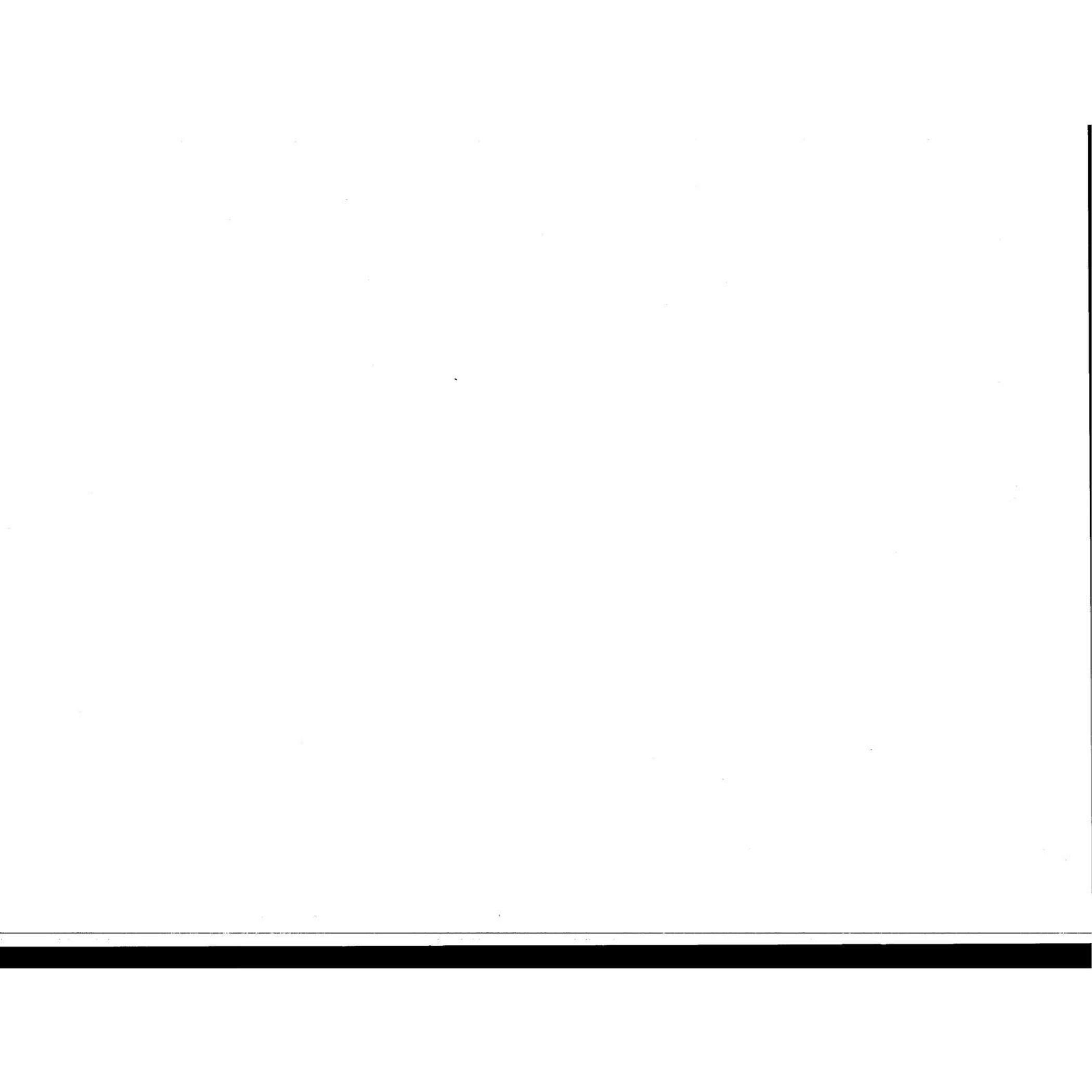
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ON 4-6-98, [REDACTED] CALLED CAPTAIN MONTIJO SEEKING INFORMATION REGARDING THE DEATH OF HER FATHER, WALTER BRAZENOR.

CAPTAIN MONTIJO ASKED THAT I CONTACT [REDACTED] ON 4-7-98 I SPOKE TO [REDACTED] ON THE PHONE. [REDACTED] TOLD ME SHE WAS WALTER'S DAUGHTER BY HIS FIRST MARRIAGE. [REDACTED] MOTHER AND WALTER DIVORCED WHEN [REDACTED] WAS 5 YRS OF AGE. [REDACTED] SAID AFTER THE DIVORCE SHE LIVED ONE YEAR WITH HER MOM AND THE NEXT YEAR WITH WALTER. SHE DID THIS UNTIL THE END OF 7TH GRADE. AFTER THAT SHE SPENT SCHOOL VACATIONS AND SUMMER VACATIONS WITH WALTER. THIS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	4-9-98	S. Dayman 1032 m/c	[Signature]



CONTINUED UNTIL [REDACTED] TURNED 16 YRS OF AGE. FOR THE PAST 10 YEARS, [REDACTED] HAD NO CONTACT WITH WALTER.

LAST YEAR AROUND THIS TIME (APRIL) [REDACTED] CONTACTED WALTER AND FOR THIS PAST YEAR HAD SPOKEN OR E-MAILED HIM 3-4 TIMES A WEEK.

[REDACTED] KNEW WALTER HAD SLEEP APNEA AND KNEW OF HIS SURGERY FOR THAT CONDITION LAST MAY. SHE ALSO KNEW THAT DURING THIS SAME TIME PERIOD HER STEPMOTHER [REDACTED] HAD GONE INTO THE HOSPITAL FOR KNEE SURGERY. DURING HER CONVERSATIONS WITH WALTER, HE TOLD HER HE STILL LOVED [REDACTED] MOM AND HE MISSED HER. [REDACTED] SAID SHE LEARNED BOTH WALTER AND [REDACTED] WERE DRINKING AND WERE ABUSING THE PAIN MEDICATIONS THEY HAD RECEIVED AFTER THEIR SURGERIES.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME WALTER HAD ALWAYS HAD AN ADDICTIVE PERSONALITY. SHE KNEW HE HAD ABUSED ALCOHOL, NASAL SPRAY, COCAINE AND PRESCRIPTION DRUGS.

[REDACTED] SAID WALTER USED NASAL SPRAY WHEN SHE WAS A GIRL. HE USE TO USE IT 7-8 TIMES A DAY. THIS WENT ON UNTIL HE HAD A SEVERE NOSE BLEED AND HAD TO GO TO THE HOSPITAL. ALTHOUGH SHE NEVER SAW WALTER OR [REDACTED] USE COCAINE, SHE DID SEE THEM BUY COCAINE, GIVE IT TO THEIR FRIENDS AND SHE FOUND A GOLD BOX IN THEIR BEDROOM WHICH CONTAINED A RAZOR BLADE AND COCAINE. SHE SAID THEY WOULD GO IN ANOTHER ROOM TO USE THE COCAINE, BUT SHE COULD TELL THEY WERE DIFFERENT WHEN THEY CAME OUT OF THE ROOM.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME ABOUT WALTER'S ABUSE OF ALCOHOL. SHE SAID

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	4-9-98	S. Heyman 1032 m/c	R. [Signature]



HER MOM TOLD HER WALTER'S DRINKING AND VIOLENCE HAD CAUSED THEIR MARRIAGE TO FAIL. ██████████ SAID WALTER WOULD DRINK UNTIL HE PASSED OUT OR BECAME VIOLENT. SHE BELIEVED HIS VIOLENCE WAS DIRECTLY RELATED TO HIS ALCOHOL PROBLEM. ██████████ SAID HE WAS SOFT SPOKEN WHEN SOBER BUT WHEN HE GOT DRUNK HE WOULD START A FIGHT, YELL REAL LOUD AND HE BEAT HER OFTEN. SHE DESCRIBED HIS DRUNKEN VIOLENT STATE, SAYING HE WOULD GET REAL RED IN THE FACE, HIS HANDS WOULD TREMBLE FROM RAGE AND THE LOOK IN HIS EYES WOULD WARN YOU NOT TO GET IN HIS WAY. SHE SAID HIS EYES WOULD GLAZE OVER AND HE SEEMED TO BE LOOKING RIGHT THROUGH YOU. ██████████ RECALLED WALTER AND ██████████ WOULD DRINK RIANITI WINE. WALTER WOULD BUY A BOTTLE ON THE WAY HOME FROM WORK AND IT WOULD BE GONE BY THE NEXT DAY. THEY LATER SWITCHED TO A WINE THAT CAME IN A BOX AND WAS KEPT IN THE REFRIGERATOR. ██████████ BELIEVED WALTER HAD GONE TO ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS WHEN SHE WAS A KID.

PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER, WALTER TOLD ██████████ HE AND ██████████ WERE FIGHTING A LOT AND HE WAS THINKING ABOUT GETTING A CABIN BY HIMSELF AT BIG BEAR.

WALTER WAS IN THE HOSPITAL IN SEPT-OCTOBER OF LAST YEAR. ██████████ LEARNED OF THIS AND CAME DOWN TO SEE HIM, STAYING FOR 2 DAYS. THERE WAS TENSION BETWEEN SHE AND ██████████ THE NURSES TOLD ██████████ THEY HAD HEARD ██████████ AND WALTER IN VERBAL FIGHTS. ██████████ TOLD THE HOSPITAL STAFF THAT ██████████ WASN'T RELATED TO WALTER AND THEY

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	4-9-98	J. D. Clayton 1032 m/c	[Signature] Sgt



SHOULD CHECK HER BIRTH CERTIFICATE. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] FRIEND [REDACTED] [REDACTED] HAD A YELLING MATCH IN THE ICU. [REDACTED] HAD TOLD [REDACTED] SHE COULD ONLY VISIT WALTER FOR 15 MINUTES. [REDACTED] DISCOVERED [REDACTED] HAD REPRESENTED HERSELF AS WALTER'S MOTHER SO SHE COULD VISIT HIM. [REDACTED] TOLD THE STAFF OF THIS AND [REDACTED] WAS ESCORTED FROM THE ICU.

AFTER LEAVING THE HOSPITAL WALTER AND [REDACTED] STAYED IN TOUCH BY PHONE AND E-MAIL. WALTER TOLD [REDACTED] THE DOCTOR HAD PRESCRIBED 100 VICODIN AND HE HAD TAKEN THEM IN ONE WEEK. HE COMPLAINED HIS BODY FELT LIKE AN OLD MAN. HE HAD MUSCLE PAIN AND HE WAS MISERABLE. HE SAID [REDACTED] DIDN'T UNDERSTAND AND WAS GLAD HE HAD [REDACTED] TO TALK TO.

DURING THIS TIME WALTER SAID HE WAS GLAD HE AND [REDACTED] HAD GOTTEN TOGETHER AGAIN. HE SAID HE COULD DIE A HAPPY MAN. [REDACTED] QUESTIONED WHY HE WOULD SAY THAT. HE SAID HE DIDN'T MEAN HE WAS GOING TO DIE, JUST THAT HE FELT COMPLETED.

WALTER FELL AND HURT HIS EYE SOCKET. HE HAD TO GO BACK IN THE HOSPITAL. [REDACTED] SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT 10 TIMES DURING THIS HOSPITALIZATION. WALTER SEEMED TO BE COPING WITH THE PAIN.

WHEN WALTER WENT HOME FROM THE HOSPITAL HE GOT WORSE. HE DIDN'T SEEM TO BE COPING. WALTER WOULD TALK MORE OPENLY TO [REDACTED] WHEN [REDACTED] WASN'T HOME. HE TOLD [REDACTED] THE DOCTOR HAD TAKEN AWAY HIS VICODIN OR PERCODAN AND THE DOCTOR FELT WALTER'S

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	4-9-98	J. Thompson 1032 m/c	R. Babler

1954

USE OF THE DRUGS WAS FOR SOMETHING BESIDES PAIN. HE SENT WALTER TO A PSYCHIATRIST OR PSYCHOLOGIST. [REDACTED] DIDN'T KNOW IF WALTER WENT. SHE SAID WALTER DID TELL HER THAT ANTI DEPRESSANT MEDICATION MADE HIM FEEL "DISCONNECTED".

EVERY TIME WALTER COMMUNICATED WITH [REDACTED] HE UPDATED HER ON HIS CONFLICT WITH HIS EMPLOYER, SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON. WALTER SAID THEY WERE TRYING TO SCREW HIM OVER. THEY HAD OFFERED HIM MONEY BUT NO MEDICAL COVERAGE. WALTER HAD AN ATTORNEY AND HE TOLD [REDACTED] ABOUT THE PROGRESS OF THE CASE.

[REDACTED] LAST SPOKE TO WALTER DURING THE LAST PART OF JANUARY. WALTER WAS EXTREMELY SAD, ON THE VERGE OF TEARS AND DID CRY. [REDACTED] HAD NEVER HEARD HIM LIKE THIS IN PRIOR PHONE CALLS. WALTER SAID HE WAS SAD BECAUSE HE MISSED [REDACTED] BUT [REDACTED] SENSED IT WAS SOMETHING ELSE THAT HAD SADDENED HER FATHER. WALTER MENTIONED HE AND [REDACTED] NEEDED A BREAK AND THEY WERE TALKING ABOUT GETTING AWAY ON VACATION TO A CABIN IN BIG BEAR.

THE DAY WALTER LEFT THE PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL HE E-MAILED [REDACTED] WITH THE MESSAGE "WHERE ARE YOU- CALL ME". [REDACTED] SAID HER COMPUTER WAS DOWN AND SHE DIDN'T GET THE MESSAGE FOR DAYS.

[REDACTED] CALLED AND LEFT A MESSAGE ON THE ANSWERING MACHINE. SHE KEPT CALLING AND E-MAILING BUT GOT NO RESPONSE. LAST FRIDAY [REDACTED] CALLED HER AND TOLD HER HER FATHER HAD DIED EARLIER THAT WEEK AND WAS ALREADY CREMATED. [REDACTED] CALLED BACK AND [REDACTED]

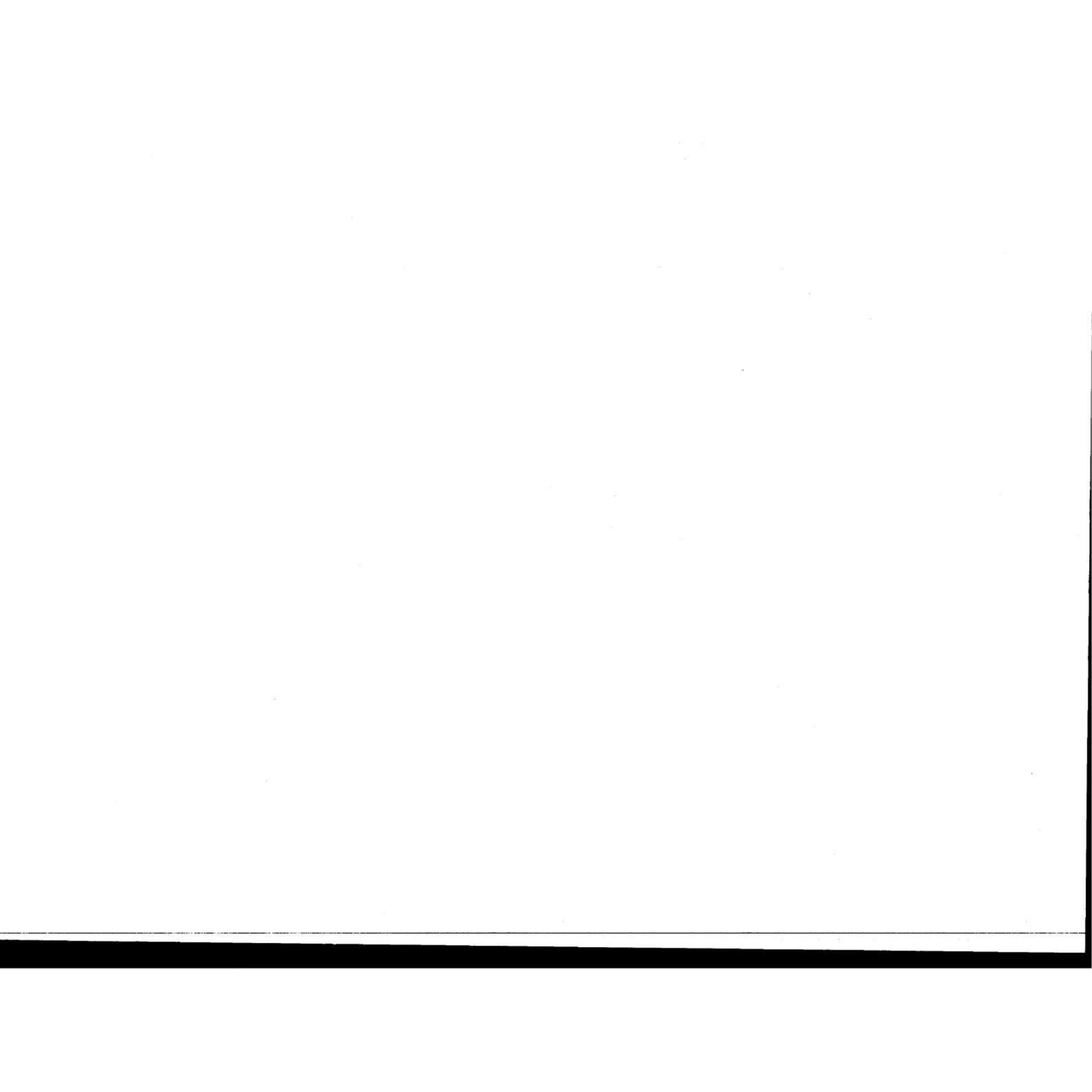
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	4-9-98	S. Thayer 1032 m/c	[Signature]

1950

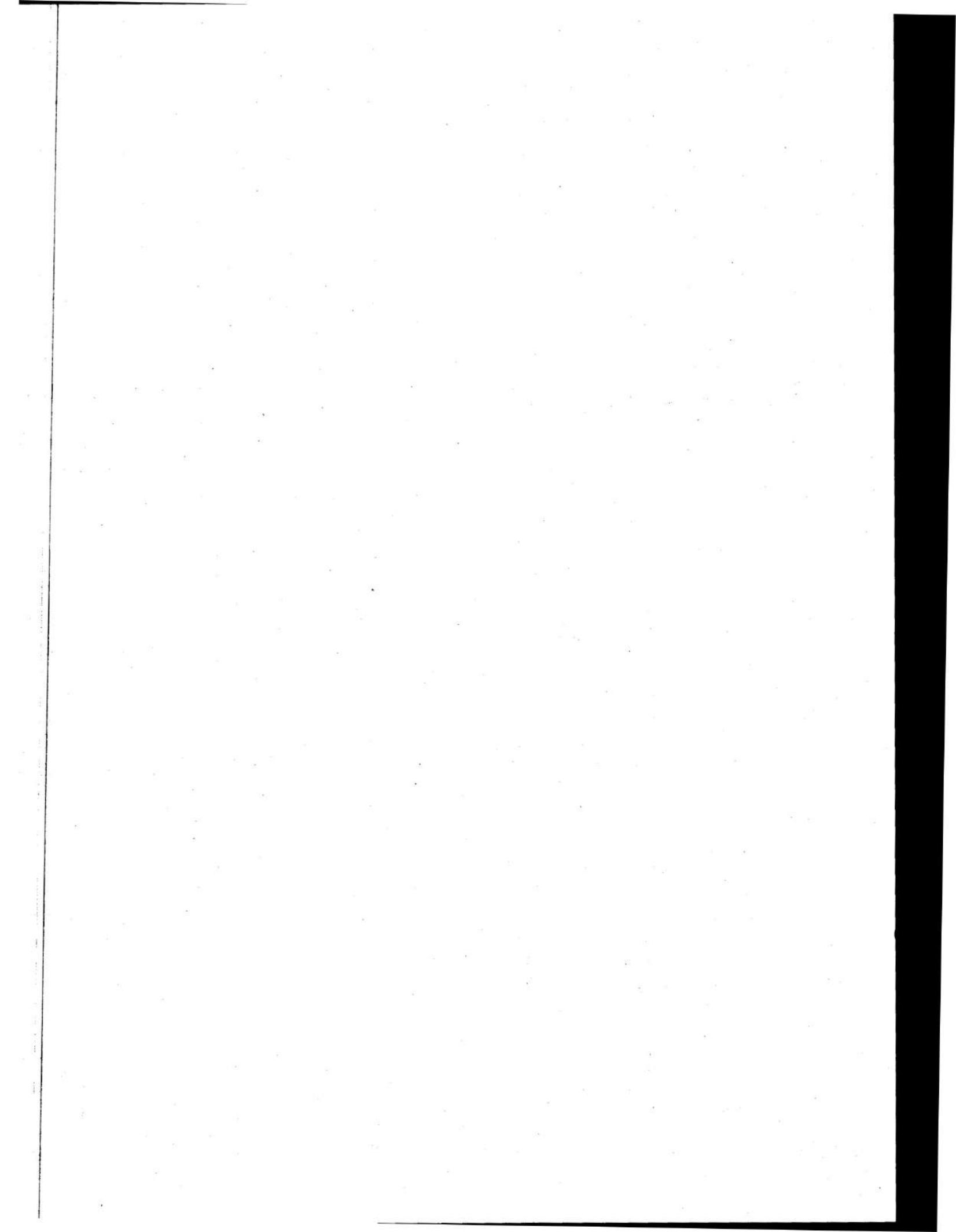
██████████ ANSWERED. ██████████ TOLD HER WALTER HAD BEEN DRINKING AND  
BASICALLY WALTER HAD KILLED HIMSELF.

██████████ SAID WHEN ██████████ TOLD HER OF HER FATHER'S DEATH SHE  
BELIEVED "HE DID IT TO HIMSELF".

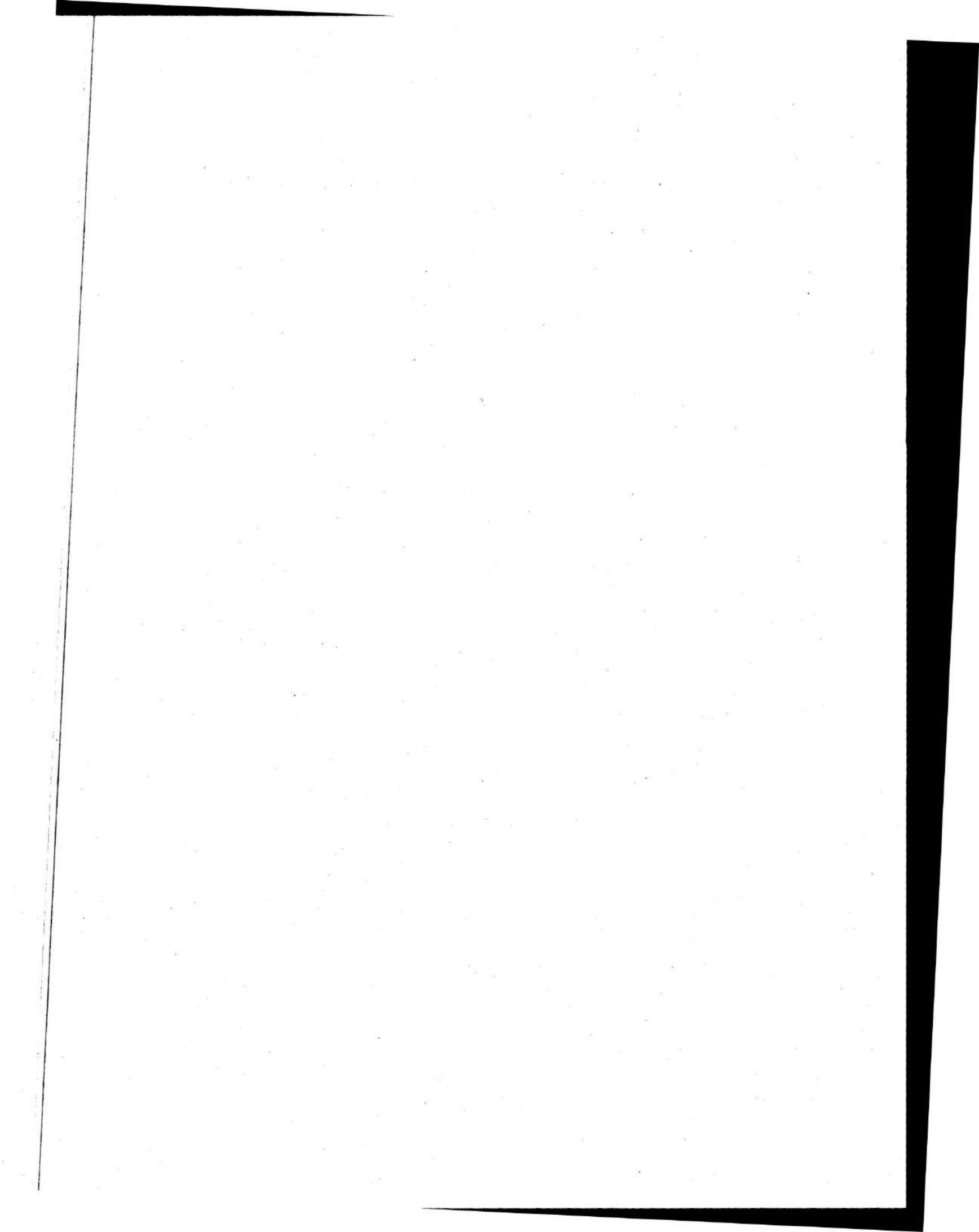
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	4-9-98	J. Thompson 1032 m/c	R. J. Foster Ser



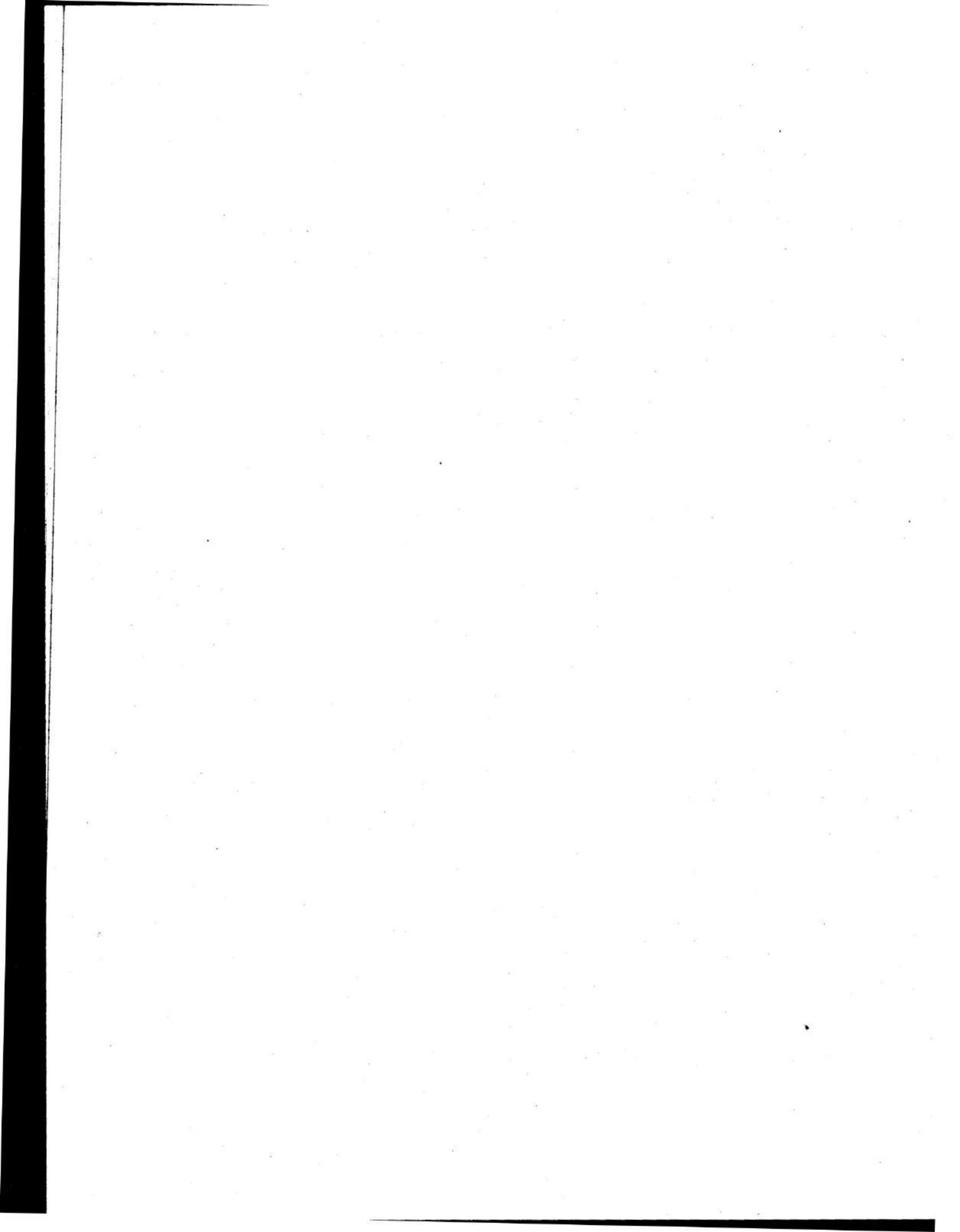




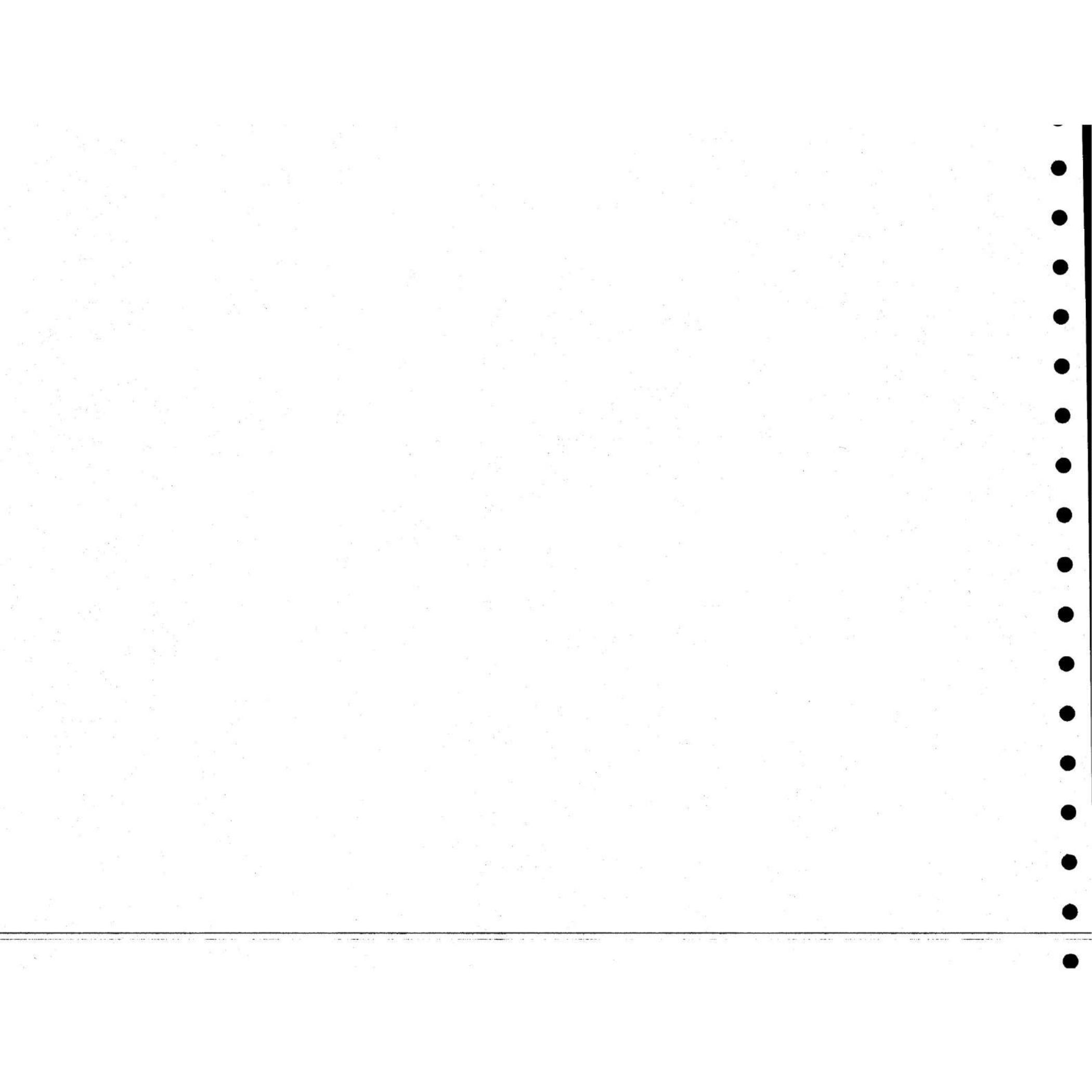




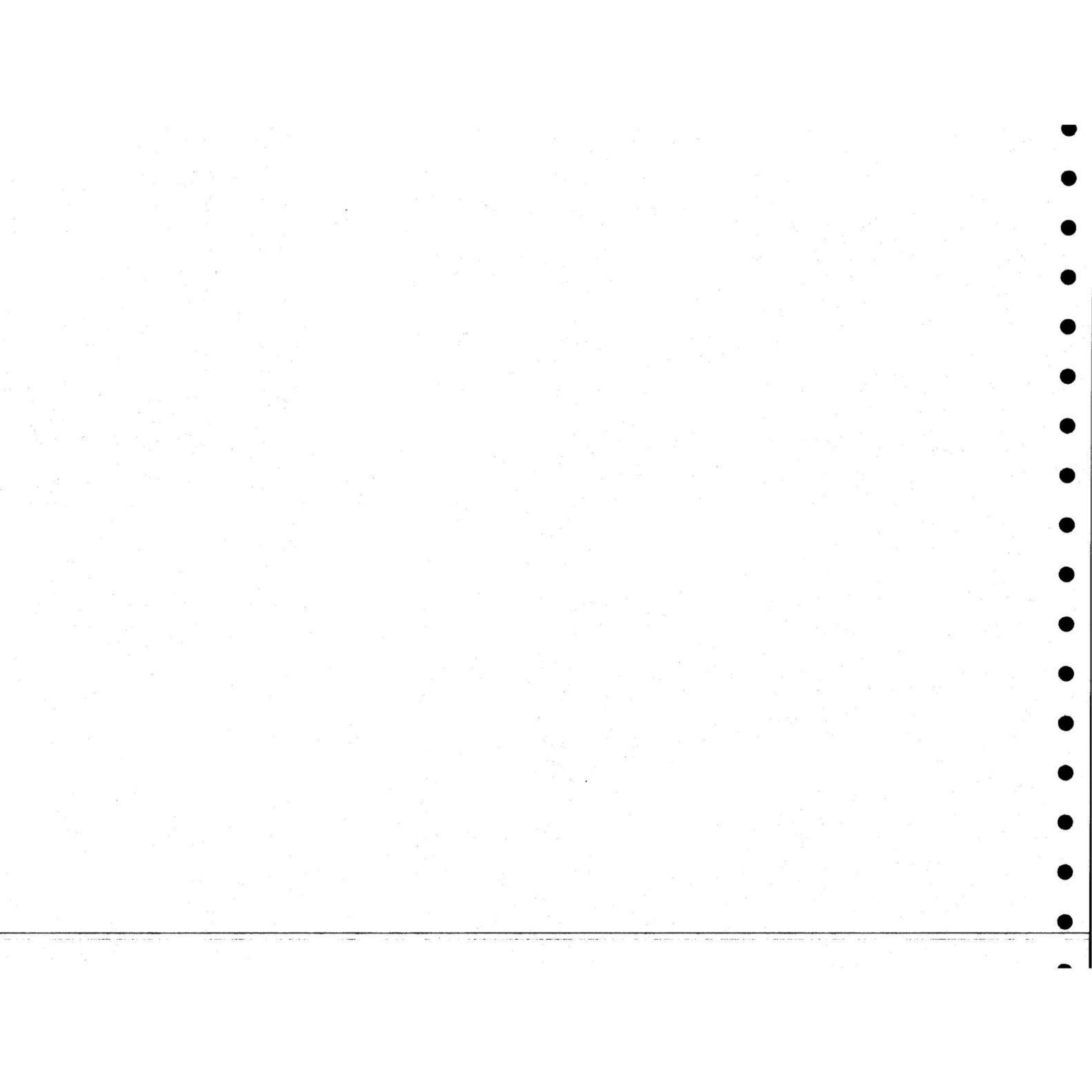




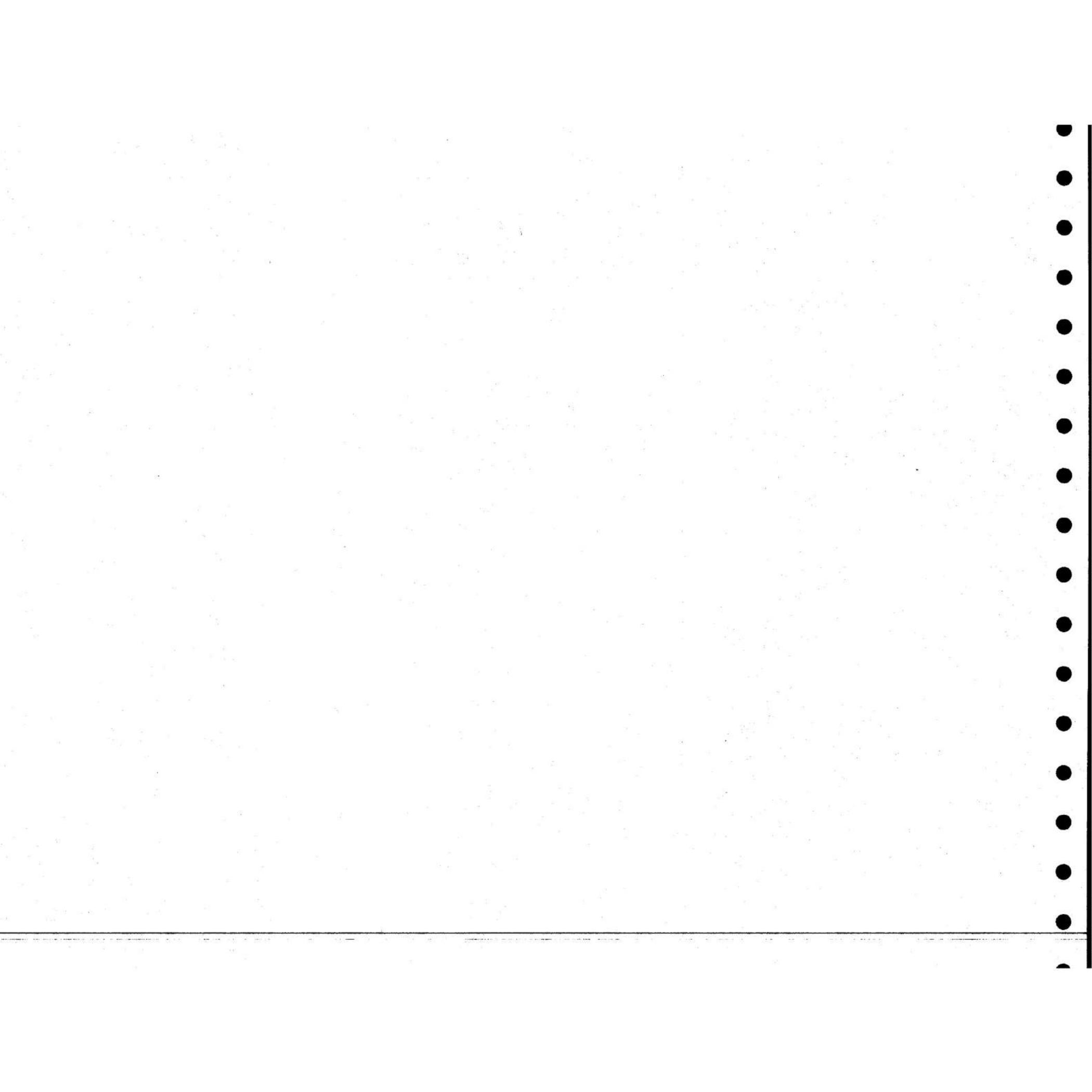




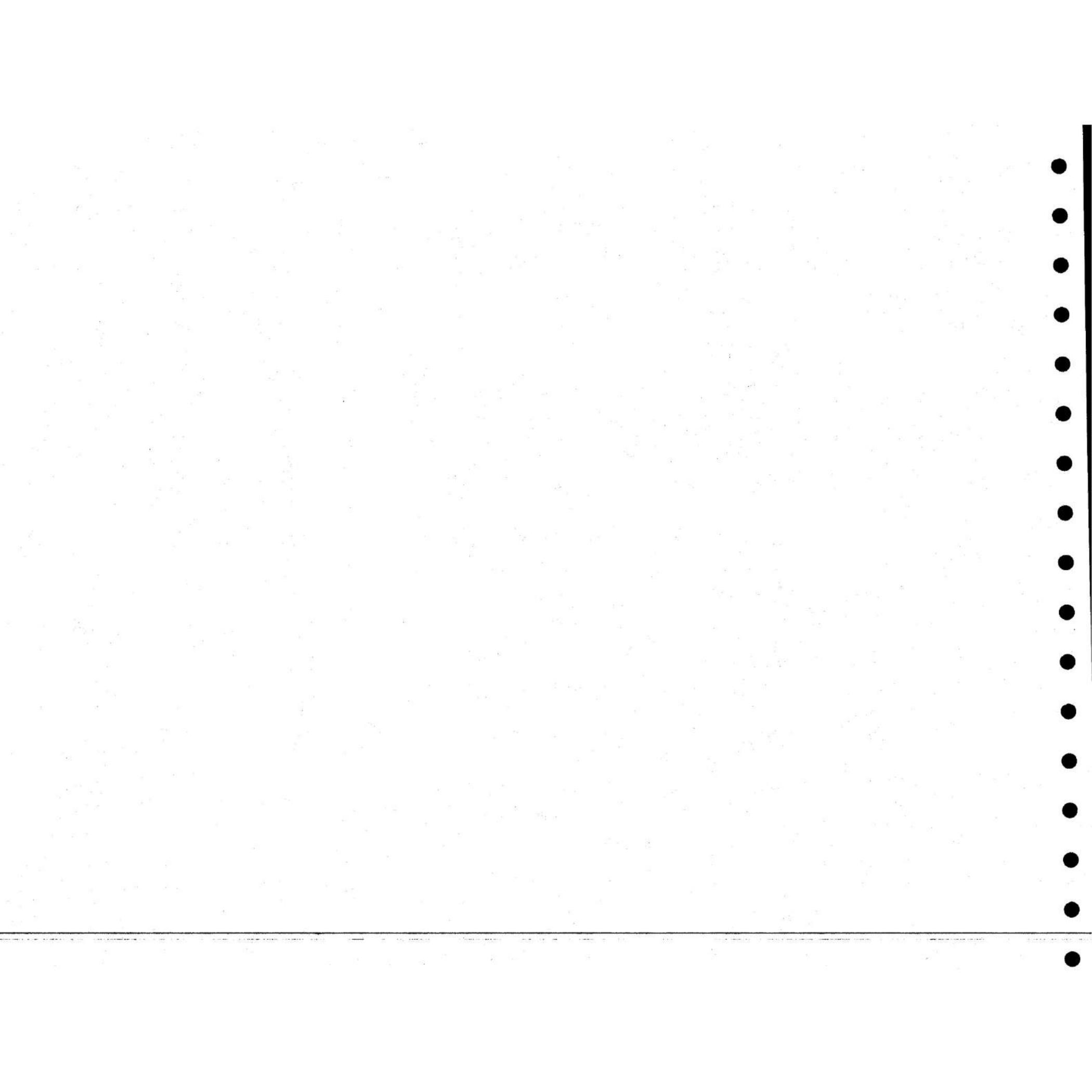




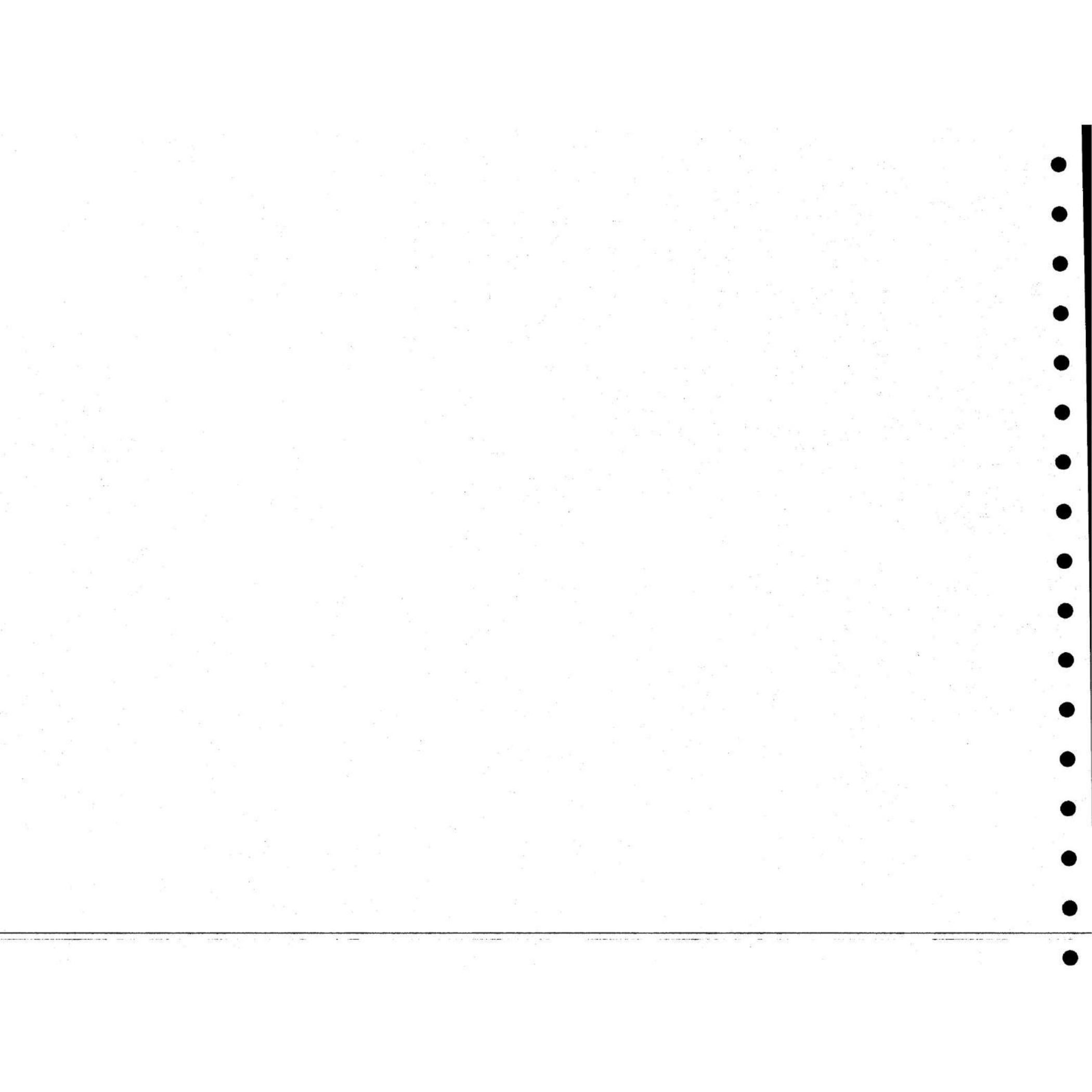




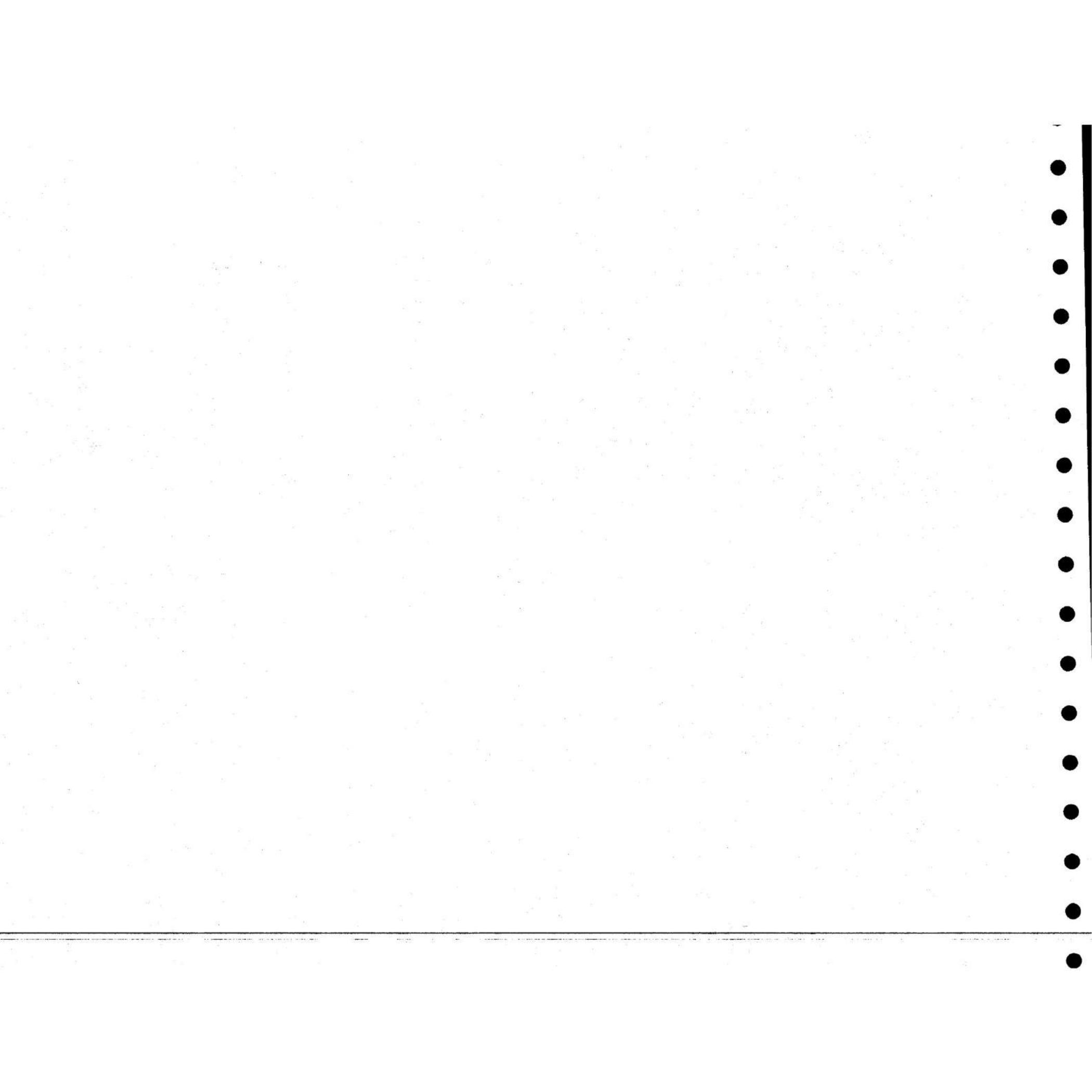




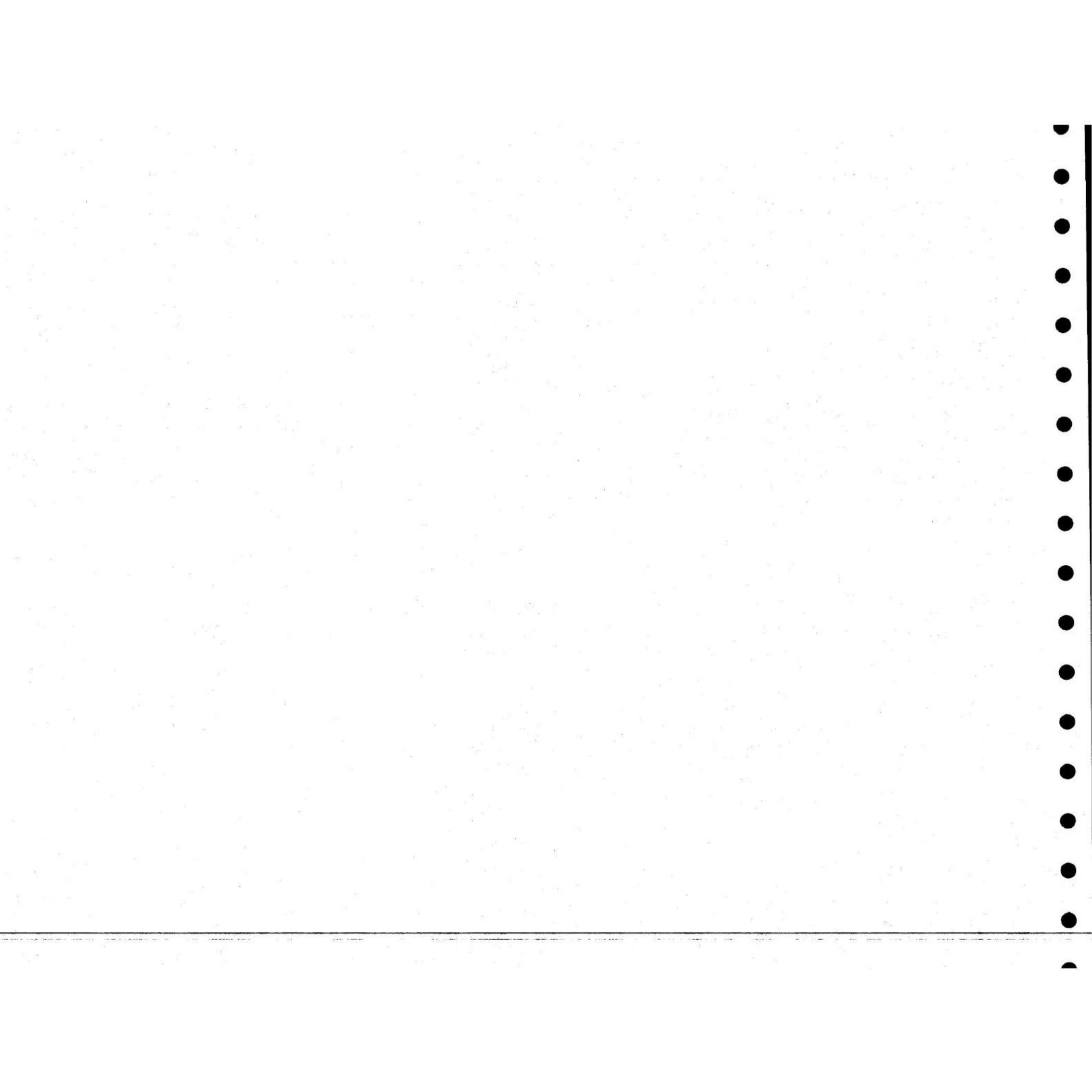




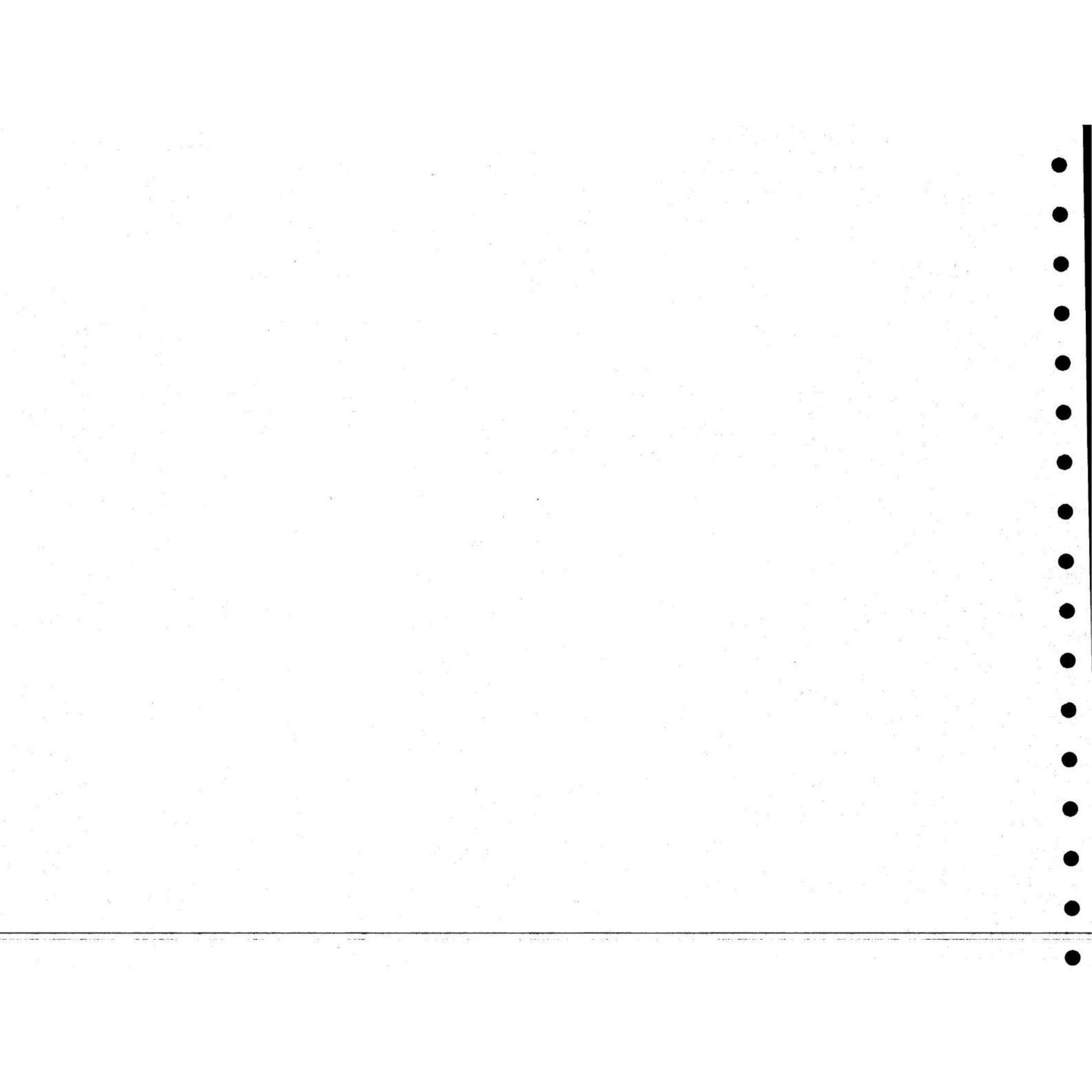




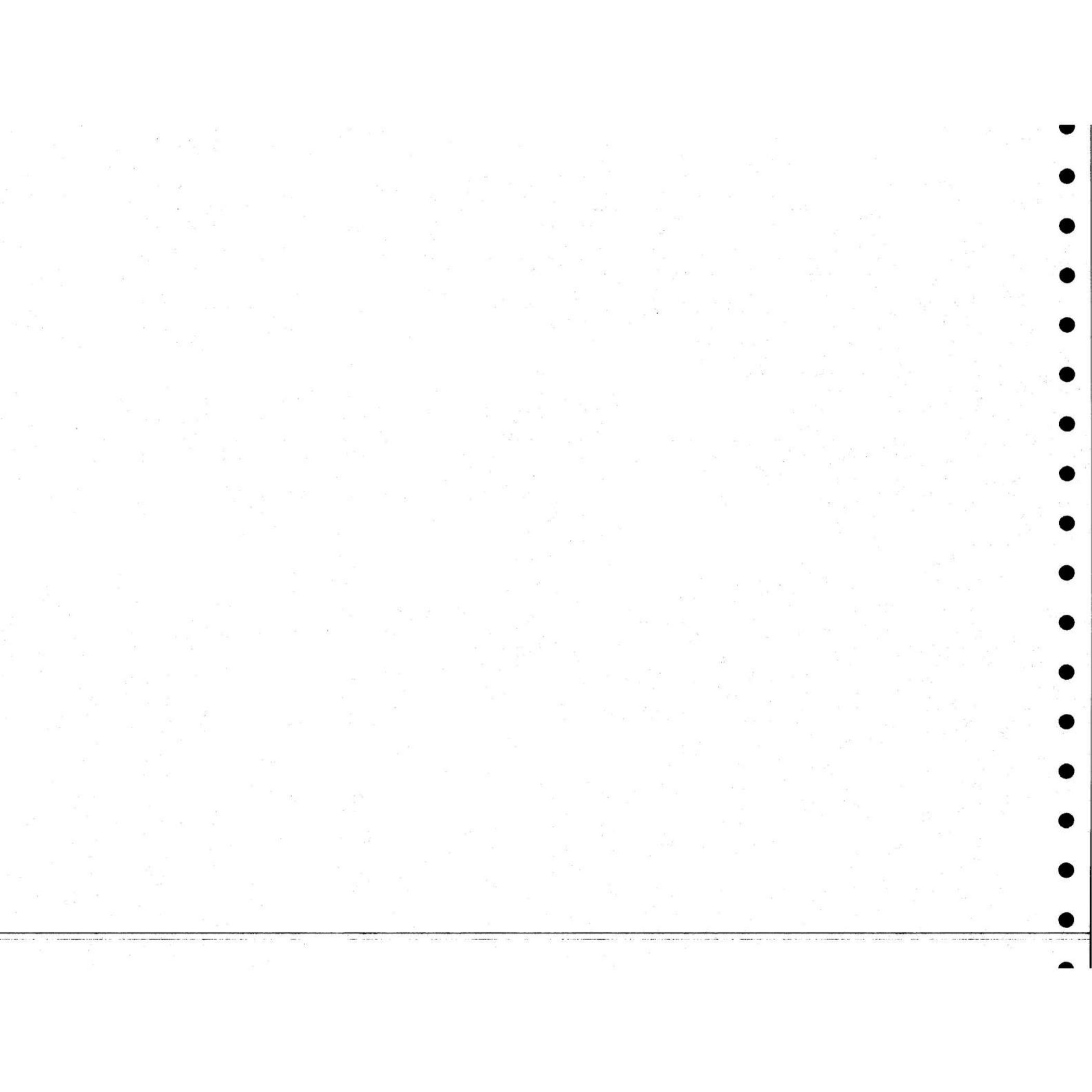
















SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:26 PM

Call type DOMDIST D M P T

DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE

Incident No 98012603

DISPLAY CALL

APT City NP

Name

Address

Rmks

DP HAS HAMMER/HATCHET AT FRONT DOOR TRYING TO BREAK IN RES/DP WALTER I  
S EX-HUSBAND/TWO TEEN AGE DAUGHTER ALSO IN RES /DP INSIDE RES WITH  
+4

Prt 0 Lev Svc P Rd 4004 Beat 4E01 Takers-Id 3387 Disp-Id 1989 Cmd 02

Date 020798 911 165437 Rec 165544 Dis 165622 Arv 170402 Trn

Disp Remarks 4E31 4E32 914 9C31 9H31 5S 5L 5S3 5E3 5E3 9R31

Associated Police# 9X4 9X2 9X5 9X5

Fire# 5E4 5S 5L 5S3 5E3 5E3 9R31

Ems# 5L 5S3 5E3 5E3 9R31

KNIFE TRYING TO GO AFTER DAUGHTER/HAS ALREADY

CHOPPED UP STAIR CASE

/DP ADVISED HE WILL KILL POLICE COMING TO THE DOOR

/SUBJS ARE ALL IN BATHROOM

3098

02/07/98 17

3098

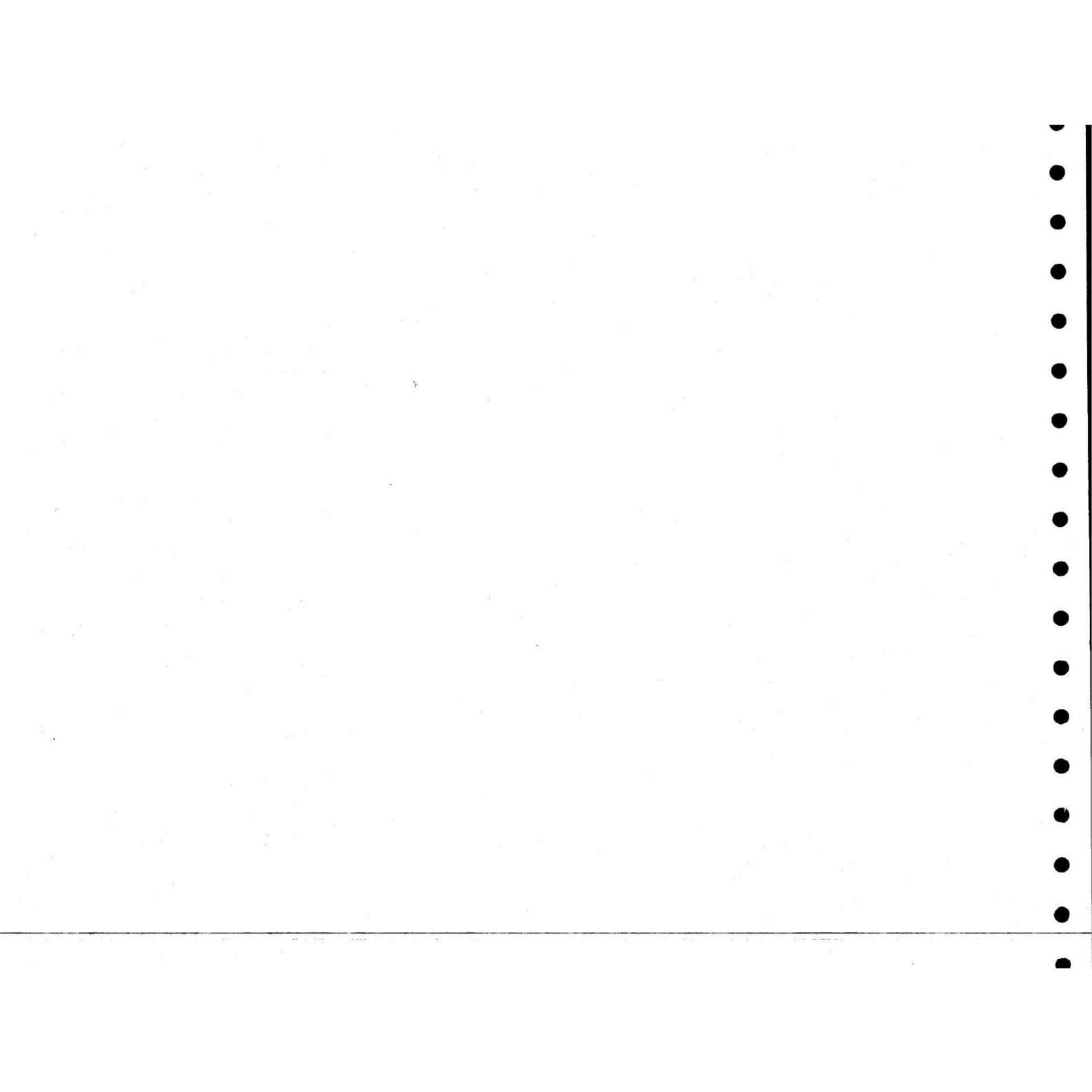
02/07/98 17

3098

02/07/98 17

3098

02/07/98 17



DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE

APT CITY NP

526C6

Area Code 805

Name [REDACTED]  
Address [REDACTED]  
Rmks DP HAS HAMMER/HATCHET AT FRONT DOOR TRYING TO BREAK IN RES/DP WALTER I  
S EX-HUSBAND/TWO TEEN AGE DAUGHTER ALSO IN RES /DP INSIDE RES WITH +4

Prtv 0 Lev Src P Rd 4004 Beat 4E01 Takers-Id 3387 Disp-Id 1989 Cmd 02

Date 020798 911 165437 Rec 165544 Dis 165622 Arv 170402 Trn Bkg

Dispatched 4E31 4E32 914 9C31 9H31 4S11

Dispo Remarks Associated Police# Fire# Ems#

KNIFE TRYING TO GO AFTER DAUGHTER/HAS ALREADY

CHOPPED UP STAIR CASE

/DP ADVISED HE WILL KILL POLICE COMING TO THE DOOR

/SUBJS ARE ALL IN BATHROOM

3098 02/07/98 17  
3098 02/07/98 17  
3098 02/07/98 17  
3098 02/07/98 17



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:57 PM

DISPLAY CALL

Incident No 98012603

Call Type DOWDIST D H P T  
DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE

APT City NP

52609

Name  
Address  
Rmks DP HAS HAMMER/HATCHET AT FRONT DOOR TRYING TO BREAK IN RES/DP WALTER I  
S EX-HUSBAND/TWO TEEN AGE DAUGHTER ALSO IN RES /DP INSIDE RES WITH +4  
Area Code 805

Prtly 0 Lev Svc P RD 4004 Beat 4E01 Takers-Id 3387 Disp-Id 1989 Cmd 02  
Date 020798 911 165437 Rec 165544 Dis 165622 Arv 170402 Trn  
Amb Tow Ctr Dc Rept Req Act Type Bkg

Dispatched 4E31 4E32 914 914  
Dispo Remarks 9X6 9X4 9X2  
Associated Police#  
Fire#  
Ems#

KNIFE TRYING TO GO AFTER DAUGHTER/HAS ALREADY

CHOPPED UP STAIR CASE

/DP ADVISED HE WILL KILL POLICE COMING TO THE DOOR

/SUBRS ARE ALL IN BATHROOM

3098  
3098  
3098

02/07/98 17  
02/07/98 17  
02/07/98 17



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:28 PM

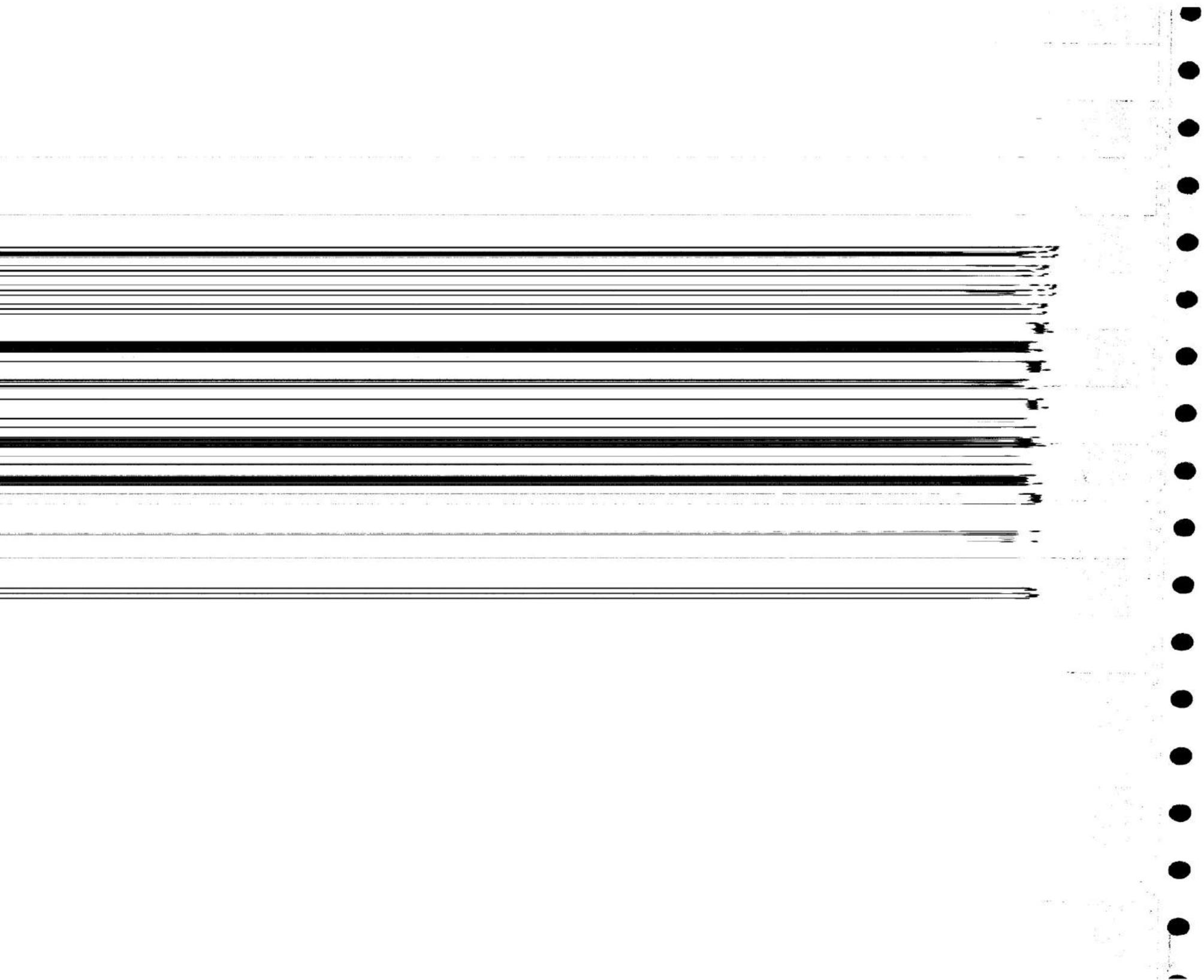
UNIT HISTORY FOR: [REDACTED] DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000

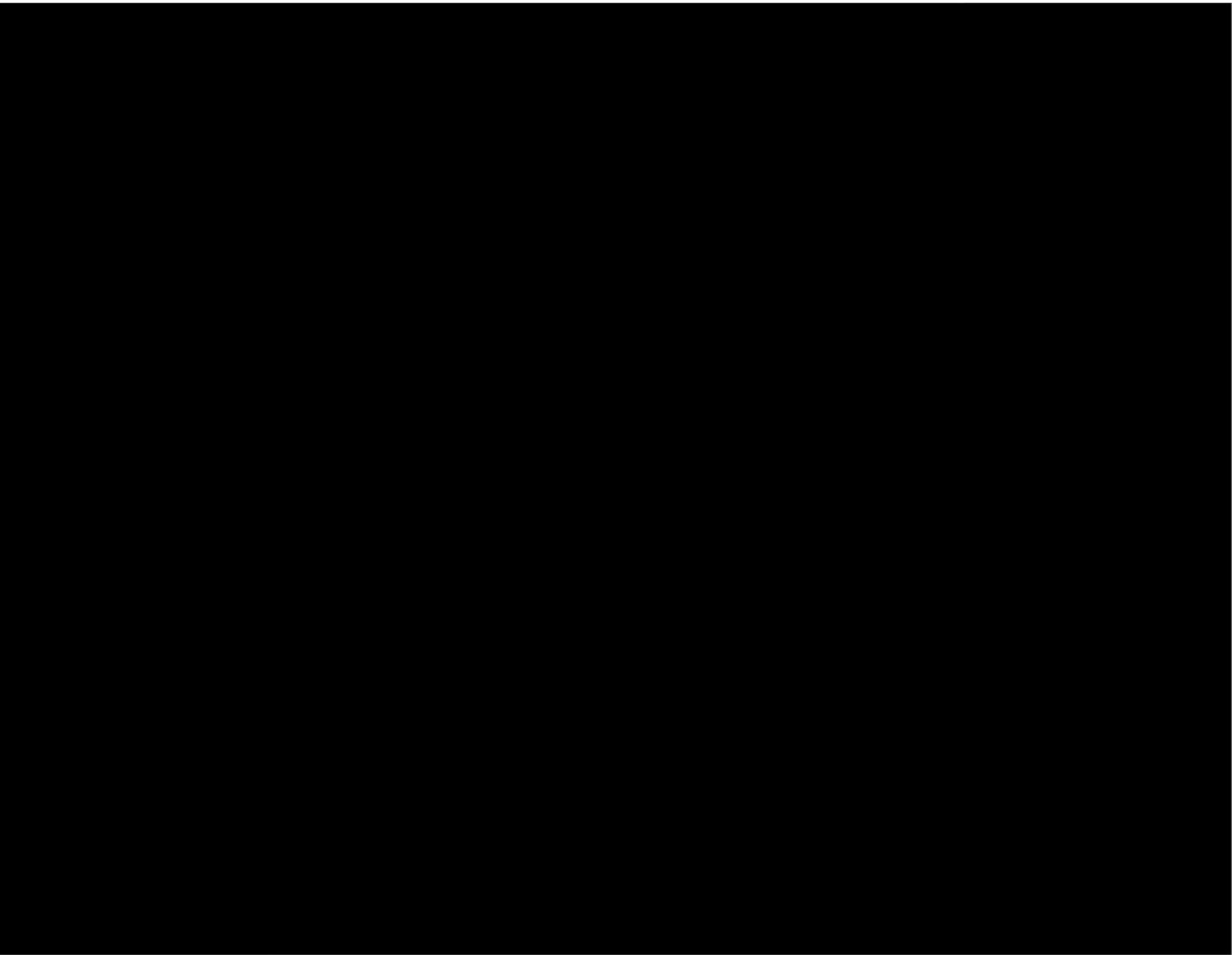
IN SERVICE AT: 153624 OFFICER 1: [REDACTED] OFFICER 2: [REDACTED]  
TIME CC INC# REMARKS  
153624 INSERVICE 2487 1774

WILSON TIME CC INC# REMARKS  
MAGALEY

161126 RT 4206116  
164300 D 012599  
164737 RP 012599 REASSIGN AS BACKUP D [REDACTED]  
164740 C 012599 CT=ALARMA  
165622 D 012603  
170610 RT 012603 5150 HE IS PRONE TO [REDACTED]  
170805 A 012603  
171036 C4 012603 [REDACTED]  
171307 RT 012603 ONE UNIT NORTH SIDE  
172448 LC 012603 1019  
173826 LC 012603 STA 10  
192127 LC 012603 STATION 10  
231903 ST 012603 SET TIMER():45



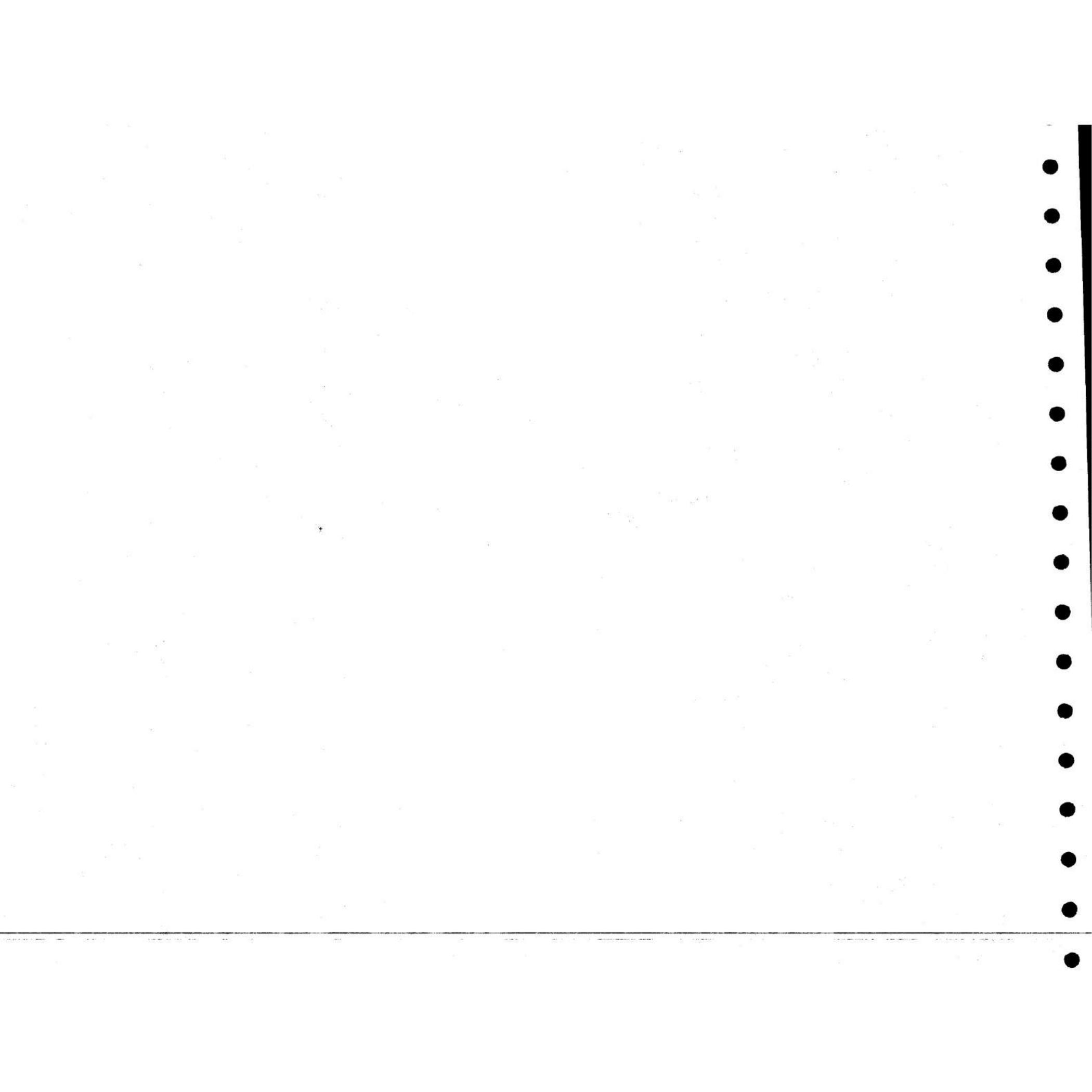




SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:29 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: [REDACTED]  
IN SERVICE AT: 154945 OFFICER 1: [REDACTED]  
DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 ID 240000  
OFFICER 2: [REDACTED]  
FAZIO [REDACTED] TIME CC INC# REMARKS HADKOP

000302 0  
154945 INSERVICE 3044 3008  
154946 RT  
165631 BU 012603  
170541 A 012603  
170653 RT 012603 SUBJ BRANDING 2 K  
170726 RT 012603 SUBJ DOWN  
170945 RT 012603 HAVE SUBJ STEP OUT  
180508 ST 012603 SET TIMER():90  
193439 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60  
203432 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60  
213402 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120  
215817 LC 012603 STATION 10  
222745 LC 012603 1081



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:29 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: [REDACTED]

IN SERVICE AT: 150613 OFFICER 1: MCNRY

DATE: 02/07/98

TIME: 000000 TO 240000

TIME CC INC# REMARKS

001000 V

101/LINDERO

002107 RT

DOE

002514 RT

002537 C

CT=VEHSTOP

004619 V

005456 V

005521 C

CT=VEHSTOP

005521 EN

005522 C

CT=VEHSTOP

005522 V

005719 C

CT=VEHSTOP

010007 O

150613 INSERVICE

150710 H

REPORTS

160718 C

CT=STATION

CT=BUSY

1042

162642 X

OFFICER 2:

164035 C

164320 BU

164408 A

164731 C4

164737 RP

164840 C

165921 BU

170226 C

170228 BU

170402 A

180328 ST

193435 ST

203435 ST

210819 ST

164320 BU 012599

164408 A 012599

164731 C4 012599

164737 RP 012599

164840 C 012599

165921 BU 012603

170226 C 012603

170228 BU 012603

170402 A 012603

180328 ST 012603

193435 ST 012603

203435 ST 012603

210819 ST 012603

SET TIMER(): 120

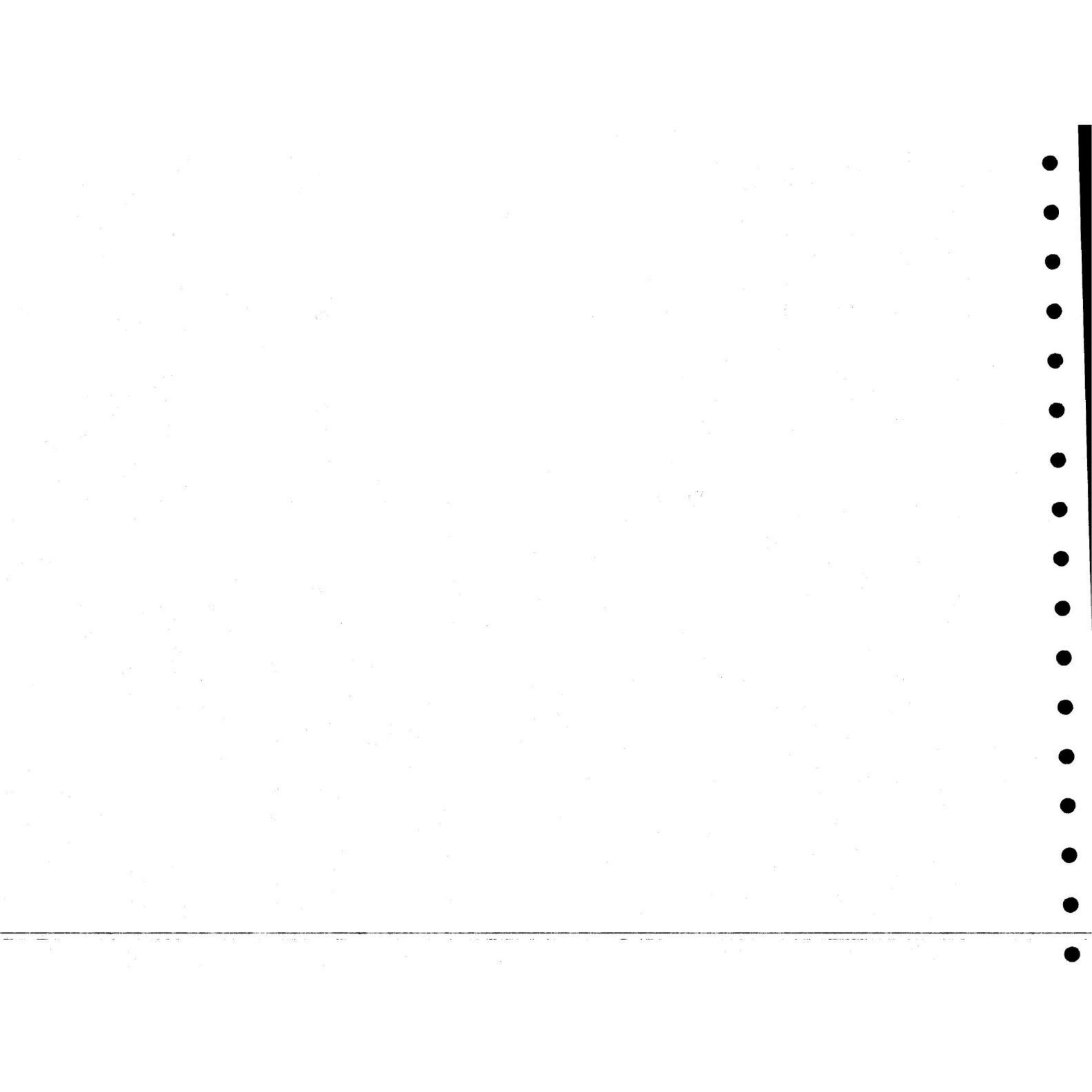
SET TIMER(): 160

SET TIMER(): 160

SET TIMER(): 190

CT=ALPKMA DC 02

CT=VEHSTOP



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:32 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR:

IN SERVICE AT: 165136 OFFICER 1:

TIME CC INC# REMARKS

000001 0

165136 INSERVICE 2257

170819 BU 012603

171325 A 012603

181801 ST 012603 SET TIMER():90

195350 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

205321 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

210758 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120

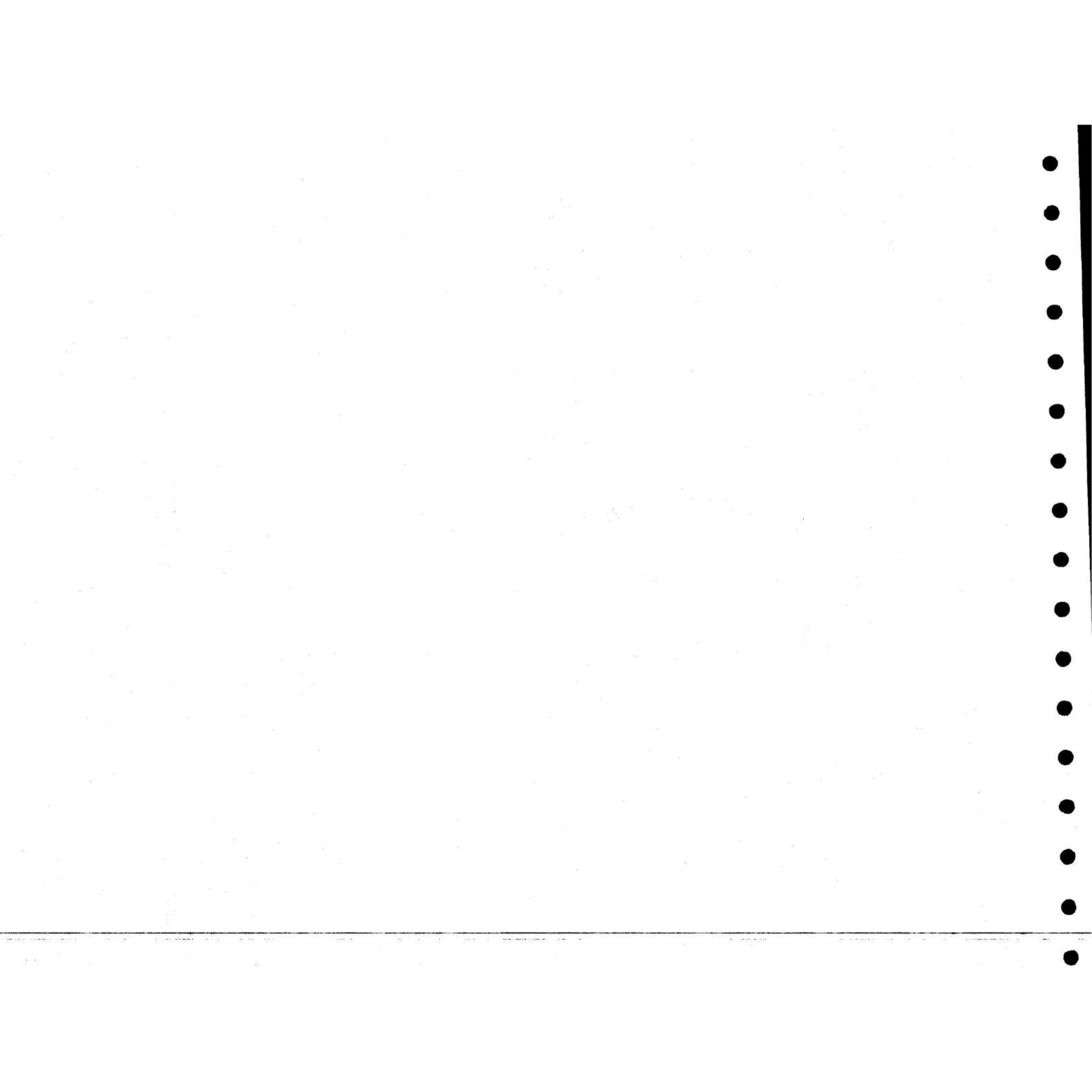
230659 ST 012603 SET TIMER():45

TIME CC INC# REMARKS

OFFICER 2:

DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000

Best



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:33 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: ~~4052~~

DATE: 0

IN SERVICE AT: 153919 OFFICER 1: 3052

TIME CC INCH# REMARKS

153919 INSERVICE 3052

170819 BU 012603

171309 A 012603

181817 ST 012603 SET TIMER():90

195348 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

205323 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

210813 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120

230709 ST 012603 SET TIMER():45

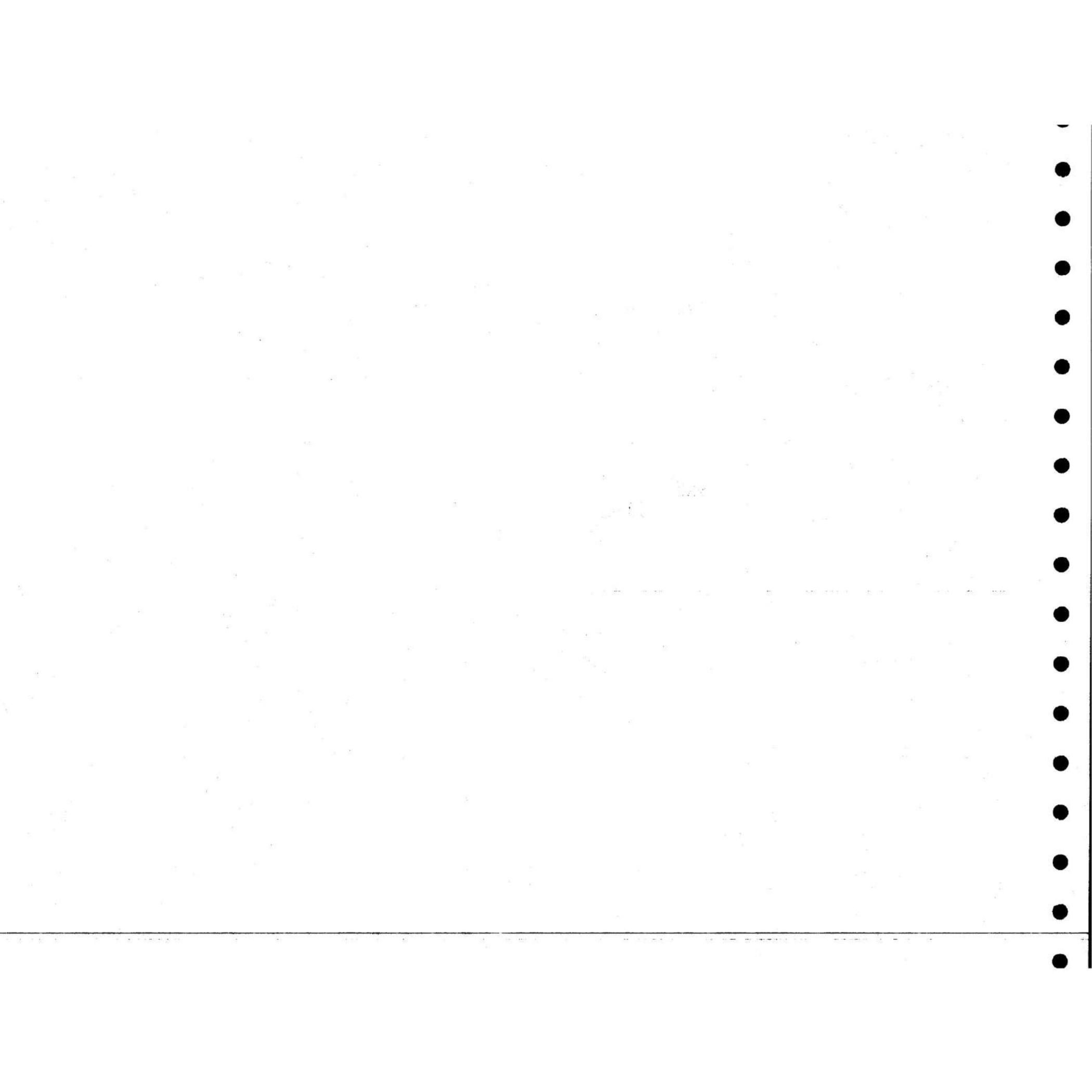
LOVZ T.I.



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:33 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: [REDACTED] DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000  
IN SERVICE AT: 153919 OFFICER 1: [REDACTED]  
TIME CC INCH# REMARKS  
153919 INSERVICE 3052  
170819 BU 012603  
171309 A 012603  
181817 ST 012603 SET TIMER():90  
195348 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60  
205323 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60  
210813 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120  
230709 ST 012603 SET TIMER():45

LOVE  
OFFICER 2:  
TIME CC INCH# REMARKS



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:33 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: [REDACTED]  
IN SERVICE AT: 164953 OFFICER 1: [REDACTED]  
OFFICER 2: [REDACTED]  
DATE: 02/07/98 - TIME: 000000 TO 240000

TIME CC INCH# REMARKS

REMARKS

McDaniel

164953 INSERVICE 0204

170838 BU 012603

170841 A 012603

180807 ST 012603 SET TIMER():90

193727 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

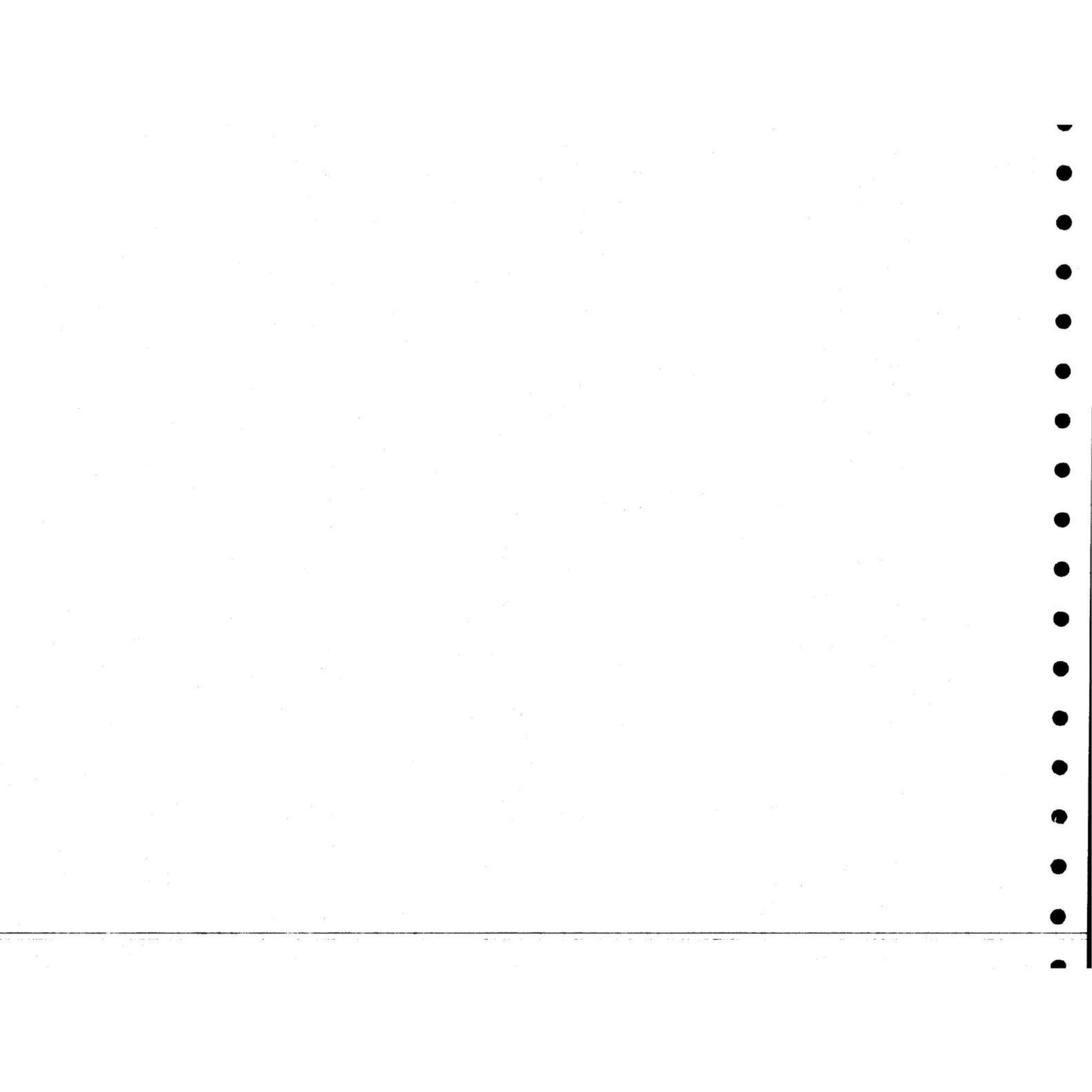
203648 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

210729 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120

215517 C 012603 CT=DOWDIST

215521 H

STATION 10



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:34 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: [REDACTED] DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000

IN SERVICE AT: 165513 OFFICER 1: [REDACTED] OFFICER 2:

TIME CC INC# REMARKS

REMARKS

165513 INSERVICE 1354

171314 OM 012603 OM:4E31

171314 C4 012603 OM:4E31

191732 LC-012603-1052 CAL FECS

200432 C 012603 CT=DOWDIST

205044 V

205236 C4

205948 C

CT=VEHSTOP

210330 RT

CAL TRANS MUDSLIDE 0

213759 C

CT=VEHSTOP

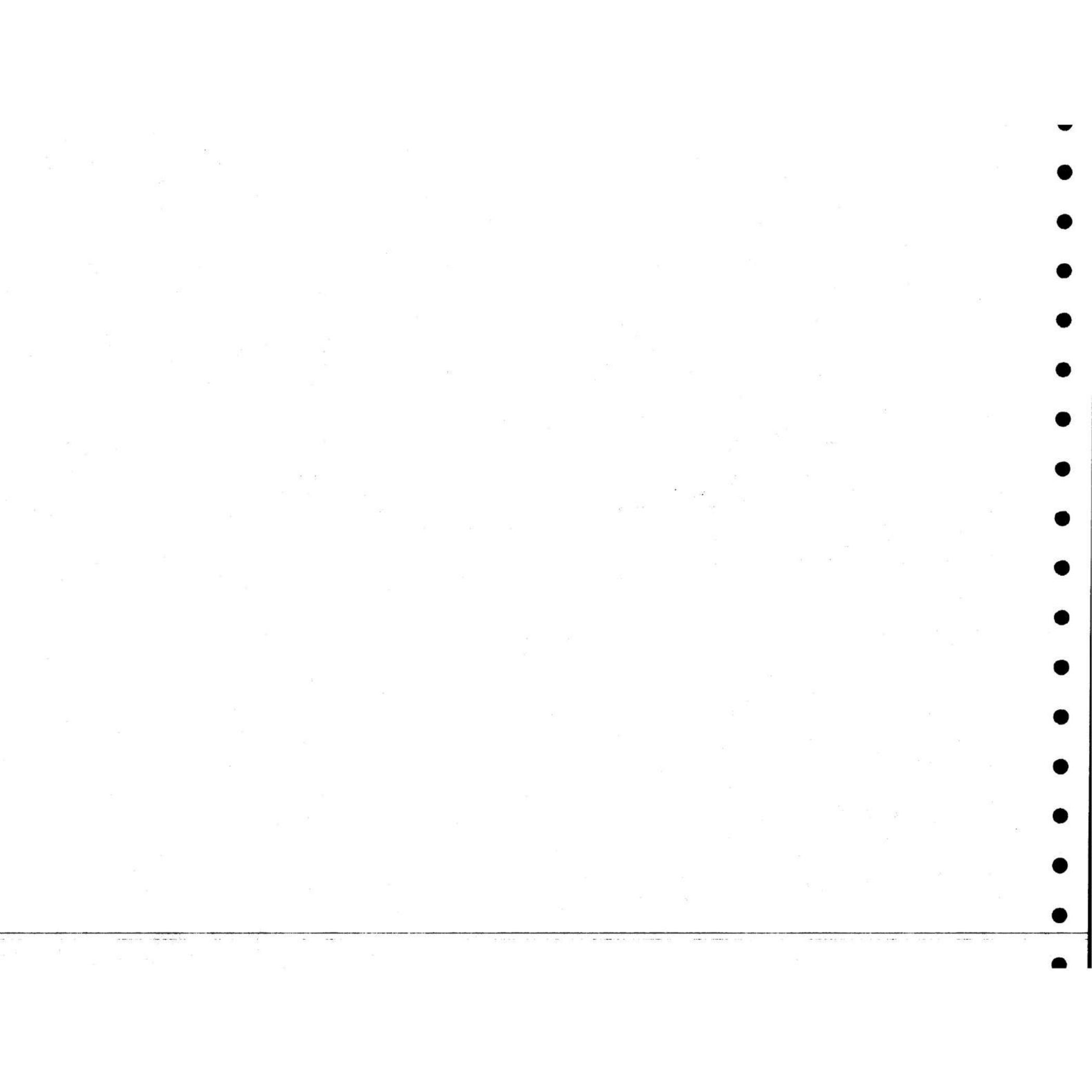
222501 X

1081

CT=BUSY

233404 C

233405 0



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:35 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: [REDACTED] DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000

IN SERVICE AT: 171539 OFFICER 1: *Bamford*  
TIME CC INC# REMARKS

010227 0

171539 INSERVICE

171552 BU 012603

173647 ST 012603 SET TIMER():20

175822 A 012603

185748 ST 012603 SET TIMER():90

202654 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

210755 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120

230654 ST 012603 SET TIMER():45



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:35 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: ~~██████████~~ DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000

IN SERVICE AT: 171545 OFFICER 1: *MOSTACNA*  
TIME CC INCL# REMARKS

171545 INSERVICE

██████████ BU 012603

173642 ST 012603 SET TIMER():20

175643 A 012603

185618 ST 012603 SET TIMER():90

202522 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

210750 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120

230646 ST 012603 SET TIMER():45



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:36 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: [REDACTED]

IN SERVICE AT: 171622 OFFICER 1: 2450

OFFICER 2:

DATE: 02/07/98 - TIME: 000000 TO 240000

TIME CC INC# REMARKS

002323 RT 31PP273

011215 H STA 10

021159 C CT=STATION

021201 O

171622 INSERVICE 2650

171628 BU 012603

171934 A 012603

181946 ST 012603 SET TIMER():90

200016 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

205945 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

211913 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120

231915 ST 012603 SET TIMER():45

*COME 2*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:36 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: ~~██████████~~

DATE: 02/07/98 - TIME: 000000-10-240000

IN SERVICE AT: 171622 OFFICER 1: ~~██████████~~ OFFICER 2:

TIME CC INCH# REMARKS

002323 RT 31PP273

011215 H STA 10

021159 C CT=STATION

021201 O

171622 INSERVICE 2650

171628 BU 012603

171934 A 012603

181946 ST 012603 SET TIMER():90

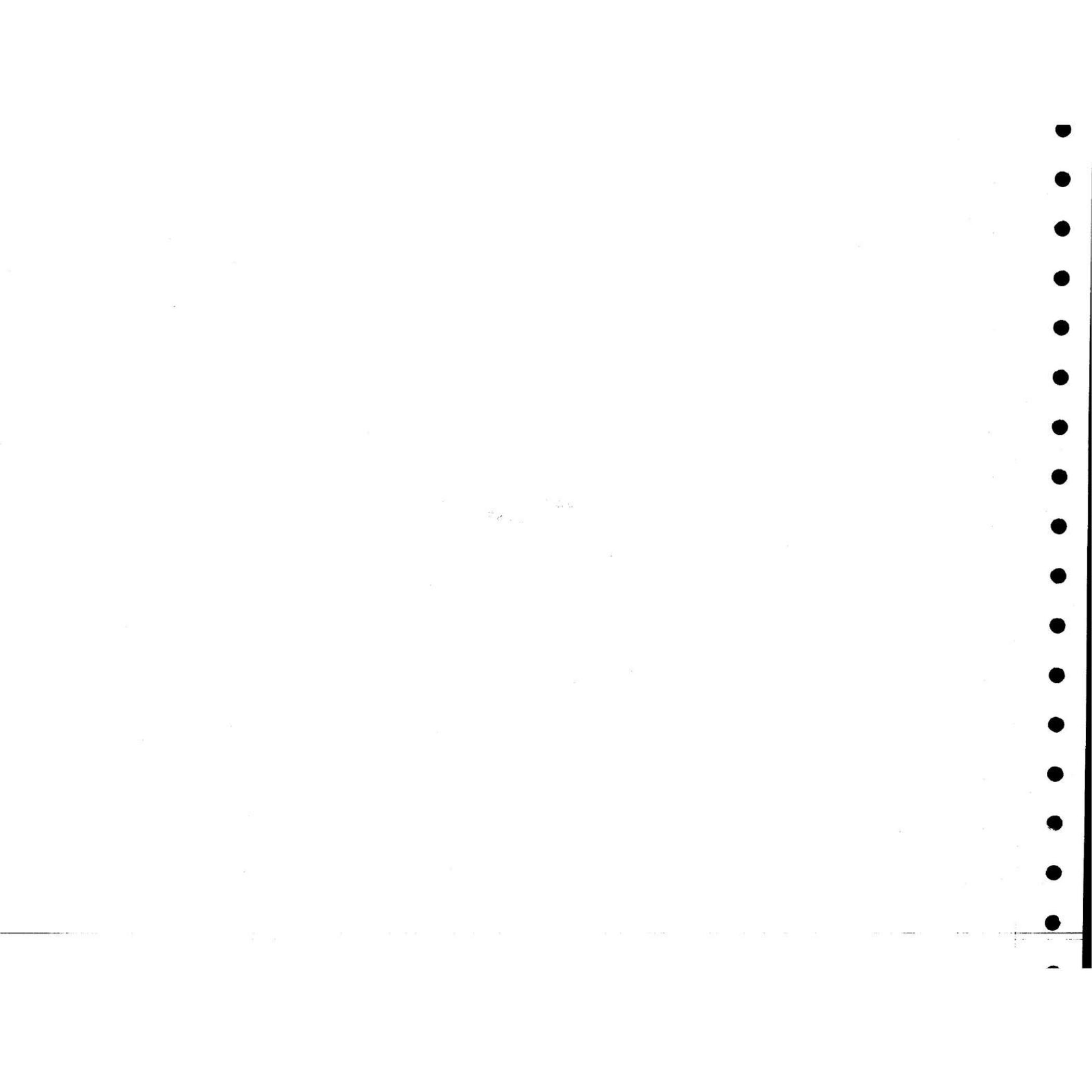
200016 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

205945 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

211913 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120

231915 ST 012603 SET TIMER():45

*CONF 2*



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:42 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: [REDACTED] DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000

IN SERVICE AT: 175000 OFFICER 1: *DEAN* OFFICER 2:

TIME CC INCH REMARKS

REMARKS

175000 INSERVICE

175020 X

CT=BUSY

191000 C

191005 BU 012603 STA 10

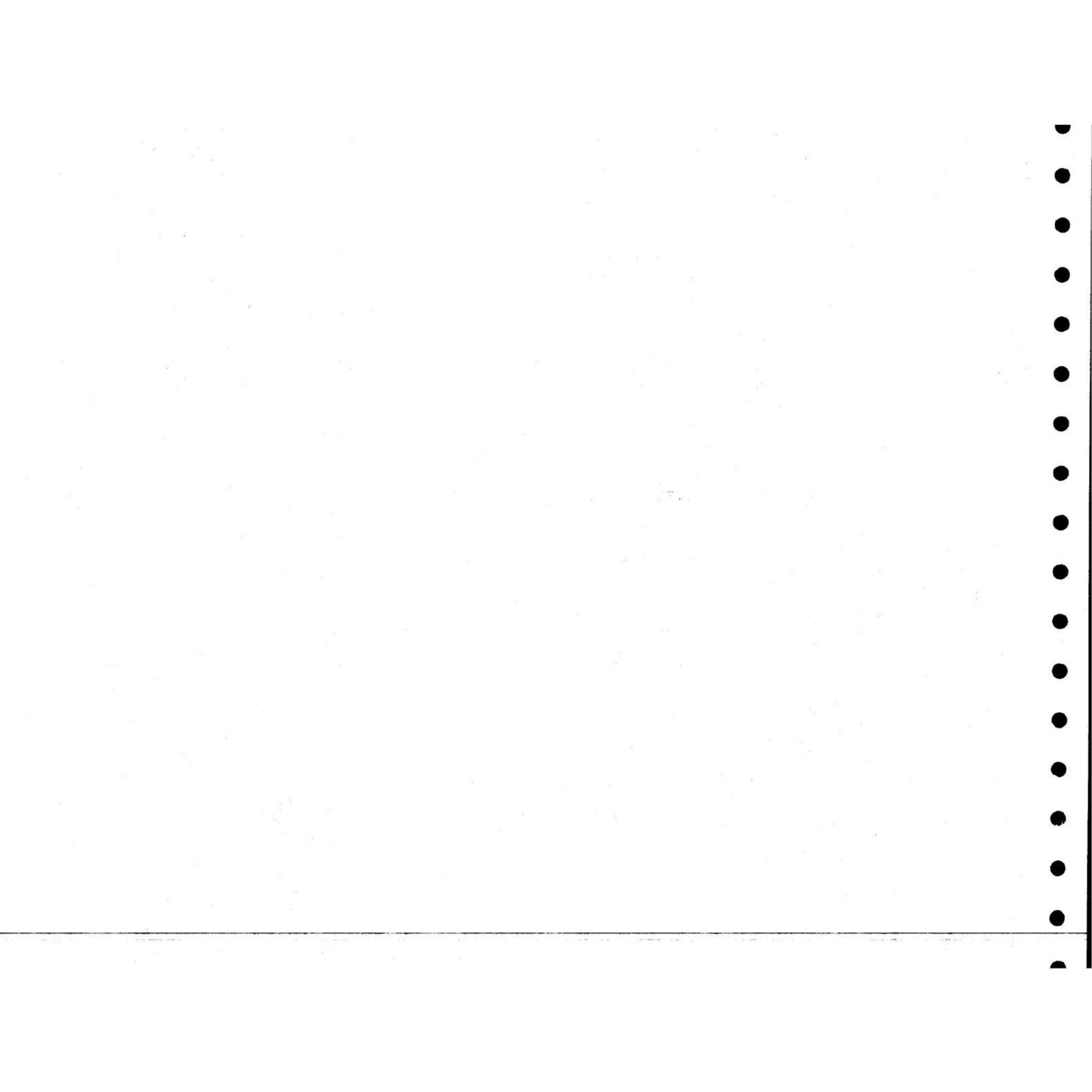
191006 A 012603 STA 10

191016 LC 012603

200950 ST 012603 SET TIMER():170

211907 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120

231918 ST 012603 SET TIMER():145



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:36 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: [REDACTED]

IN SERVICE AT: 171622 OFFICER 1: [REDACTED] OFFICER 2: [REDACTED]

DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000

OFFICER 2: [REDACTED] REMARKS

TIME CC INCH# REMARKS

002323 RT 31PP273

011215 H STA 10

021159 C CT=STATION

021201 O

171622 INSERVICE 2650

171628 BU 012603

171934 A 012603

181946 ST 012603 SET TIMER():90

200016 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

205945 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

211913 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120

231915 ST 012603 SET TIMER():45

*GOMEZ*



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:37 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: [REDACTED]

IN SERVICE AT: 171615 OFFICER 1: [REDACTED]

TIME CC INCH# REMARKS

035230 INSERVICE 2621

035231 0

171615 INSERVICE 2621

171628 BU 012603

171923 A 012603

172741 LC 012603

182706 ST 012603 SET TIMER():89

191311 LC 012603 LOS ROBLES HOSP

192024 LC 012603 1062 CAL PECOS

202003 ST 012603 SET TIMER():160

211911 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120

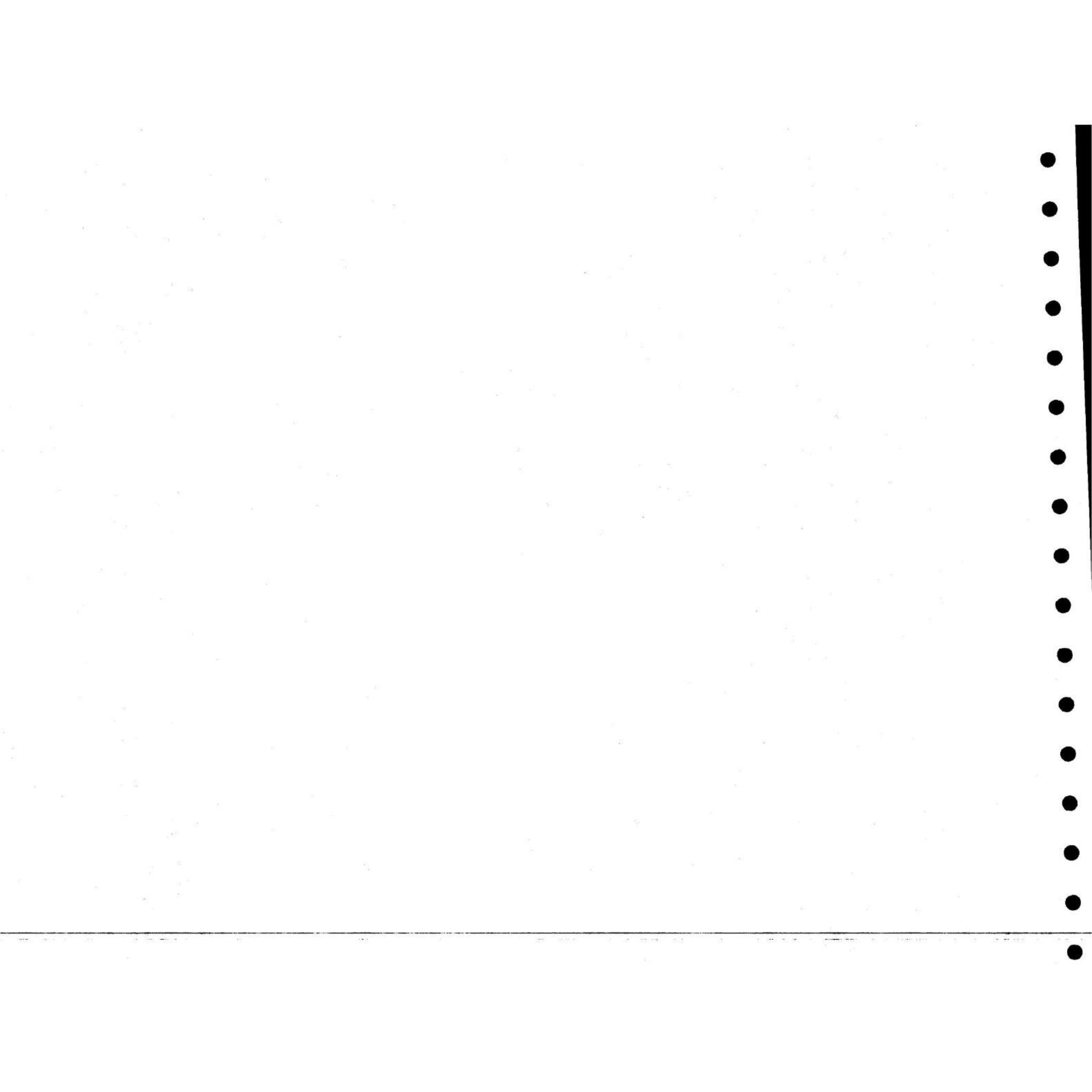
231911 ST 012603 SET TIMER():45

DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000

OFFICER 2:

TIME CC INCH# REMARKS

*NICKEL*



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:37 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR:

IN SERVICE AT: 171843 OFFICER 1:

*MACHINS*

TIME CC INCH# REMARKS

DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000

035224 INSERVICE 2561

035226 0

171843 INSERVICE 2561

171850 BU 012603

171921 A 012603

181941 ST 012603 SET TIMER():90

195342 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

205030 LC 012603 STATION 10

211915 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120

231907 ST 012603 SET TIMER():45



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:38 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: [REDACTED]

IN SERVICE AT: 182341 OFFICER 1: [REDACTED]

OFFICER 2: [REDACTED]

DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000

182409 RU 012603 [REDACTED] REMARKS  
182920 RU 012603 REDIRECT TO CA: 02  
183427 A 012603 [REDACTED]  
193350 ST 012603 SET TIMER():150  
203327 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60  
210742 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120  
222445 RT 012603 PAGED TO 18-21 SCC  
230629 ST 012603 SET TIMER():45  
023759 INSERVICE 3346  
023803 RU 012464 [REDACTED]  
023833 RU 012464 REDIRECT TO CA: 02  
025706 A 012464 [REDACTED]  
033445 LC 012464 STA 10  
034615 T 012464 NOW AT STA 10  
035015 LC 012464 STA 10  
035018 A 012464 STA 10  
044948 ST 012464 SET TIMER():45  
045811 LC 012464 [REDACTED]  
051430 C 012464 CI=ROBBERY  
051433 X 1019  
053907 C CI=BUSY  
053910 D  
182341 INSERVICE 3346



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:39 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: [REDACTED]

IN SERVICE AT: 175658 OFFICER 1:

TIME CC INCH# REMARKS

175658 INSERVICE

175744 X

190548 C

CT=BUSY

190550 BU 012603

190551 A 012603

200603 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

210613 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

210748 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120

220154 C 012603 CT=DOWDIST

220156 UU

UNIT IS NOW UNCONTROL

*Sgt Ritchie*

TIME CC INCH# REMARKS

OFFICER 2:

DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:39 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: [REDACTED]

IN SERVICE AT: 173516 OFFICER 1:

TIME CC INC# REMARKS

173516 INSERVICE

175044 X

190559 C

CI=HUST

190602 BU 012603

190605 A 012603

200602 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

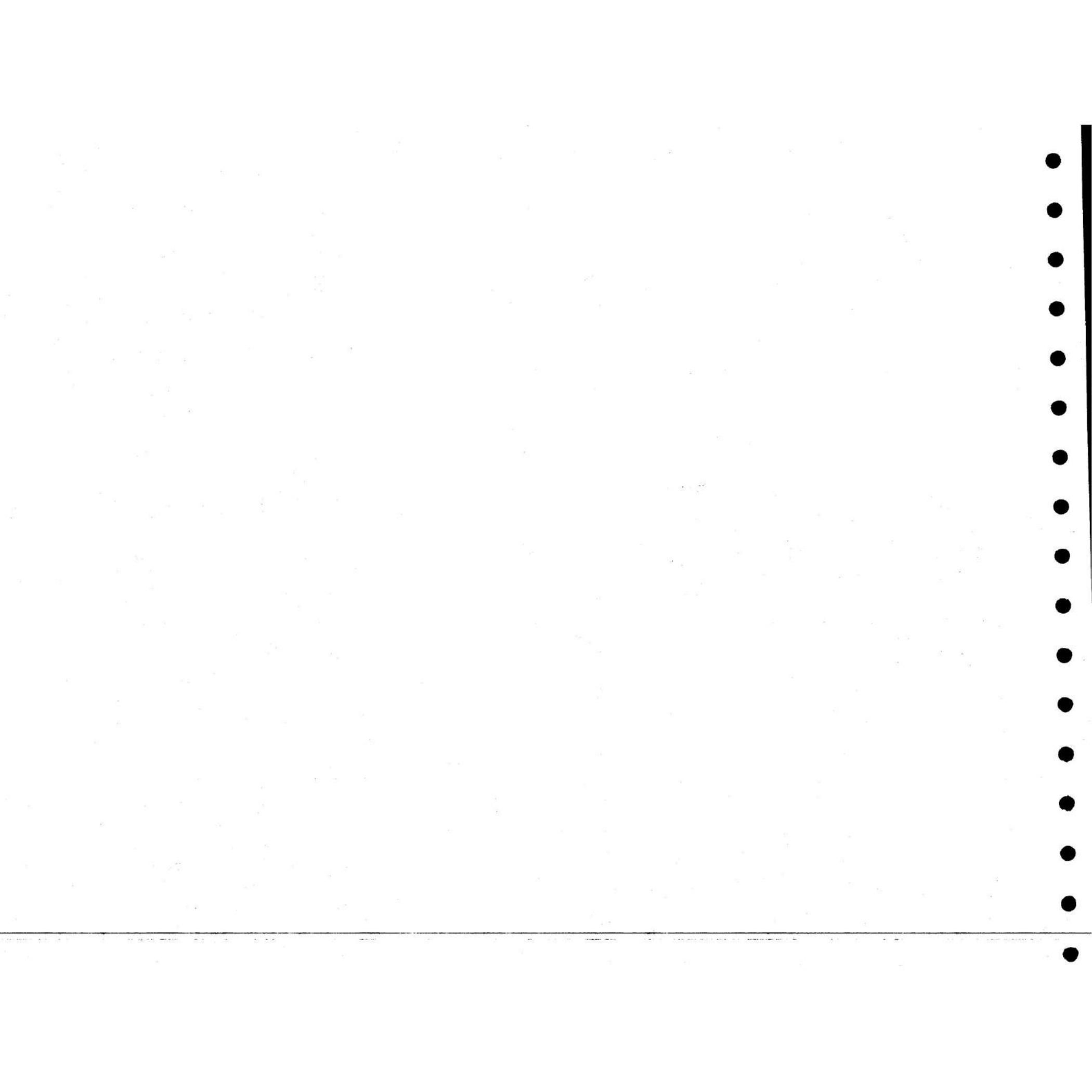
210521 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60

210746 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120

230641 ST 012603 SET TIMER():45

232056 LC 012603 LRER

DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000  
OFFICER 2:  
TIME CC INC# REMARKS



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:40 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR:  OFFICER 1:

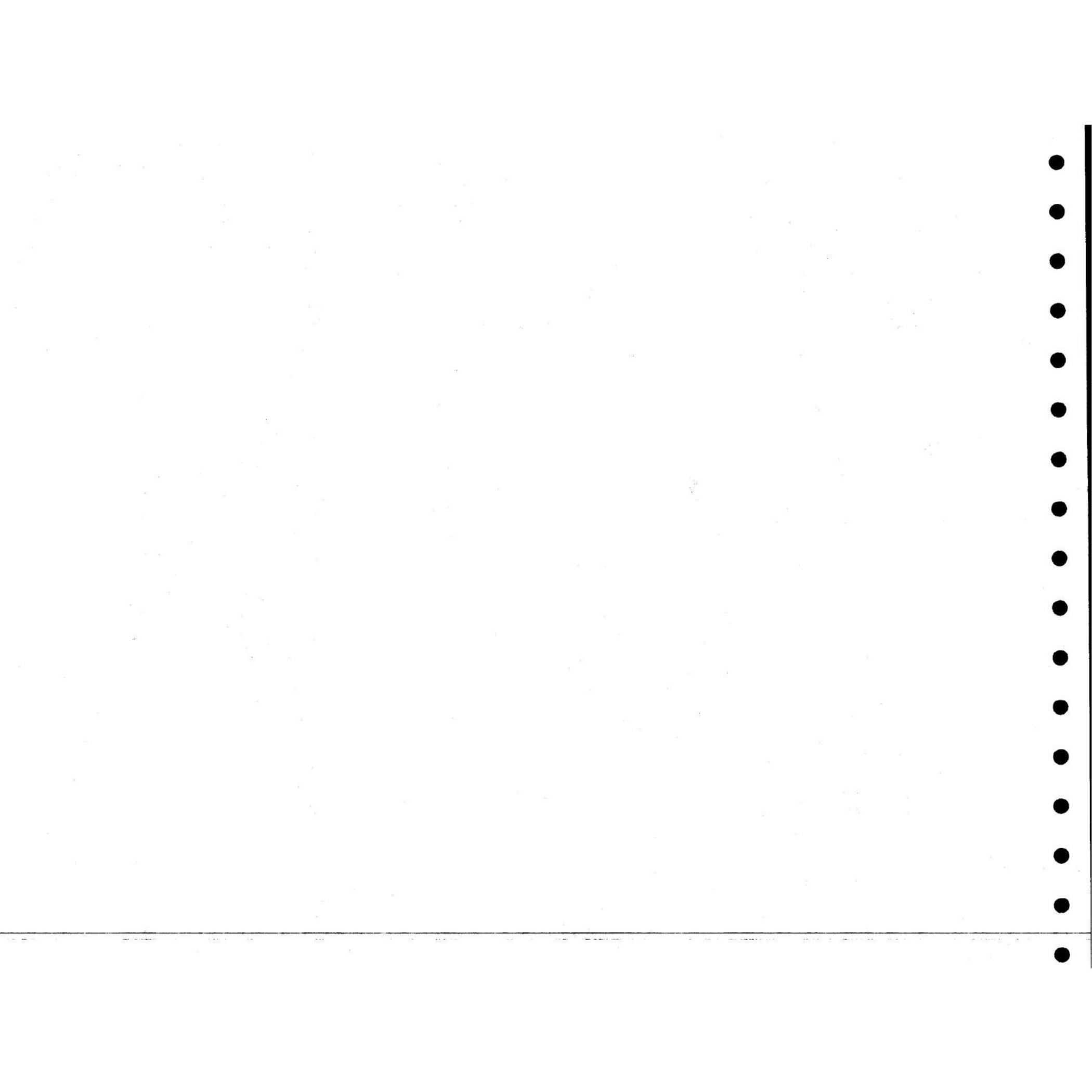
IN SERVICE AT: 182044 OFFICER 2:

TIME CC INC# REMARKS

DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000

*Back*

035234 0  
 182044 INSERVICE  
 182046 X LRER  
 190731 C CT=BUSY  
 190736 BU 012603  
 190738 A 012603  
 190744 LC 012603 LOS ROBLES HOSP  
 200757 ST 012603 SET TIMER():60  
 210720 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120  
 210739 ST 012603 SET TIMER():120  
 230650 ST 012603 SET TIMER():45



SAT, FEB 7, 1998, 11:41 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: [REDACTED] DATE: 02/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000

IN SERVICE AT: 163246 OFFICER 1: [REDACTED] OFFICER 2: [REDACTED]

TIME CC INC# REMARKS

000055 V [REDACTED] CT=VEHSTOP

001339 C [REDACTED] CT=VEHSTOP

002401 D [REDACTED] CT=VEHSTOP

163246 INSERVICE 2949

163251 H PD COUNTER RPT

172143 C CT=STATION

173350 X ENR LRR

173733 LC LRR W/9X5

191208 C CT=BUSY DC=02

191216 BU 012603 STA 10

191226 LC 012603 LOS ROBLES HOSP

191228 A 012603 LOS ROBLES HOSP

192111 C 012603 CT=DOWDIST

192537 D 012646 SHERWOOD COUNTRY CLU

192605 C 012646 CT=EMERG

230429 CA 012710 [REDACTED]

225016 CA 012710 [REDACTED]

224500 A 012710 [REDACTED]

224423 BU 012710 [REDACTED]

223820 EX 012710 [REDACTED]

223508 D 012710 [REDACTED]

222550 C 012706 CT=SCIRCS DC=02

222205 A 012706 [REDACTED]

221418 D 012706 [REDACTED]

210233 C 012692 CT=TRAFFIC DC 02

205658 A 012692 [REDACTED]

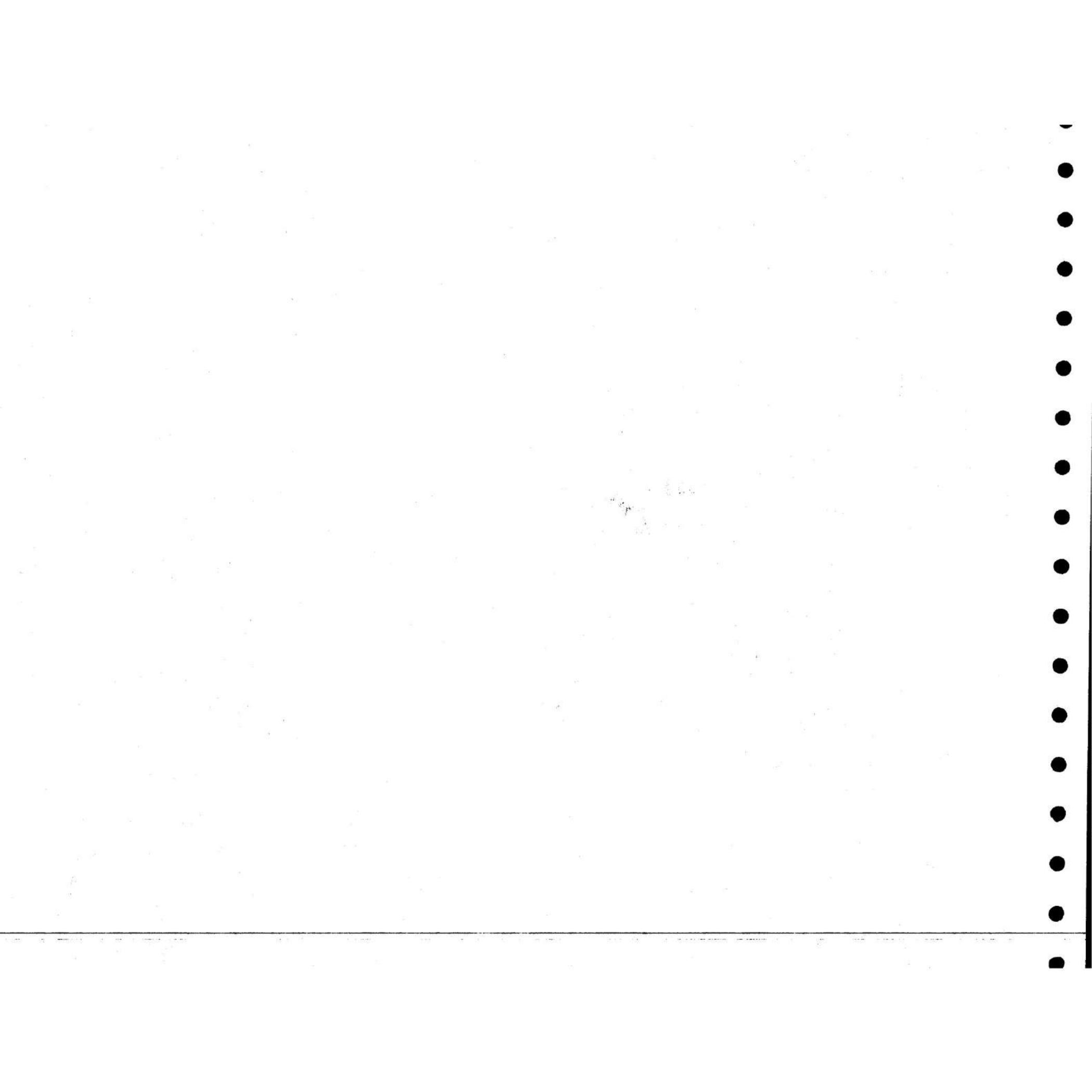
205657 D 012692 [REDACTED]

194720 C 012656 CT=911HU DC 02

194321 A 012656 [REDACTED]

193913 D 012656 [REDACTED]

*Roblam*



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 4004	3 BEAT 4E01	4 RB NUMBER <b>980012603</b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

6 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) <b>245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter / F</b>		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT <b>02/07/1998 1655</b>
---	--	--	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) <b>Thousand Oaks, California</b>	9 SQUAD PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
--	------------------------------

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party		
10 CODE <b>S</b>	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME <b>Brazenor, Walter</b>		AKA / Moniker		12 RACE <b>W</b>	13 SEX <b>M</b>	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP		17 RESIDENCE PHONE
16 CODE	16 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker		20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP		25 RESIDENCE PHONE
24 CODE	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker		28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box # _____ )		CITY		STATE		ZIP		33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 NARRATIVE  
**2 Audio Cassettes and a Diagram - Closed Case**

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION**  
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED <b>Ventura</b>	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
-----------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES	
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES
SR - STOLEN RECOVERED	FR - FOUND RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES OLDER THAN 1990 ARE REPORT	
G - FIREARMS	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK
K - MISCELLANEOUS	L - BIKE		

CODES <b>E</b>	ITEM # <b>1</b>	QTY <b>3</b>	ITEM NAME <b>Cassette Tapes, Diagram</b>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS <b>1</b>		ID / SERIAL NUMBER <b>/</b>		VALUE		

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
**Audio Cassette Tapes, Diagram**

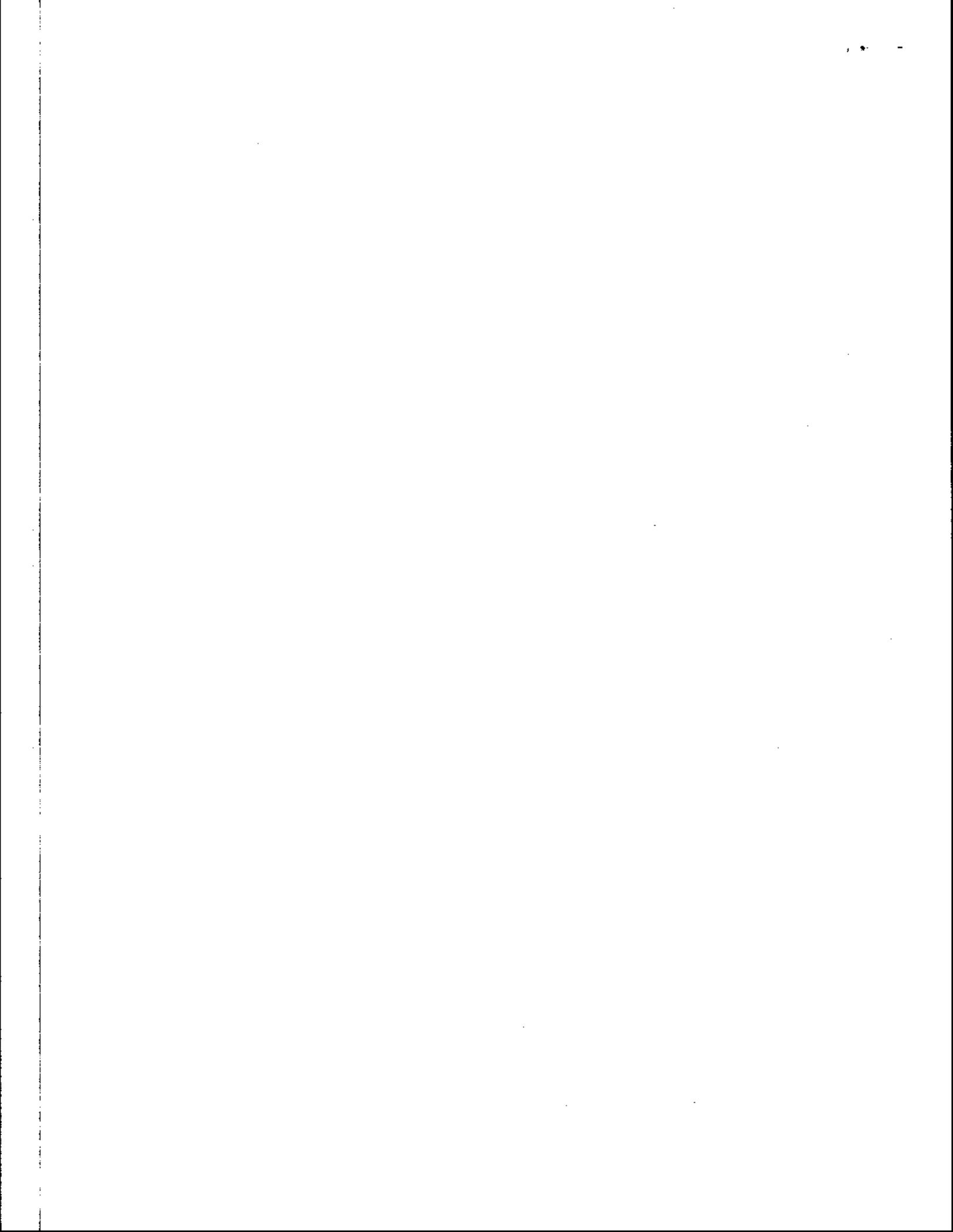
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT <b>12/12/2013 1128</b>	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT <b>Ryan, Kelly - 3195 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES</b>
--	--

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / UNIT
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SEU	STATS	PRESS	DOJ	COURT	OTHER
-----------	----------	------	------------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------



**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE  
REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER

**980012603**

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP-SIOLN PROPERTY LP-LOST PROPERTY  
 SR-SIOLN RECOVERED FP-RECOVERED PROPERTY  
 E-EVIDENCE FP-FOUND PROPERTY  
 SK-SUBSTRING T-TRANSACTION

A-CURRENT NOTES  
 B-EXHIBIT RECORDS/SMBALS  
 C-COINTEGRUS

D-VEHICLES  
 E-ORICEQUIPMENT  
 F-ELECTRONICEQUIPMENT

G-FIREARMS  
 H-HOUSEHOLDGOODS  
 I-CONSUMABLEGOODS

J-LINENSTOCK  
 K-MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

